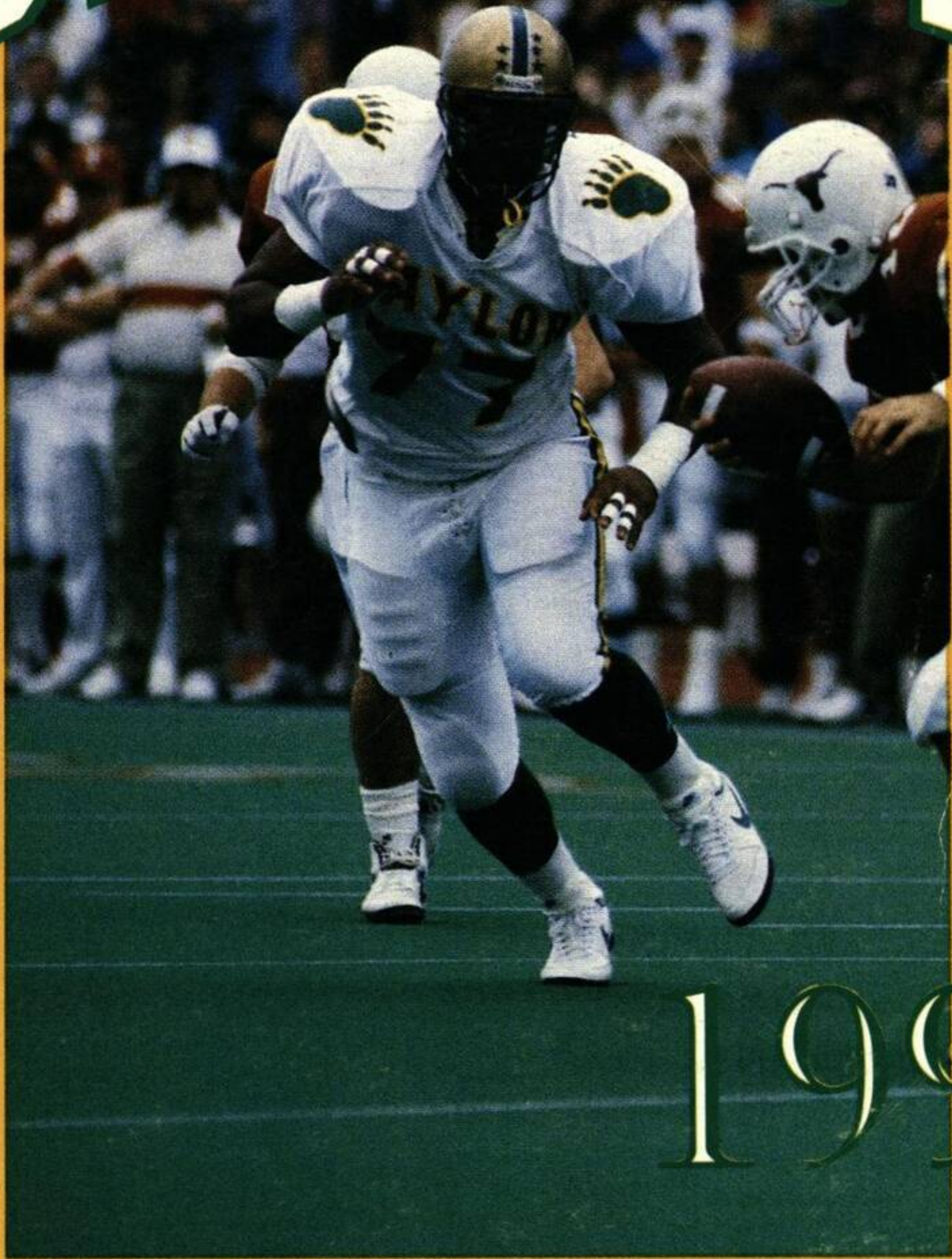


BAYLOR



1990

FOOTBALL MEDIA GUIDE

1990 Schedule

| DATE | OPPONENT (TIME) | SITE | SERIES |
|----------|------------------------------|---------------------|---------|
| Sept. 1 | at Nebraska (6:30 p.m.) | Memorial Stadium | 1-2-0 |
| Sept. 8 | at Arizona State (8:00 p.m.) | Sun Devil Stadium | 0-0-0 |
| Sept. 22 | SAM HOUSTON STATE (7 p.m.) | FLOYD CASEY STADIUM | 0-0-0 |
| Sept. 29 | at Texas Tech* (7 p.m.) | Jones Stadium | 29-18-1 |
| Oct. 6 | HOUSTON* (7 p.m.) | FLOYD CASEY STADIUM | 10-11-1 |
| Oct. 13 | SMU* (1 p.m.) | FLOYD CASEY STADIUM | 27-36-7 |
| Oct. 20 | at Texas A&M* (2 p.m.) | Kyle Field | 29-49-8 |
| Oct. 27 | at TCU* (2 p.m.) | Amon Carter Stadium | 43-47-7 |
| Nov. 10 | ARKANSAS* (1 p.m.) | FLOYD CASEY STADIUM | 31-35-2 |
| Nov. 17 | at Rice* (2 p.m.) | Rice Stadium | 41-27-2 |
| Nov. 24 | TEXAS* (1 p.m.) | FLOYD CASEY STADIUM | 19-56-4 |

*Southwest Conference Game

All Times Subject to Change

1989 Results

| DATE | BU | OPPONENT | SITE | ATT |
|----------|----|-----------------|---------------------------|--------|
| Sept. 9 | 7 | at Oklahoma 33 | Oklahoma Memorial Stadium | 74,600 |
| Sept. 16 | 3 | at Georgia 15 | Sanford Stadium | 82,007 |
| Sept. 23 | 46 | KANSAS 3 | FLOYD CASEY STADIUM | 26,765 |
| Sept. 30 | 29 | TEXAS TECH* 15 | FLOYD CASEY STADIUM | 38,785 |
| Oct. 7 | 10 | Houston* 66 | Astrodome | 31,433 |
| Oct. 14 | 49 | at SMU* 3 | Ownby Stadium | 21,434 |
| Oct. 21 | 11 | TEXAS A&M* 14 | FLOYD CASEY STADIUM | 45,565 |
| Oct. 28 | 27 | TCU* 9 | FLOYD CASEY STADIUM | 35,713 |
| Nov. 11 | 10 | at Arkansas* 19 | Razorback Stadium | 51,352 |
| Nov. 18 | 3 | RICE* 6 | FLOYD CASEY STADIUM | 22,133 |
| Nov. 25 | 50 | at Texas* 7 | Memorial Stadium | 49,081 |

Final Record: 5-6 (4-4 SWC)

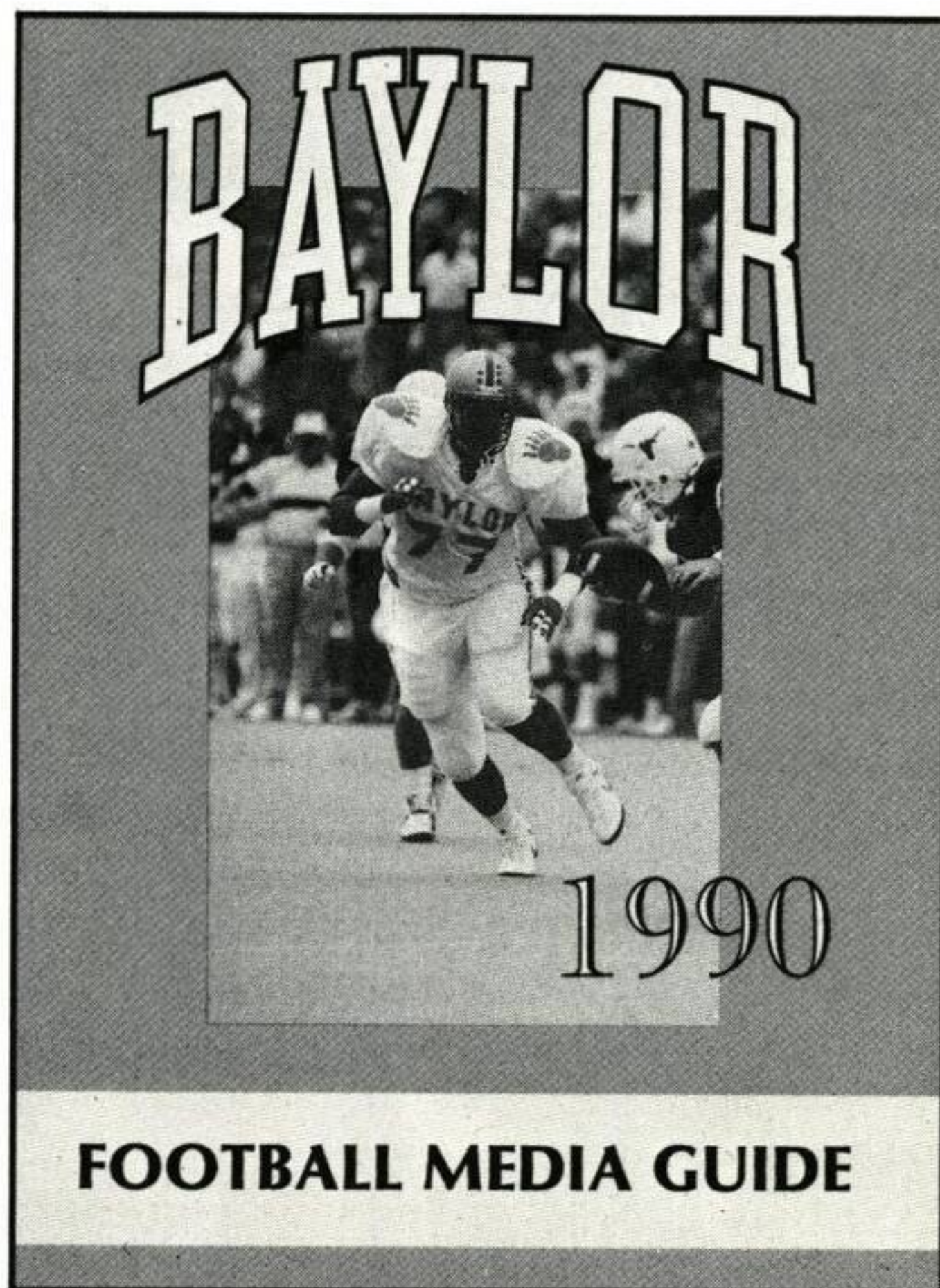
This media guide was written and edited by the Sports Information Office of the Baylor Athletic Department. Staff members of that office are Maxey Parrish, sports information director; Terry Tacker, assistant SID; and Mark Fitzhugh, assistant SID. Special assistance was provided by student interns Casey Cannon and Beverly Reeves. Photographs were provided by Chris Hansen, director of photography in the Baylor Public Relations Office, and Rod Aydelotte, Waco Tribune Herald photographer.

Baylor Bears

1990 Football Media Guide

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | |
|---------------------------------------|---------|
| All-Time Lettermen | 138-143 |
| All-Time Results | 161-168 |
| Alphabetical Roster | 14-15 |
| Assistant Coaches Info. | 22-33 |
| Baylor Traditions | 121-130 |
| Baylor University Information | 5 |
| Current Depth Chart | 12 |
| Floyd Casey Stadium | 144 |
| Last Year in Review | 105-116 |
| Last Year's Statistics | 117-120 |
| Numerical Roster | 13 |
| Media Contacts | 34 |
| Newcomers to the Program | 66-68 |
| Opponents' Information | 81-103 |
| Pac Club Members .. inside back cover | |
| Player Bios | 36-65 |
| Pronunciation Guide | 12 |
| School Records | 145-160 |
| Season Outlook | 6-11 |
| Travel Plans | 168 |
| Teaff, Grant | 18-21 |



ON THE COVER: Baylor has fielded some of the SWC's best defenses recently, and that tradition should continue in 1990 because of players like All-American candidate Santana Dotson, DT.

—Chris Hansen photos

Quick Facts About Baylor

Location: Floyd Casey Stadium, 3031 Dutton, Waco, Texas 76711

Chartered: In 1845 by the Republic of Texas (oldest institution of higher learning in Texas)

President: Dr. Herbert H. Reynolds

Faculty Representative: David M. Guinn, Professor of Law

Athletic Director: Bill Menefee

Enrollment: 12,000

Conference: Southwest (Arkansas, Baylor, Houston, Rice, SMU, Texas, Texas A&M, TCU, Texas Tech)

Year Entered Conference: 1914 (Charter Member)

Nickname: Bears

Colors: Green and Gold

Stadium: Floyd Casey Stadium (48,500)

Surface: All-Pro Turf

All-Time Football Record: 442-383-42

First Intercollegiate Game: 1899

Media Information

INFORMATION AND CREDENTIALS

Direct all requests for further information, interviews, and game credentials to: Sports Information Office, Floyd Casey Stadium, 3031 Dutton, Waco, Texas 76711 or call 817-754-4648 (FAX No. 817-752-1368).

WORKING CREDENTIALS

Credential requests should be directed to the Sports Information Office at least five days prior to home games. Credentials are issued on a priority basis with daily newspapers, national magazines, originating television and radio networks and television tape crews receiving top priority.

All requests should be on official letterhead. Credentials will not be mailed after Tuesday. Press Will Call is on the pressbox elevator.

Credentials are issued to bona fide sports personnel with a legitimate working function. They are nontransferable. Any misrepresentation or unauthorized use subjects the bearer to ejection and prosecution for criminal trespass. Baylor reserves the right to issue or revoke credentials at its discretion.

NO CHILDREN, NO SPOUSES, NO GUESTS. WORKING SPORTS PERSONNEL ONLY.

Media should make their own arrangements for away game credentials.

PHOTO PASSES

Only professional photographers on assignment from a news outlet will be issued photo credentials. **NO FREE-LANCE PHOTOGRAPHERS ARE ADMITTED.** Specify whether sideline or photo deck passes are needed. All photographers must wear armbands worn in plain sight. Armbands are available in the pressbox prior to kickoff.

NCAA rules limit shooting to outside the restraining line surrounding the field and outside the 30-yard lines (team area). Those not complying will be ejected.

PRESS PARKING

Parking spaces are quite limited and will be assigned on the same priority as credentials. The press parking lot is located below the pressbox entrance on the west side of the stadium.

STATISTICS/SERVICES

Statistics, pre-game notes, speed cards and programs will be available in the pressbox. Quarter, halftime and final stats, a play-by-play and post-game quotes will also be provided. Coach Grant Teaff comes to the pressbox about 30 minutes after the game for further interviews.

A meal is served prior to the game and at halftime. Snacks and soft drinks are available throughout the game.

COMMUNICATIONS

Ample outside telephones are provided by Baylor for writers using computers. Each publication will be billed for use of Baylor lines. The SID Office will FAX post-game stats to publications.

PLAYER INTERVIEWS

The Baylor locker room will open to credentialed media after the customary 10-minute "cooling off period" after the game. At all other times throughout the week all interviews must be arranged through the SID Office. No interviews will be conducted after Thursday's practice.

COVERING PRACTICE

As a rule all practices are open to the media, but the coaching staff does reserve the right to close practice at times. Check with the SID Office before covering any practice session.

It must be understood that certain things happening on the practice field may not be for publication (i.e. new formations, trick plays and personnel changes). The right to cover practice does not carry with it the right to print or broadcast everything seen and heard there.

SPORTS INFORMATION OFFICE

The Baylor SID office is located on the northeast corner of Floyd Casey Stadium, adjacent to the Ticket Office. Normal office hours are 8:30 a.m.-5 p.m. A member of the SID staff will be at each practice.

MONDAY PRESS CONFERENCE

Each Monday during the season Coach Grant Teaff holds a press conference at noon in the Lettermen's Lounge, located in the northwest corner of Floyd Casey Stadium. All media representatives are welcome to attend. Lunch is served.

Important Phone Numbers

(Area Code 817)

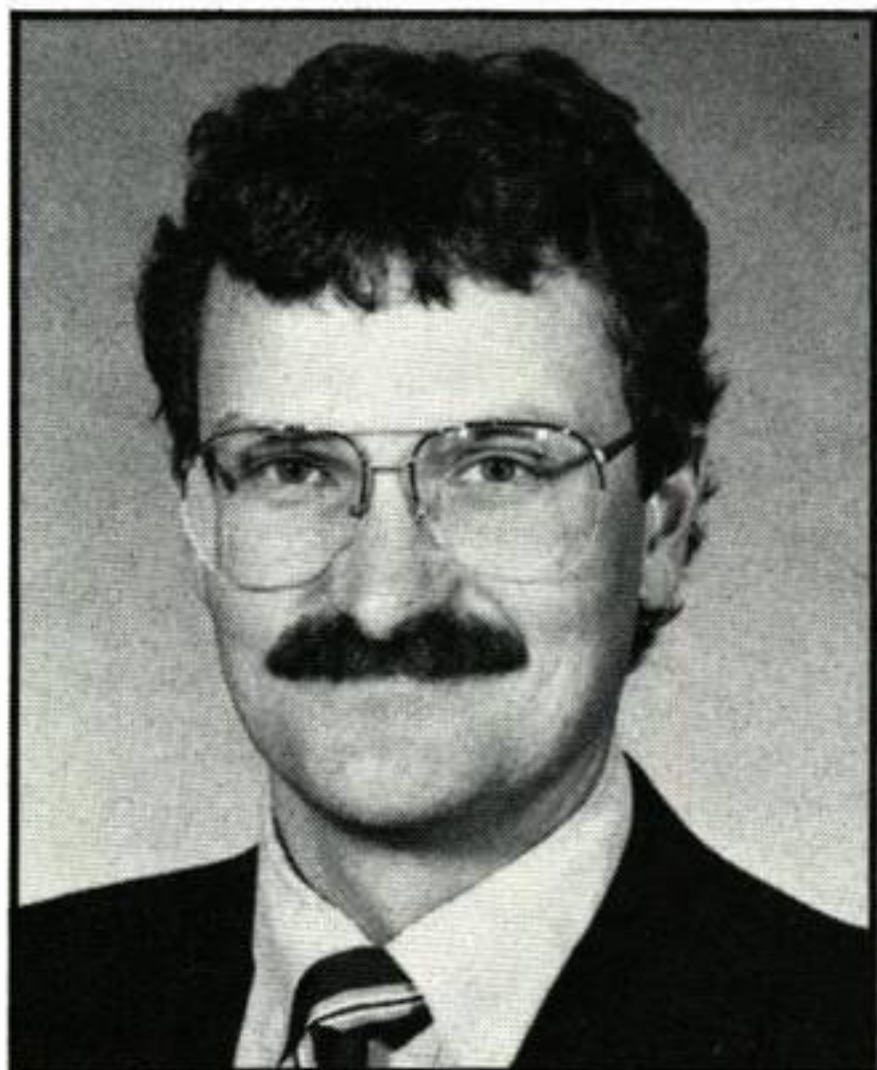
| | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------|----------|
| Athletic Department | 754-4648 | Floyd Casey Stadium Pressbox ... | 753-2961 |
| Football Office | 754-4648 | Baylor Switchboard | 755-1011 |
| Sports Information Office | 754-4648 | Sports Information Staff, Home | |
| (Nights & Weekends) | 754-5610 | Maxey Parrish | 857-3595 |
| Automatic FAX | 752-1368 | Terry Tacker | 662-3883 |
| Ticket Office | 756-5487 | Mark Fitzhugh | 756-5916 |

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE MEDIA SERVICES: For information regarding the Southwest Conference or the Cotton Bowl Classic, contact SWC Media Relations Director Bo Carter or Assistant Media Relations Director Charlie Fiss at 214-634-7353. The SWC mailing address is P.O. Box 569420, Dallas, Texas 75356-9420.

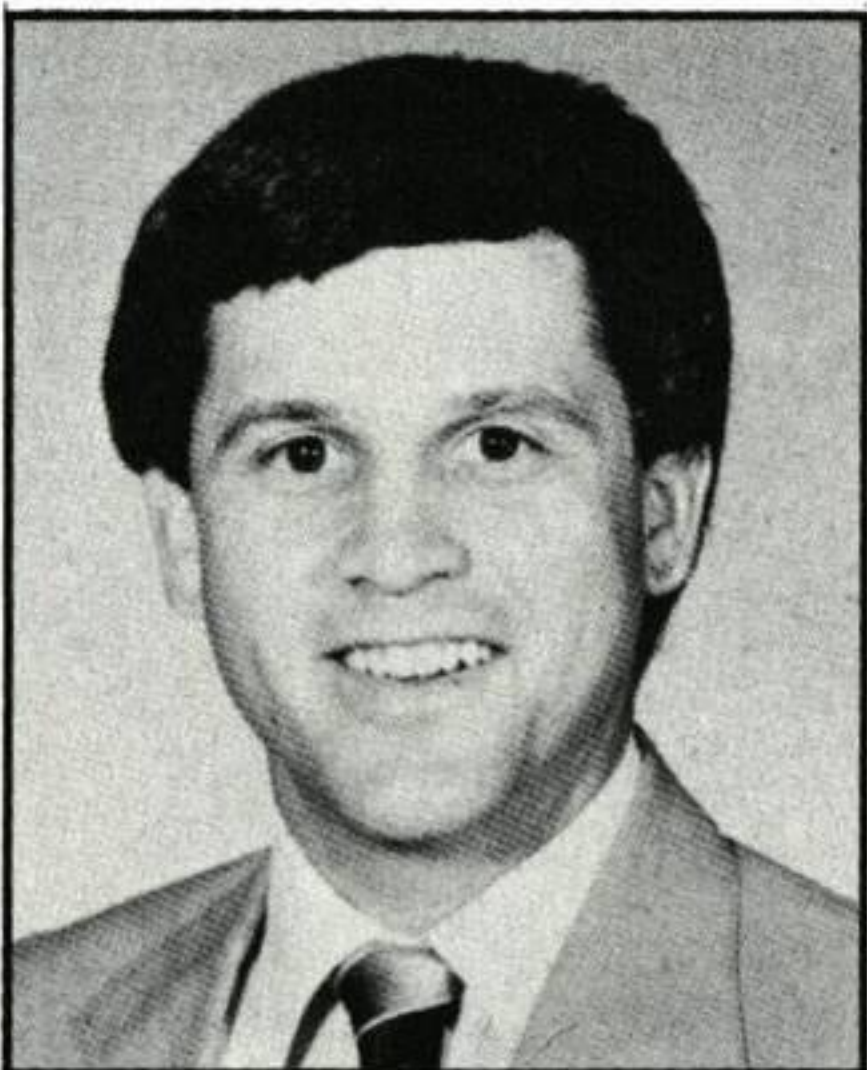
TELEVISION HIGHLIGHT SATELLITE FEED: Current highlights, interviews and features from all nine Southwest Conference Schools will be available each Tuesday, August 28 through November 27 via satellite. From 2:30 to 3:30 the feed can be taken off Westar 5, channel 4, audio channels 6.2 and 6.8 MH.

Sports Information Staff

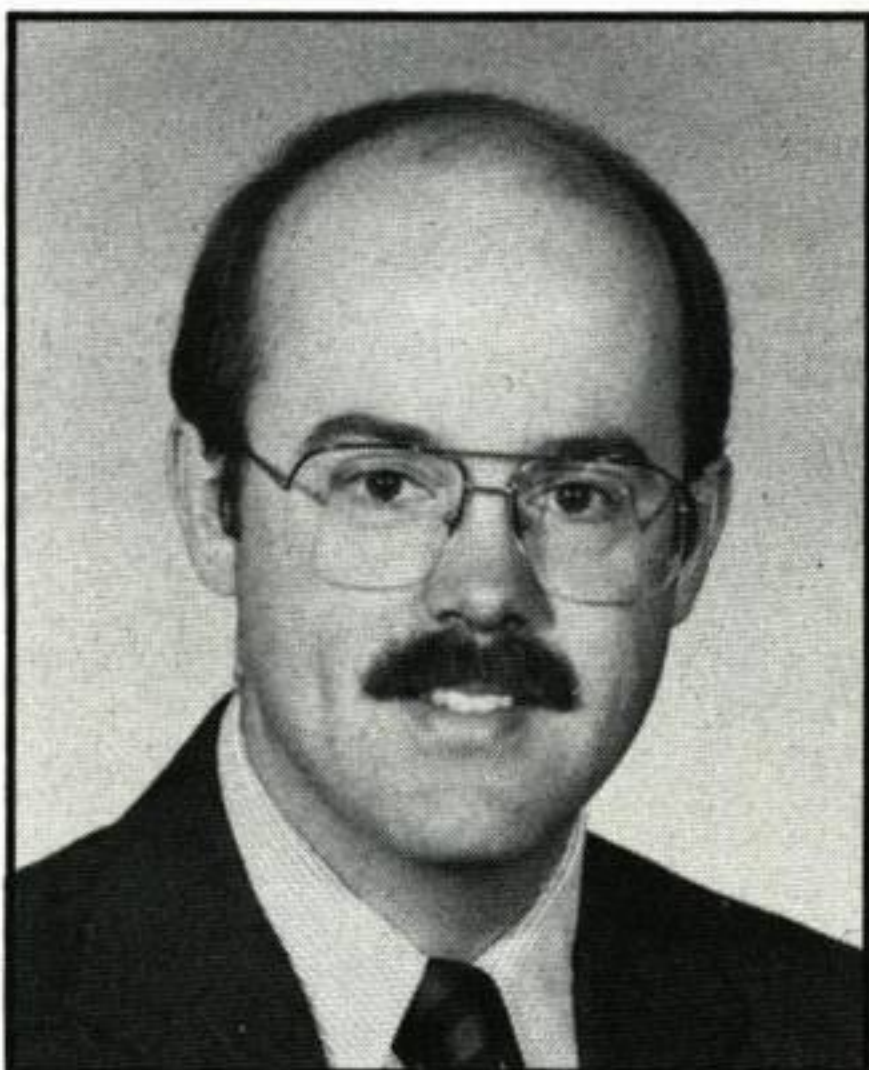
“How can we help you?”



Maxey Parrish, Director

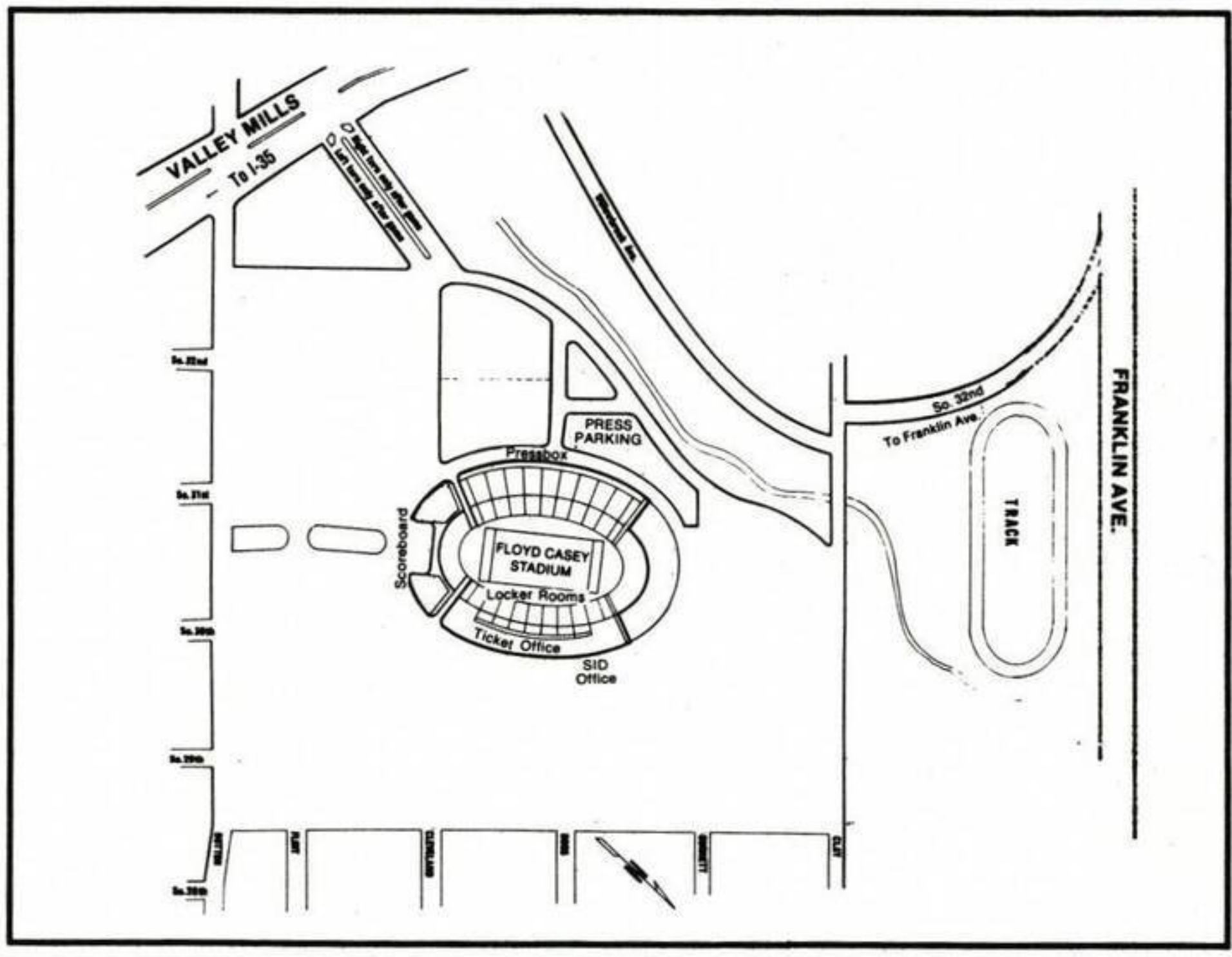
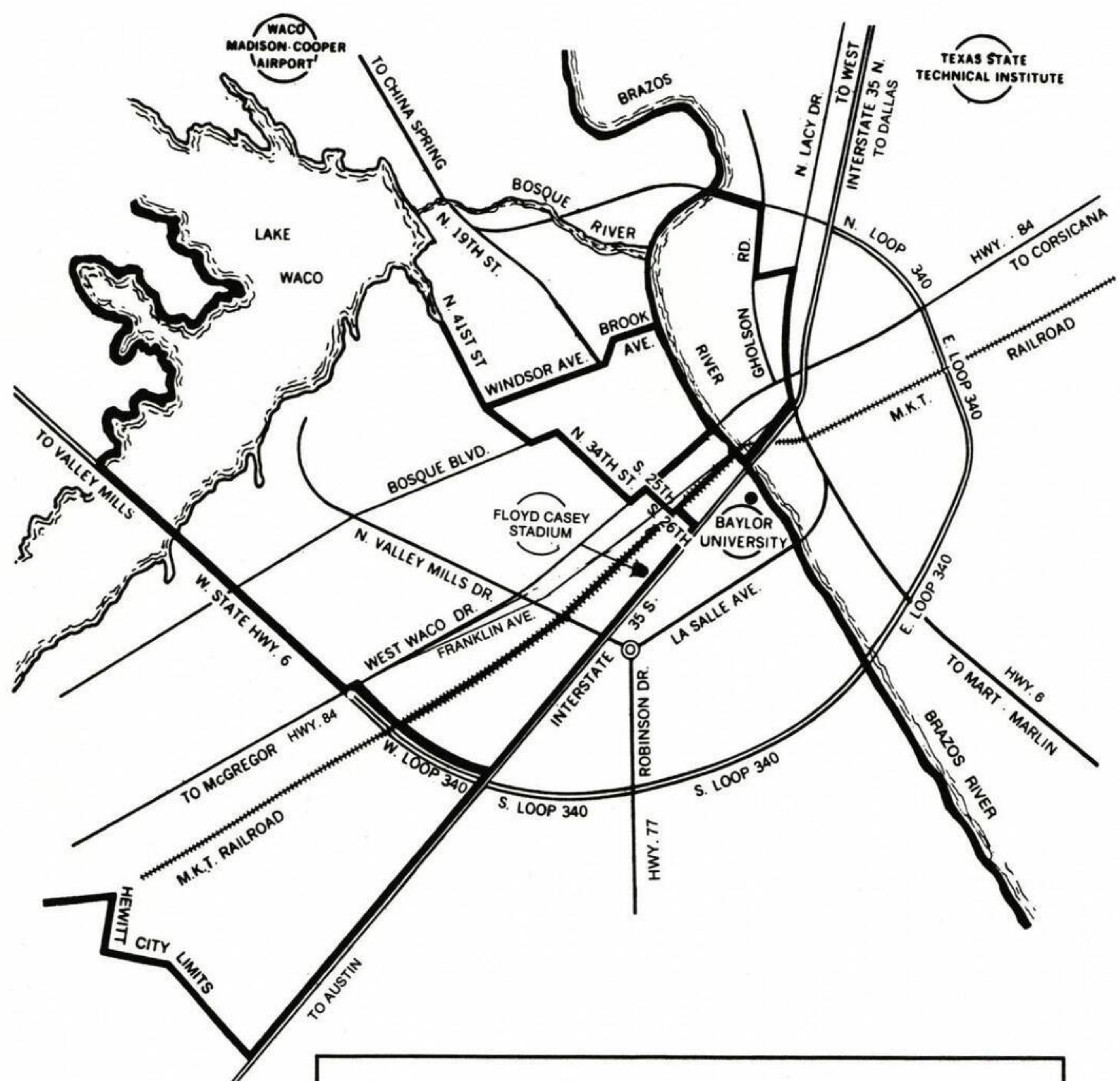


Terry Tacker, Asst.



Mark Fitzhugh, Asst.

Waco and Floyd Casey Stadium



Baylor University

Chartered in 1845 by the Republic of Texas, the state's oldest university proudly embodies the bold pioneering spirit of her founding fathers.

Baylor University, as the world's largest Baptist institution of higher education, strives to provide foremost academic opportunities in a Christian environment.

From space research to preserving endangered plant species, the reach of the Baylor family extends immeasurably. Academic challenges abound for the university's more than 11,500 students.

Undergraduates may choose from 35 baccalaureate degree programs covering more than 110 major areas of study. Coursework is enhanced by opportunities to study beyond the classroom, including the university's international programs and hands-on experiences such as archaeological digs from Waco to Israel.

Baylor has more than 600 faculty members, and 96 percent of all classes are taught by professors. The student-faculty ratio is 19:1, and a typical class numbers 35 students.

In addition to academic pursuits, students find plentiful social occasions to round out their educational adventures. More than 200 social, service, professional, religious and honorary organizations—from Phi Beta Kappa to national sororities and fraternities, the nation's first collegiate chapter of Habitat for Humanity, and the first Baptist Student Union—are recognized by the university.

Baylor also is the home of the 1989 National Debate Champions, a prestigious honor awarded to the country's best scholastic debate team. (Baylor debate squads previously won the title in 1975 and 1987.) Numerous lectures by prominent speakers plus quality performances by musicians and entertainers magnify the university's desire for students to "make a living and make a life."

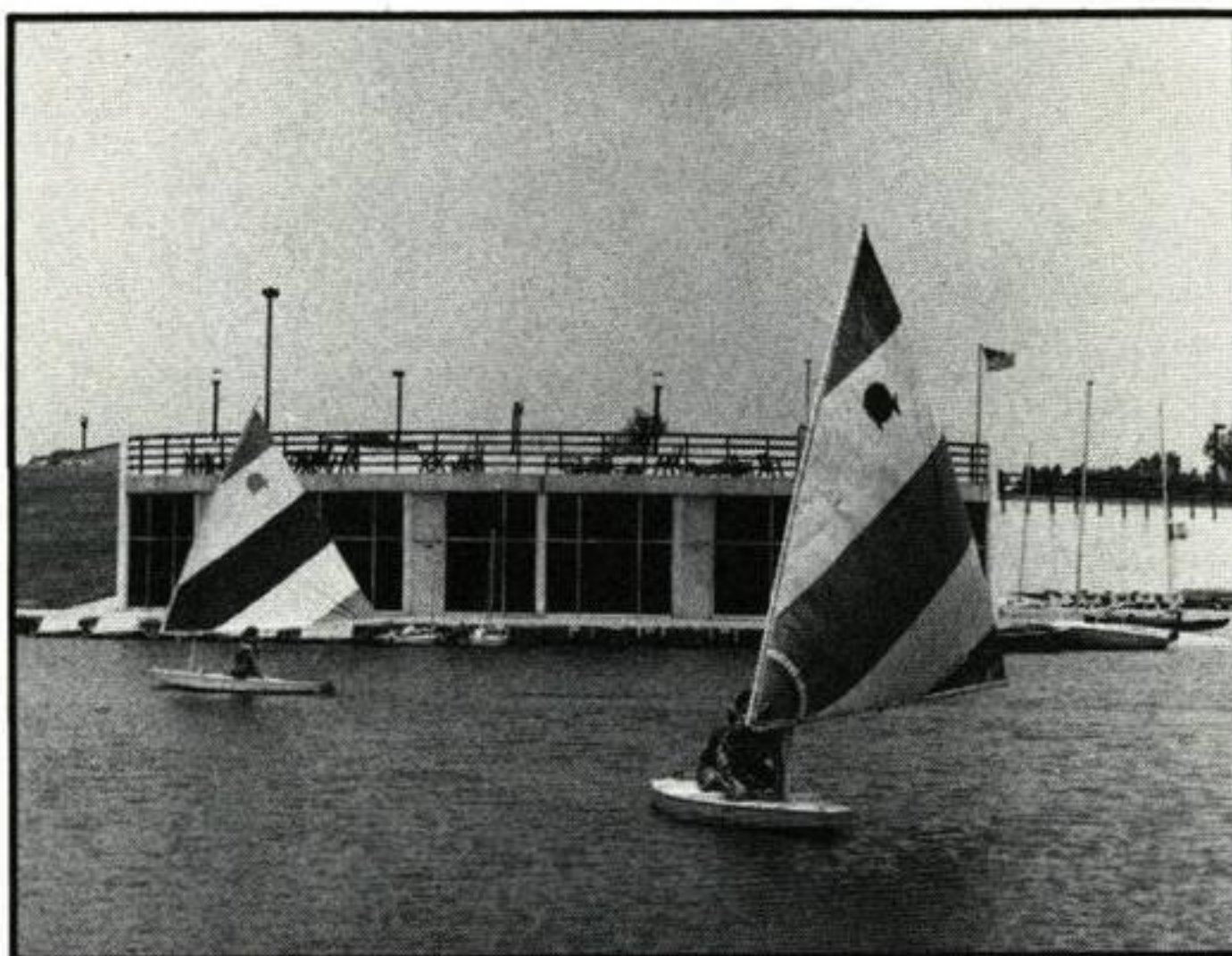
Varsity sports teams in football, baseball, women's volleyball, men's and women's basketball, track, tennis and golf participate as members of NCAA Division I and the 76-year-old Southwest Athletic Conference (Baylor was a charter member). For non-varsity student athletes, the university provides an extensive

program of intramural sports and recreation facilities for swimming, tennis, racquetball, sailing, canoeing and boating.

The approximate annual cost to attend Baylor for the school year 1990-91 is \$9,525, based on 30 semester hours with room and board but excluding travel costs or personal expenditures. Four basic forms of financial aid—scholarships, grants, loans and campus jobs—are available; merit and need are qualifying factors in determining aid recipients. About 60 percent of the student body receive assistance.

Prospective students should rank in the top half of their high school class, preferably in the top quarter, and they should present acceptable scores on the SAT of the College Board or the ACT of the American College Testing program. Students who wish to transfer to Baylor and who have completed at least 30 semester hours must present transcripts of all work verifying a minimum overall grade point average of 2.5 (on a 4.0 scale), plus a 2.5 or better GPA during their last semester and must be eligible to return to the last school they attended.

From the main campus on the banks of the Brazos River in Waco (estimated population of 110,000) deep in the heart of Texas, Baylor charges her students, faculty, staff and alumni to seek avenues to enhance the quality of life at home and beyond. It is a challenge many answer in a variety of methods, from student drives to gather canned goods, clothing and blood to missionary work and community involvement later in life. Baylor is making the difference for tomorrow . . . today.



The Outlook From Bear Country

Who says you can't go home again? Baylor coach Grant Teaff did when he moved into the 1990s by moving back to the offense he brought to the Southwest Conference in 1972, the I-formation veer.

"We went back to what had been good to us in the past and what has been successful in the Southwest Conference," the Baylor mentor of 19 years says. "We believe that you still have to be able to run the ball to win in this league and that's what the veer does best.

"That does not mean we won't throw the ball; it means we'll be more balanced and more efficient with our passing game. We want to be able to control the ball running, complete 60 percent of our passes and cut down on turnovers, especially interceptions.

"We may not throw as much, but we'll enjoy it more."

Specifically, Teaff would like to see the offense commit no more than 13-15 turnovers in 1990. That translates into about one interception per 25 passes and one fumble per 60 running plays.

Teaff and his coaching staff started the switch last spring. When it was all said and done, the move was hailed as a resounding success.

"I thought the implementation process went extremely well," Teaff said. "The players responded in a very positive way and that was a big plus. We had to make position moves and teach players how to run a new offense, but we adjusted well."

As important as the change in offensive formation, Teaff says, was a change in outlook.

"The past few years we ran an offense that dropped back and read defenses. We tried to influence people. Now we're trying to control the line and thus the game. Now we're more aggressive. We're coming off the ball and getting after people."

The change in attack and attitude makes Baylor's first season of the decade one of

Bear Facts

Basic Offense: I-Formation Veer

Basic Defense: 4-3

Starters Returning: 17 (8 offensive; 8 defensive; 1 kicker)

Starters Lost: 7 (3 offensive; 3 defensive; 1 punter)

Lettermen Returning: 44 (23 offensive; 19 defensive, 1 kicker, 1 punter)

Lettermen Lost: 16 (8 offensive; 7 defensive, 1 punter)

1990 Results: 5-6; 4-4 SWC (4T)

the most interesting in recent memory. Eight offensive starters are back to accept the challenge.

The veer is known as an "inside-out" offense, meaning a team must be strong up the middle to run effectively. Getting the hard yards from the fullback allows an offense to gain big yards with the tailback pitch or quick-hitting passes.

An outstanding center and pair of guards return as All-SWC candidates, which should help the inside phase of the veer. The fullback spot, however, will feature youth as a three-year starter graduated. It should be noted, though, that the young fullbacks do have fine potential. They just need time to become established.

The outside running game is the flip side of the coin: the tailbacks are talented and deep, but the tackles are young. A solid returning starter and two other backs who actually vied for the No. 1 spot last spring will make the tailback position the strength of the offense. At tackle, and all across the line depth chart, youth dominates.

The receiving corps looks good at the wideout spot and excellent at the two inside positions. The veer emphasizes a sharply executed controlled passing game, and the right kind of pass catchers for such an offense are on the squad.

All the quarterbacks did a good job

adjusting to the veer. A three-year starter heads the pack, but the depth behind him is all young and inexperienced. Teaff hopes his young QBs are not forced to enter the fray before they are ready.

Three factors loom as the key to Baylor's offensive resurgence this fall: new players need to produce at tackle and fullback, the starting unit must remain as injury-free as possible because overall depth is a concern and the offense as a whole has to execute the veer without major mistakes for it to work well.

No big moves were made defensively, and why not? Baylor has finished among the country's best defenses the past five years, and it should again be solid with eight starters back.

The only big holes to fill are at linebacker where All-American James Francis and All-SWC Gary Joe Kinne graduated. They will be replaced by smaller players who will have to rely on speed and hitting ability. Linebacking depth is perhaps the entire team's biggest concern.

The defensive line, which was outstanding last year, has basically the same people. It is hoped the front four will rise to the level of last year's linebackers and control things defensively.

The secondary will not have the services of All-American Robert Blackmon for the first time in four years, but it should be as outstanding as ever. There is so much talent in the Bear defensive backfield that two or three players with All-SWC potential might not even start.

It is hoped the defense will carry the Bears through the early growing pains of running a new offense. If the defenders can pick up where they left off a year ago, and they should, then the early going might be made easier for the offense.

The Bears special teams should be more than adequate. Kicker Jeff Ireland had a very good sophomore season and he should be ready to emerge as one of the top field goal men in the 1990 conference.

All-conference punter Pete Rutter graduated, but Kent Brentham should do a good job. He has the ability to produce consistent 40-yarders and good hang time.

The return men are all back after doing a good job last season.

POSITION-BY-POSITION

It is not stretching the truth to say

anybody who plays in the Baylor secondary has All-SWC potential. Starting safety Mike Welch came back from knee surgery last season and after a slow start played

Defensive Secondary

| | |
|------------|--|
| RC: | 20 Malcolm Frank, Sr-3L, 5-8, 180 |
| | 41 Farias Walker, Jr-1L, 5-9, 169 |
| | 44 Fred Robertson, Jr-Sq, 5-9, 178 |
| LC: | 22 Charles Bell, Sr-3L, 5-10, 170 |
| | 37 Frankie Smith, Sr-3L, 5-9, 177 |
| | 4 Clifford Ellison, Jr-1L, 5-11, 198 |
| SS: | 3 Keith Caldwell, Jr-2L, 5-11, 173 |
| | 33 Michael McFarland, So-1L, 5-10, 169 |
| FS: | 30 Mike Welch, Sr-3L, 6-2, 197 |
| | 2 Trooper Taylor, Jr-2L, 5-9, 182 |

outstanding ball by the end of the year. He is the "quarterback" of the backfield as well as the SWC's only first-team Academic All-American. Teaff says Welch "is as good as there is" in the conference.

The fiery Trooper Taylor backs up Welch in fine fashion. A great athlete who also returns kicks for the Bears, Taylor would be a very good starter for most teams.

Keith Caldwell moved from free to strong safety last spring. The switch was simply a matter of Caldwell having too much talent to play only sparingly. A former member of the national high school record 400-meter relay, Caldwell has the blazing speed needed in today's secondaries. He is backed up by a talented sophomore who emerged in spring training, Michael McFarland.

Both corners are All-SWC caliber senior players. Charles Bell may be the best athlete on the field. A former state prep hurdles champion, he has skills comparable to former Bear great Ron Francis.

Malcolm Frank very quietly went about his business last year and received some second-team All-SWC honors. He is a player who simply does not make mistakes. BU coaches say they have never had a player consistently score as high in post-game grades as Frank.

The backup corners should receive considerable playing time just because there will be little, if any, letdown when they're on the field. Senior Frankie Smith and junior Farias Walker can both get the job done. Fred Robertson and Clifford Ellison, both juniors, provide unusually talented depth.

Baylor coaches feel so good about the defensive line, both the tackles and ends,

Defensive Line

| | |
|------------|--------------------------------------|
| LE: | 82 Robin Jones, Jr-2L, 6-3, 266 |
| | 34 Anthony Ray, Jr-2L, 6-1, 225 |
| | 49 Lamone Alexander, Fr-Sq, 6-3, 210 |
| LT: | 77 Santana Dotson, Jr-2L, 6-5, 264 |
| | 90 Greg Oefinger, Sr-3L, 6-6, 255 |
| RT: | 81 Reggie Howard, Sr-3L, 6-3, 270 |
| | 95 Marcus Lowe, Jr-1L, 6-2, 282 |
| RE: | 43 John Godfrey, Sr-3L, 6-4, 249 |
| | 36 Charles Jenkins, Fr-Sq, 6-2, 198 |
| | 97 Teddy Patton, Jr-Tr, 6-5, 232 |

they are giving them the responsibility to make the defense's big plays this fall. With a group dominated by upperclassmen, they should be up to the task.

Four tackles who could start for just about anybody are on campus. Santana Dotson, a consensus All-SWC performer last year, was pushed hard all spring by Greg Oefinger. Both are prototype big, strong, quick defensive tackles.

The steady Reggie Howard, a solid veteran, holds down the other tackle position. He shares playing time with Marcus Lowe, a player who transferred in last season, played well and had an outstanding spring. He has the ability to make remarkable plays running down ball carriers.

Teaff says Baylor may never have had a better group of four tackles in his career.

The starting ends are both on par with any the league has to offer. Robin "Big Cat" Jones and John Godfrey have all it takes to be outstanding. There is a dropoff in experience behind Jones and Godfrey, but not much in talent.

Former tailback Anthony Ray completed the move to defensive end last spring and came on strong at the end. He looks to be particularly adept at pass rushing. Lamone Alexander and Charles Jenkins are redshirt freshmen who showed in the spring they should have solid futures. Transfer Teddy Patton provides good depth.

The ends as a group might be a year behind the tackles in mature talent, but they are expected to come on strong as the season progresses.

Speed has replaced size in the Baylor linebacking corps this fall. All three starters, Lee Bruderer in the middle, Daniel Morgan at weakside and Curtis Hafford at strongside, are not the biggest linebackers in the league, but they can fly to the ball and hit when they get there.

Linebackers

| | |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|
| SLB: | 99 Curtis Hafford, Jr-2L, 6-0, 197 |
| | 87 Danny Servance, Jr-Sq, 6-0, 209 |
| | 45 Robbie Birleson, Jr-Tr, 6-1, 220 |
| MLB: | 61 Lee Bruderer, So-Sq, 6-1, 222 |
| | 47 Brian Hand, Jr-1L, 6-4, 196 |
| | 52 Gary Mabry, Fr-Sq, 6-1, 233 |
| WLB: | 10 Daniel Morgan, Sr-3L, 5-10, 202 |
| | 6 Le'Shai Maston, So-1L, 6-0, 193 |

Morgan is a solid returnee from last year's fine defense. Hafford is a scrappy player who just gets the job done. Bruderer has yet to gain experience, but coaches feel he will be a good one in time.

The backup positions will be manned by players very short on playing time. Brian Hand in the middle and Le'Shai Maston at weakside are former defensive backs who were moved to fill holes. Hand could come into his own this year and Maston is going to be a great player some day whether in the secondary or at linebacker.

Senior squadman Danny Servance, transfer Robbie Birleson and redshirt freshman Gary Mabry round out the bunch at linebacker. The advancement of this group will be a key to the defense this year.

Running Backs

| | |
|------------|--------------------------------------|
| FB: | 32 David Loeb, So-1L, 5-11, 215 |
| | 23 Robert Strait, Fr-Sq, 6-1, 230 |
| | 20 Brent Underwood, Fr-Sq, 5-10, 205 |
| TB: | 8 Carmichael Moore, Sr-1L, 5-9, 195 |
| | 25 Eldwin Raphael, Sr-3L, 6-0, 178 |
| | 5 David Mims, So-1L, 5-9, 176 |

The tailback and fullback positions are an interesting contrast with the former being loaded with experience and the latter lacking much playing time.

At tailback, veteran Eldwin Raphael is back as one of the leading returning rushers in the conference. He is a potential 1,000-yard man, especially out of the I-formation veer where he can take the outside pitch and use his excellent speed.

Carmichael Moore gave Raphael all he wanted in spring training and actually emerged from the drills listed as the No. 1 tailback. He sat out last season with a medical redshirt, and appears to be the stronger for it. He runs hard yet has the ability to break a big gainer.

The slippery David Mims is not to be

overlooked. He is one of those unique runners who has the ability to make tacklers miss him on the first shot.

David Loeb is the only fullback with any game action under his belt and his only playing time came in a limited role as a true freshman last year. He runs hard and can block well, both keys in the veer.

Robert Strait closed out spring training with two excellent scrimmages, showing flashes of his true greatness in both. With lots more hard work coming back from a scope knee operation and learning the system, he should fulfill the potential that had rated him as the nation's top schoolboy back two years ago.

Brent Underwood is a walk-on fullback who was a pleasant surprise last spring. A well-built, hard runner, Underwood fits the mold of the solid fullback. Entering into the picture in the fall will be Creig Stephens, a player who sat out last season gaining eligibility. He looks to have the physical tools to help.

Quarterbacks

QB: 16 Brad Goebel, Sr-3L, 6-4, 195
27 Steve Needham, So-Sq, 6-0, 191
28 Thomas Woodard, Fr-Sq, 6-2, 196
13 J. J. Joe, Fr-Sq, 5-11, 178

Three-year starter Brad Goebel had a solid spring while adjusting to the veer option. It was obvious to all who observed that his experience and general knowledge of the game were tremendous assets. He will do a fine job running the BU veer attack.

Behind Goebel are three players who have yet to earn a letter. Steve Needham, a sophomore, won the battle for No. 2 because of his ability to somehow get the job done running and throwing. He seems to have the so-called intangibles that all winning QBs possess.

Redshirt freshmen Thomas Woodard and J. J. Joe each had a good spring while adjusting to running the top offensive units. Both will be solid candidates for the starting role when they get more experience under their belts.

The passing game in the veer offense is a controlled attack that emphasizes a high completion percentage, very few interceptions and virtually no sacks. Each play is short and precise, designed to take advantage of a certain weakness in the defense.

Receivers

ZB: 11 Greg Anderson, Sr-3L, 5-10, 170
19 Reggie Miller, So-1L, 5-9, 167
17 David Frost, Sr-2L, 6-1, 181
YB: 89 Mike McKenzie, So-1L, 6-3, 229
86 Sean Glassco, Fr-Sq, 6-3, 231
96 Brad Stogner, Sr-Sq, 6-5, 238
XB: 80 Steve Stutsman, Jr-3L, 6-4, 223
88 Alonzo Pierce, Jr-2L, 6-1, 230
83 Melvin Bonner, So-1L, 6-3, 196

Baylor's receivers should fit well into this scheme.

The Z-Back position is what would traditionally be called a split end. Three very solid veterans are back in seniors Greg Anderson and David Frost and sophomore Reggie Miller. Between them they caught 53 passes for 816 yards last year, good production from their position.

The Y-Back is something akin to the tight end, and Baylor coaches feel they have a young star on their hands in sophomore Mike McKenzie. He has all the tools to be a great one. Very good depth is present in redshirt freshman Sean Glassco. Senior squadman Brad Stogner is back for a fifth year.

McKenzie's emergence allowed Steve Stutsman to be moved to X-Back, a position that is a hybrid tight end/flanker/wide receiver. Stutsman looks as though the position were made for him. He's a former tight end with great blocking ability, so no change in personnel is necessitated in a two-tight end set. He's a speedy pass receiver who can run with most defensive backs. And he has more size than virtually any coverage man he will face.

Suffice it to say Stutsman could play a huge role in the offense this fall.

Two good reserves play behind Stutsman. Alonzo Pierce is like Stutsman in that he is a converted tight end whose multiple talents fit the X-Back mold well. A former split end Melvin Bonner is a good talented backup.

The three inside starters, center Mark Bass and guards John Turnpaugh and Monte Jones, all have All-SWC potential. Bass is a cagey veteran who leads the offensive line. There may not be a tougher player on the team.

Turnpaugh had the best spring of his life and looks like he is now ready to improve upon last year's second-team All-SWC

Offensive Line

LT: 54 Matt Gantt, Jr-1L, 6-3, 267
79 Gary Camp, Jr-2L, 6-4, 265
71 Will Ross, So-Sq, 6-5, 255
LG: 72 John Turnpaugh, Jr-2L, 6-2, 310
51 Scott Baehren, Jr-Sq, 6-2, 271
79 Tracey Miller, Jr-Tr, 6-4, 280
C: 67 Mark Bass, Sr-3L, 6-4, 274
56 Jeff Chancellor, Fr-Sq, 6-5, 253
57 Brian Panacek, So-Sq, 6-3, 238
RG: 59 Monte Jones, Jr-2L, 6-1, 291
76 Craig Bellamy, Fr-Sq, 6-3, 250
73 John Karkoska, Fr-Sq, 6-2, 275
RT: 58 Jeff DeLoach, So-Sq, 6-5, 279
75 Adam Arroyo, Jr-Tr, 6-4, 300
74 Dwayne Phorne, Jr-Sq, 6-3, 259

status. Jones is, according to coaches, on the verge of becoming one of the top linemen in the conference as well.

Teaff feels that Bass, Turnpaugh and Jones are all big plusses in the veer because the offense is designed to fire off the ball and control the line. This trio is well suited to that kind of game.

The tackle spots, and the majority of the offensive line backups, are players mostly untested by college opponents. Tackles Matt Gantt and Jeff DeLoach came out of spring as the top contenders. Gantt has one letter as a backup and DeLoach is a sophomore squadman.

Gary Camp has earned two letters as a tackle, but he missed the spring with a knee injury suffered last year. Transfer Adam Arroyo has good potential at tackle while squadmen Will Ross and Dwayne Phorne could fit into the picture eventually.

Jeff Chancellor is a fine reserve center, but he's only a redshirt freshman. The same is true of guards Craig Bellamy and John Karkoska. Other backup guards include

Scott Baehren, who can also play center, and Tracey Miller, a transfer.

Perhaps the most telling fact about the line is that Baylor's top 15 offensive linemen have 10 letters between them and when you take out the three returning starters the 12 players left have 3 letters. This is enough to concern everyone associated with the program.

Specialists

K: 14 Jeff Ireland, Jr-2L, 5-8, 185
P: 9 Kent Brentham, Jr-1L, 6-1, 207

Jeff Ireland established a new school record for field goals kicked with 18 last season while missing only six. He came back from a typically off and on freshman season two years ago to produce those solid results in 1989. He should continue to develop into an outstanding kicker this year.

He is reliable from 50 yards out and sends the ball deep on kickoffs.

Punter Kent Brentham is ready to emerge from the long shadow cast by last year's all-conference man, Pete Rutter. Brentham should be good for a consistent 40-plus-yard kick and quality hang time. He also plays a vital role as the holder on extra points and field goals, a big plus when traveling to road games.

All of last year's return men are back after good, solid seasons. Malcolm Frank, Trooper Taylor and Reggie Miller on kickoffs and Greg Anderson on punts are good, if not spectacular, return men.

All in all, Baylor's special teams should be an asset, and perhaps a big plus.

_____ **1989 Starters Returning and Lost** _____

Offense

| Pos. | Returning | Lost |
|------|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| SE | GREG ANDERSON, Sr-2L, 5-10, 170 | ..... |
| LT | ..... | Terry Gray (2L) |
| LG | JOHN TURNPAUGH, Jr-2L, 6-2, 330 | ..... |
| C | MARK BASS, Sr-3L, 6-3, 274 | ..... |
| RG | MONTE JONES, Jr-2L, 6-1, 291 | ..... |
| RT | ..... | Larry Vasbinder (3L) |
| TE | STEVE STUTSMAN, Jr-3L, 6-4, 223 | ..... |
| FL | DAVID FROST, Sr-2L, 6-1, 181 | ..... |
| QB | BRAD GOEBEL, Sr-3L, 6-4, 195 | ..... |
| FB | ..... | Jeffery Murray (4L) |
| TB | ELDWIN RAPHEL, Sr-3L, 6-0, 178 | ..... |
| K | JEFF IRELAND, Jr-2L, 5-8, 185 | ..... |

Defense

| | | |
|-----|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| LE | ROBIN JONES, Jr-2L, 6-3, 266 | ..... |
| LT | SANTANA DOTSON, Jr-2L, 6-5, 264 | ..... |
| RT | REGGIE HOWARD, Sr-3L, 6-3, 270 | ..... |
| RE | JOHN GODFREY, Sr-3L, 6-4, 249 | ..... |
| SLB | ..... | James Francis (4L) |
| MLB | ..... | Gary Joe Kinne (3L) |
| WLB | CURTIS HAFFORD, Jr-2L, 6-0, 197 | ..... |
| RC | MALCOLM FRANK, Sr-3L, 5-8, 180 | ..... |
| LC | CHARLES BELL, Sr-3L, 5-10, 170 | ..... |
| SS | ..... | Robert Blackmon (3L) |
| FS | MIKE WELCH, Sr-3L, 6-2, 197 | ..... |
| P | ..... | Pete Rutter (4L) |

OTHER OFFENSIVE LETTERMEN RETURNING: C Scott Baehren, SE Melvin Bonner, OT Gary Camp, OT Jeff DeLoach, OT Matt Gantt, FB David Loeb, TE Mike McKenzie, OT Mark McMillon, FL Reggie Miller, FL Lee Miles, TB David Mims, TB Carmichael Moore, TE Alonzo Pierce, TB Anthony Ray, LB Danny Servance.

OTHER DEFENSIVE LETTERMEN RETURNING: P Kent Brentham, FS Keith Caldwell, DB Clifford Ellison, LB Brian Hand, DT Marcus Lowe, DB Le'Shai Maston, DB Mike McFarland, DT Marcus Moore, DB Daniel Morgan, DT Greg Oefinger, DB Frankie Smith, DB Trooper Taylor, DB Farias Walker.

OTHER LETTERMEN LOST: TB Lincoln Coleman, DE Darrin Franklin, FB Eric Gilstrap, FL Bobby Jack Goforth, LB Gary Hays, LB Yerritt Long, QB Ed Lovell, C Scott McCool, QB Ricky Vestal.

1990 Baylor Football

Post-Spring Training Depth Chart

Offense

| | | |
|------------|----|-----------------------------------|
| SE: | 11 | GREG ANDERSON, Sr-3L, 5-10, 170 |
| | 19 | REGGIE MILLER, So-1L, 5-9, 167 |
| | 17 | DAVID FROST, Sr-2L, 6-1, 181 |
| LT: | 54 | MATT GANTT, Jr-1L, 6-3, 267 |
| | 79 | GARY CAMP, Jr-2L, 6-4, 265 |
| | 71 | WILL ROSS, So-Sq, 6-5, 255 |
| LG: | 72 | JOHN TURNPAUGH, Jr-2L, 6-2, 310 |
| | 51 | SCOTT BAEHREN, Jr-Sq, 6-2, 271 |
| | 79 | TRACEY MILLER, Jr.-Tr, 6-4, 280 |
| C: | 67 | MARK BASS, Sr-3L, 6-4, 274 |
| | 56 | JEFF CHANCELLOR, Fr-Sq, 6-5, 253 |
| | 57 | BRIAN PANACEK, So-Sq, 6-3, 238 |
| RG: | 59 | MONTE JONES, Jr-2L, 6-1, 291 |
| | 76 | CRAIG BELLAMY, Fr-Sq, 6-3, 250 |
| | 73 | JOHN KARKOSKA, Fr-Sq, 6-2, 275 |
| RT: | 58 | JEFF DELOACH, So-Sq, 6-5, 279 |
| | 75 | ADAM ARROYO, Jr-Tr, 6-4, 300 |
| | 74 | DWAYNE PHORNE, Jr-Sq, 6-3, 259 |
| XB: | 80 | STEVE STUTSMAN, Jr-3L, 6-4, 223 |
| | 88 | ALONZO PIERCE, Jr-2L, 6-1, 230 |
| | 83 | MELVIN BONNER, So-1L, 6-3, 196 |
| TE: | 96 | BRAD STOGNER, Sr-Sq, 6-5, 238 |
| | 86 | SEAN GLASSCO, Fr-Sq, 6-3, 231 |
| | 89 | MIKE MCKENZIE, So-1L, 6-3, 229 |
| QB: | 16 | BRAD GOEBEL, Sr-3L, 6-4, 195 |
| | 27 | STEVE NEEDHAM, So-Sq, 6-0, 191 |
| | 28 | THOMAS WOODARD, Fr-Sq, 6-2, 196 |
| | 13 | J. J. JOE, Fr-Sq, 5-11, 178 |
| FB: | 32 | DAVID LOEB So-1L, 5-11, 215 |
| | 23 | ROBERT STRAIT, Fr-Sq, 6-1, 230 |
| | 20 | BRENT UNDERWOOD, Fr-Sq, 5-10, 205 |
| TB: | 8 | CARMICHAEL MOORE, Sr-1L, 5-9, 195 |
| | 25 | ELDWIN RAPHEL, Sr-3L, 6-0, 178 |
| | 5 | DAVID MIMS, So-1L, 5-9, 176 |
| K: | 14 | JEFF IRELAND, Jr-2L, 5-8, 185 |

Defense

| | | |
|-------------|----|-------------------------------------|
| LE: | 82 | ROBIN JONES, Jr-2L, 6-3, 266 |
| | 34 | ANTHONY RAY, Jr-2L, 6-1, 225 |
| | 49 | LAMONE ALEXANDER, Fr-Sq, 6-3, 210 |
| LT: | 77 | SANTANA DOTSON, Jr-2L, 6-5, 264 |
| | 90 | GREG OEFINGER, Sr-3L, 6-6, 255 |
| RT: | 81 | REGGIE HOWARD, Sr-3L, 6-3, 270 |
| | 95 | MARCUS LOWE, Jr-1L, 6-2, 282 |
| RE: | 43 | JOHN GODFREY, Sr-3L, 6-4, 249 |
| | 36 | CHARLES JENKINS, Fr-Sq, 6-2, 198 |
| | 97 | TEDDY PATTON, Jr-Tr, 6-5, 232 |
| SLB: | 99 | CURTIS HAFFORD, Jr-2L, 6-0, 197 |
| | 87 | DANNY SERVANCE, Sr-Sq, 6-0, 209 |
| | 45 | ROBBIE BIRLESON, Jr-Tr, 6-1, 220 |
| MLB: | 61 | LEE BRUDERER, So-Sq, 6-1, 222 |
| | 47 | BRIAN HAND, Jr-1L, 6-4, 196 |
| | 52 | GARY MABRY, Fr-Sq, 6-1, 233 |
| WLB: | 10 | DANIEL MORGAN, Sr-3L, 5-10, 202 |
| | 6 | LE'SHAI MASTON, So-1L, 6-0, 193 |
| RC: | 20 | MALCOLM FRANK, Sr-3L, 5-8, 180 |
| | 41 | FARIAS WALKER, Jr-1L, 5-9, 169 |
| | 44 | FRED ROBERTSON, Jr-Sq, 5-9, 178 |
| LC: | 22 | CHARLES BELL, Sr-3L, 5-10, 170 |
| | 37 | FRANKIE SMITH, Sr-3L, 5-9, 177 |
| | 4 | CLIFFORD ELLISON, Jr-1L, 5-11, 198 |
| SS: | 3 | KEITH CALDWELL, Jr-2L, 5-11, 173 |
| | 33 | MICHAEL MCFARLAND, So-1L, 5-10, 169 |
| FS: | 30 | MIKE WELCH, Sr-3L, 6-2, 197 |
| | 2 | TROOPER TAYLOR, Jr-2L, 5-9, 182 |
| P: | 9 | KENT BRENTHAM, Jr-1L, 6-1, 207 |

Snapper: 56 JEFF CHANCELLOR Holder: 9 KENT BRENTHAM
KOR: TROOPER TAYLOR, MALCOLM FRANK

PR: GREG ANDERSON

All information is as of May 1990.

Pronunciation Guide

Lamone Alexander—la-MONE
Scott Baehren—BEAR-en
Lee Bruderer—BROOD-erer
Jeff DeLoach—da—LOACH
Brad Goebel—GAE-bul
John Karkoska—kar-KOS-ka
David Loeb—LOBE
Le'Shai Maston—la-SHAY
Scooter McGowan—mc-GOW-an
Joe Menchaca—men-CHA-ca

Greg Oefinger—EFF-finger
Brian Panacek—PAN-a-check
Len Pawelek—pa-VEL-ick
Dwayne Phorne—FORN
Eldwin Raphel—RAF-e-el
Danny Servance—SIR-vance
Bryan Sralla—sa-ROL-a
John Turnpaugh—TURN-paw
Farias Walker—FAIR-is
Trey WEIR—WEER

1990 Numerical Roster

| | | | |
|----|-----------------------|----|-----------------------|
| 1 | Lee Miles, SE | 51 | Scott Baehren, OG |
| 2 | Trooper Taylor, FS | 52 | Gary Mabry, LB |
| 3 | Keith Caldwell, SS | 53 | Matthew Pearson, LB |
| 4 | Clifford Ellison, SS | 54 | Matthew Gantt, OT |
| 5 | David Mims, TB | 55 | |
| 6 | Kyle Miller, P | 56 | Jeff Chancellor, C |
| 7 | Le'Shai Maston, LB | 57 | Brian Panacek, C |
| 8 | Michael Moore, TB | 58 | |
| 9 | Kent Brentham, P | 59 | Monte Jones, OG |
| 10 | Daniel Morgan, LB | 60 | Ray Matthews, LB |
| 11 | Greg Anderson, SE | 61 | Lee Bruderer, LB |
| 12 | Joe Menchaca, QB | 62 | Scotty Lewis, DE |
| 13 | J. J. Joe, QB | 63 | James Warren, OG |
| 14 | Jeff Ireland, K | 64 | Len Pawelek, OL |
| 15 | Scooter McGowan, LB | 65 | Will Davidson, OL |
| 16 | Brad Goebel, QB | 66 | David Camp, DE |
| 17 | David Frost, SE | 67 | Mark Bass, C |
| 18 | Chris Lewis, DB | 68 | Jeff DeLoach, OT |
| 19 | Reggie Miller, SE | 69 | David Leaks, OT |
| 20 | Malcolm Frank, CB | 70 | Bryan Sralla, OG |
| 21 | Creig Stephens, FB | 71 | Will Ross, OT |
| 22 | Charles Bell, CB | 72 | John Turnpaugh, OG |
| 23 | Robert Strait, FB | 73 | John Karkoska, OG |
| 24 | John Henry, RB | 74 | Dwayne Phorne, OT |
| 25 | Eldwin Raphel, TB | 75 | Adam Arroyo, OT |
| 26 | | 76 | Craig Bellamy, OG |
| 27 | Steve Needham, QB | 77 | Santana Dotson, DT |
| 28 | Thomas Woodard, QB | 78 | Tracey Miller, OT |
| 29 | | 79 | Gary Camp, OT |
| 30 | Mike Welch, FS | 80 | Steve Stutsman, XB |
| 31 | Lance Marburger, CB | 81 | Reggie Howard, DT |
| 32 | David Loeb, FB | 82 | Robin Jones, DE |
| 33 | Michael McFarland, SS | 83 | Melvin Bonner, XB |
| 34 | Anthony Ray, DE | 84 | Mike Oatis, TE |
| 35 | Brent Underwood, FB | 85 | Daniel Fredericks, SE |
| 36 | Charles Jenkins, LB | 86 | Sean Glassco, TE |
| 37 | Frankie Smith, CB | 87 | Danny Servance, LB |
| 38 | Edwin Mims, DB | 88 | Alonzo Pierce, XB |
| 39 | Bradford Lewis, RB | 89 | Mike McKenzie, TE |
| 40 | David Wetzel, SE | 90 | Greg Oefinger, DT |
| 41 | Farias Walker, CB | 91 | Robert Wagner, OT |
| 42 | Robbie Birleson, LB | 92 | Marcus Moore, DT |
| 43 | John Godfrey, DE | 93 | Ray Ford, DE |
| 44 | Fred Robertson, CB | 94 | Taggart Williams, OL |
| 45 | Jeff Miller, LB | 95 | Marcus Lowe, DT |
| 46 | | 96 | Brad Stogner, TE |
| 47 | Brian Hand, LB | 97 | Teddy Patton, DE |
| 48 | Tony Tubbs, LB | 98 | Trey Weir, K |
| 49 | Lamone Alexander, DE | 99 | Curtis Hafford, LB |
| 50 | Marty Dunbar, OL | | |

1990 Baylor University

| NO. | PLAYER | POS. | HT. | WT. | CL-EXP. | HOMETOWN (High School or JC) |
|-----|--------------------|------|------|-----|---------|------------------------------|
| 49 | Alexander, Lamone | DE | 6-3 | 210 | Fr-Sq | Houston (Forest Brook) |
| 11 | Anderson, Greg | SE | 5-10 | 170 | Sr-3L | Odessa (Permian) |
| 75 | Arroyo, Adam | OT | 6-4 | 300 | Jr-Tr | Cuero (Ranger JC) |
| 51 | Baehren, Scott | OG | 6-2 | 271 | Jr-Sq | Brenham |
| 67 | Bass, Mark | C | 6-4 | 274 | Sr-3L | Athens |
| 22 | Bell, Charles | CB | 5-10 | 170 | Sr-3L | Waco (Richfield) |
| 76 | Bellamy, Craig | OG | 6-3 | 250 | Fr-Sq | Livingston |
| 42 | Birleson, Robbie | LB | 6-1 | 220 | Jr-Tr | Rockwall (Cisco JC) |
| 83 | Bonner, Melvin | XB | 6-3 | 196 | So-1L | Van Vleck |
| 9 | Brentham, Kent | P | 6-1 | 207 | Jr-1L | Belton |
| 61 | Bruderer, Lee | LB | 6-1 | 222 | So-Sq | Houston (Klein) |
| 3 | Caldwell, Keith | SS | 5-11 | 173 | Jr-1L | Austin (Reagan) |
| 66 | Camp, David | DE | 6-3 | 230 | Jr-Sq | Cameron |
| 79 | Camp, Gary | OT | 6-4 | 265 | Jr-2L | Lewisville |
| 56 | Chancellor, Jeff | C | 6-5 | 253 | Fr-Sq | College Station (A&M Cons) |
| 65 | Davidson, Will | OL | 6-5 | 250 | Frosh | Pleasanton |
| 68 | DeLoach, Jeff | OT | 6-5 | 279 | So-Sq | Katy (Mayde Creek) |
| 77 | Dotson, Santana | DT | 6-5 | 264 | Jr-2L | Houston (Jack Yates) |
| 50 | Dunbar, Marty | OL | 6-4 | 250 | Frosh | Southlake (Carroll) |
| 4 | Ellison, Clifford | SS | 5-11 | 198 | Jr-1L | San Antonio (Fox Tech) |
| 93 | Ford, Ray | DE | 6-4 | 220 | So-Sq | Melder, LA (Alexandria) |
| 20 | Frank, Malcolm | CB | 5-8 | 180 | Sr-3L | Beaumont (Central) |
| 85 | Fredericks, Daniel | SE | 5-10 | 148 | Fr-Sq | El Paso (Bel Air) |
| 17 | Frost, David | SE | 6-1 | 181 | Sr-2L | Edmond, OK (Memorial) |
| 54 | Gantt, Matthew | OT | 6-3 | 267 | Jr-1L | Leander |
| 86 | Glassco, Sean | TE | 6-3 | 231 | Fr-Sq | Houston (Klein) |
| 43 | Godfrey, John | DE | 6-4 | 249 | Sr-3L | Dallas (South Oak Cliff) |
| 16 | Goebel, Brad | QB | 6-4 | 195 | Sr-3L | Cuero |
| 99 | Hafford, Curtis | LB | 6-0 | 197 | Jr-2L | Jasper |
| 47 | Hand, Brian | LB | 6-4 | 196 | Jr-1L | Axtell |
| 24 | Henry, John | RB | 5-9 | 187 | Frosh | Lorena |
| 81 | Howard, Reggie | DT | 6-3 | 270 | Sr-3L | Plano (High) |
| 14 | Ireland, Jeff | K | 5-8 | 185 | Jr-2L | Abilene (Cooper) |
| 36 | Jenkins, Charles | LB | 6-2 | 198 | Fr-Sq | LaMarque |
| 13 | Joe, J. J. | QB | 5-11 | 178 | Fr-Sq | Arlington (Lamar) |
| 59 | Jones, Monte | OG | 6-1 | 291 | Jr-2L | Tomball |
| 82 | Jones, Robin | DE | 6-3 | 266 | Jr-2L | Dallas (Hillcrest) |
| 73 | Karkoska, John | OG | 6-2 | 275 | Fr-Sq | Houston (Aldine) |
| 69 | Leaks, David | OL | 6-4 | 300 | Fr-Sq | Fairfield |
| 39 | Lewis, Bradford | RB | 5-9 | 190 | Frosh | Waco (Christian) |
| 18 | Lewis, Chris | DB | 6-3 | 185 | Frosh | Gainesville |
| 62 | Lewis, Scotty | DE | 6-4 | 215 | Frosh | Sulphur Springs |
| 32 | Loeb, David | FB | 5-11 | 215 | So-1L | Houston (Spring Woods) |
| 95 | Lowe, Marcus | DT | 6-2 | 282 | Jr-1L | Houston (Northbrook) |
| 52 | Mabry, Gary | LB | 6-1 | 233 | Fr-Sq | Houston (Deer Park) |
| 31 | Marburger, Lance | CB | 5-11 | 179 | Fr-Sq | Edinburg |
| 7 | Maston, Le'Shai | LB | 6-0 | 193 | So-1L | Dallas (David Carter) |
| 60 | Matthews, Ray | LB | 6-3 | 232 | Jr-Tr | Orlando, FL (Blinn JC) |
| 33 | McFarland, Michael | SS | 5-10 | 169 | So-1L | Jasper |
| 15 | McGowan, Scooter | LB | 5-11 | 222 | Fr-Sq | Rosenburg (Terry) |
| 89 | McKenzie, Mike | TE | 6-3 | 229 | So-1L | San Antonio (Holmes) |
| 12 | Menchaca, Joe | QB | 6-1 | 177 | Frosh | McAllen |
| 1 | Miles, Lee | SE | 5-7 | 153 | Jr-1L | Mart |
| 6 | Miller, Kyle | P | 6-1 | 195 | Frosh | Callisburg |
| 45 | Miller, Jeff | LB | 6-2 | 225 | Frosh | Houston (Deer Park) |
| 19 | Miller, Reggie | SE | 5-9 | 167 | So-1L | Waco (High) |
| 78 | Miller, Tracey | OT | 6-4 | 280 | Jr-Tr | Dallas (Taft JC) |
| 5 | Mims, David | TB | 5-9 | 176 | So-1L | Daingerfield |
| 38 | Mims, Edwin | DB | 6-0 | 175 | Frosh | Daingerfield |

Alphabetical Football Roster

| | | | | | | |
|----|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------|-----------------------------|
| 92 | Moore, Marcus | DT | 6-2 | 295 | Jr-1L | Houston (Cypress-Fairbanks) |
| 8 | Moore, Michael | TB | 5-9 | 195 | Sr-1L | Dallas (W. T. White) |
| 10 | Morgan, Daniel | LB | 5-10 | 202 | Sr-3L | Corsicana |
| 27 | Needham, Steve | QB | 6-0 | 191 | So-Sq | Plano (High) |
| 84 | Oatis, Mike | TE | 6-5 | 250 | Frosh | Houston (Northbrook) |
| 90 | Oefinger, Greg | DT | 6-6 | 255 | Sr-3L | San Antonio (Churchill) |
| 57 | Panacek, Brian | C | 6-3 | 238 | So-Sq | Houston (Cypress-Fairbanks) |
| 97 | Patton, Teddy | DE | 6-5 | 232 | Jr-Tr | Cisco (Cisco JC) |
| 64 | Pawelek, Len | OL | 6-5 | 270 | Frosh | Temple |
| 53 | Pearson, Matthew | LB | 6-4 | 245 | Jr-Sq | Taylor |
| 74 | Phorne, Dwayne | OT | 6-3 | 259 | Jr-Sq | Dallas (David Carter) |
| 88 | Pierce, Alonzo | XB | 6-1 | 230 | Jr-2L | Houston (Jack Yates) |
| 25 | Raphel, Eldwin | TB | 6-0 | 178 | Sr-3L | Lawton, OK (Eisenhower) |
| 34 | Ray, Anthony | RB-DE | 6-1 | 211 | Jr-1L | Wharton |
| 44 | Robertson, Fred | CB | 5-9 | 178 | So-Sq | Dallas (David Carter) |
| 71 | Ross, Will | OT | 6-5 | 255 | So-Sq | Richardson (Berkner) |
| 87 | Servance, Danny | LB | 6-0 | 209 | Sr-Sq | Odessa (Permian) |
| 37 | Smith, Frankie | CB | 5-9 | 177 | Sr-3L | Groesbeck |
| 70 | Sralla, Bryan | OG | 6-3 | 269 | So-Sq | Kerrville (Tivy) |
| 21 | Stephens, Creig | FB | 6-1 | 215 | Fr-Sq | Pasadena (Dobie) |
| 96 | Stogner, Brad | TE | 6-5 | 234 | Sr-Sq | Sherman |
| 23 | Strait, Robert | FB | 6-1 | 230 | Fr-Sq | Cuero |
| 80 | Stutsman, Steve | XB | 6-4 | 223 | Jr-3L | Daingerfield |
| 2 | Taylor, Trooper | FS | 5-9 | 182 | Jr-2L | Cuero |
| 48 | Tubbs, Tony | LB | 6-2 | 227 | Frosh | Durant, OK (High) |
| 72 | Turnpaugh, John | OG | 6-2 | 330 | Jr-2L | Houston (Aldine Nimitz) |
| 35 | Underwood, Brent | FB | 5-11 | 215 | Fr-Sq | Baton Rouge, LA |
| 91 | Wagner, Robert | OT | 6-6 | 243 | So-Sq | Alta Loma (Santa Fe) |
| 41 | Walker, Farias | CB | 5-9 | 169 | Jr-1L | Lubbock (Estacado) |
| 63 | Warren, James | OG | 6-1 | 295 | So-Sq | Houston (Deer Park) |
| 98 | Weir, Trey | K | 5-8 | 150 | Jr-Sq | Arlington (Lamar) |
| 30 | Welch, Mike | FS | 6-2 | 197 | Sr-3L | Sweetwater |
| 40 | Wetzel, David | WR | 5-10 | 165 | Jr-Sq | Goldthwaite |
| 94 | Williams, Taggart | OL | 6-4 | 250 | Frosh | Baird |
| 28 | Woodard, Thomas | QB | 6-2 | 196 | Fr-Sq | Angleton |

Remainder of Squad

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|----|------|-----|-------|----------------------------|
| Berg, Tim | LB | 6-0 | 196 | Jr-Sq | Houston (Faith Academy) |
| Caffey, Brad | LB | 6-3 | 190 | Jr-Sq | Rockdale |
| Crawford, Todd | DE | 6-2 | 190 | Frosh | Dallas (Spruce) |
| Crutsinger, Howard | LB | 6-1 | 220 | So-Sq | Carrollton (Newman Smith) |
| Curtis, David | OL | 6-0 | 240 | So-Sq | Waco (Midway) |
| Delaney, Rhett | P | 5-9 | 195 | So-Sq | Kerrville (Tivy) |
| Draper, Derek | SS | 6-2 | 208 | So-Sq | Wylie |
| George, Chris | C | 6-4 | 240 | Jr-Sq | Houston (Deer Park) |
| Harris, Chad | LB | 6-1 | 220 | So-Sq | Sherman |
| Herold, Rollin | TB | 6-2 | 180 | So-Sq | Cambridge, MA (Latin) |
| Hersh, Jeff | XB | 6-2 | 178 | So-Sq | Glendale, CA (Christian) |
| Jefferson, Bobby | TB | 5-10 | 170 | Jr-Sq | Dallas (Woodrow Wilson) |
| Jones, Nathan | XB | 5-10 | 185 | So-Sq | McAllen (Mission) |
| Laible, Mark | P | 6-0 | 158 | So-Sq | San Antonio (Cole) |
| Lytle, Chris | FB | 6-1 | 215 | Sr-Sq | Alice |
| Mason, David | CB | 6-0 | 180 | So-Sq | Houston (Klein) |
| Rountree, Scott | XB | 5-10 | 160 | So-Sq | Waco (High) |
| Sivils, Jason | K | 6-1 | 170 | Jr-Sq | Duncanville |
| Spencer, Tim | CB | 5-10 | 200 | Jr-Sq | Houston (Klein Forest) |
| Thomas, Jeffrey | XB | 6-1 | 169 | So-Sq | Waxahachie |
| Walls, Marcus | XB | 5-8 | 165 | So-Sq | Little Rock, AR (Catholic) |

Baylor Athletic Staff

ADMINISTRATION

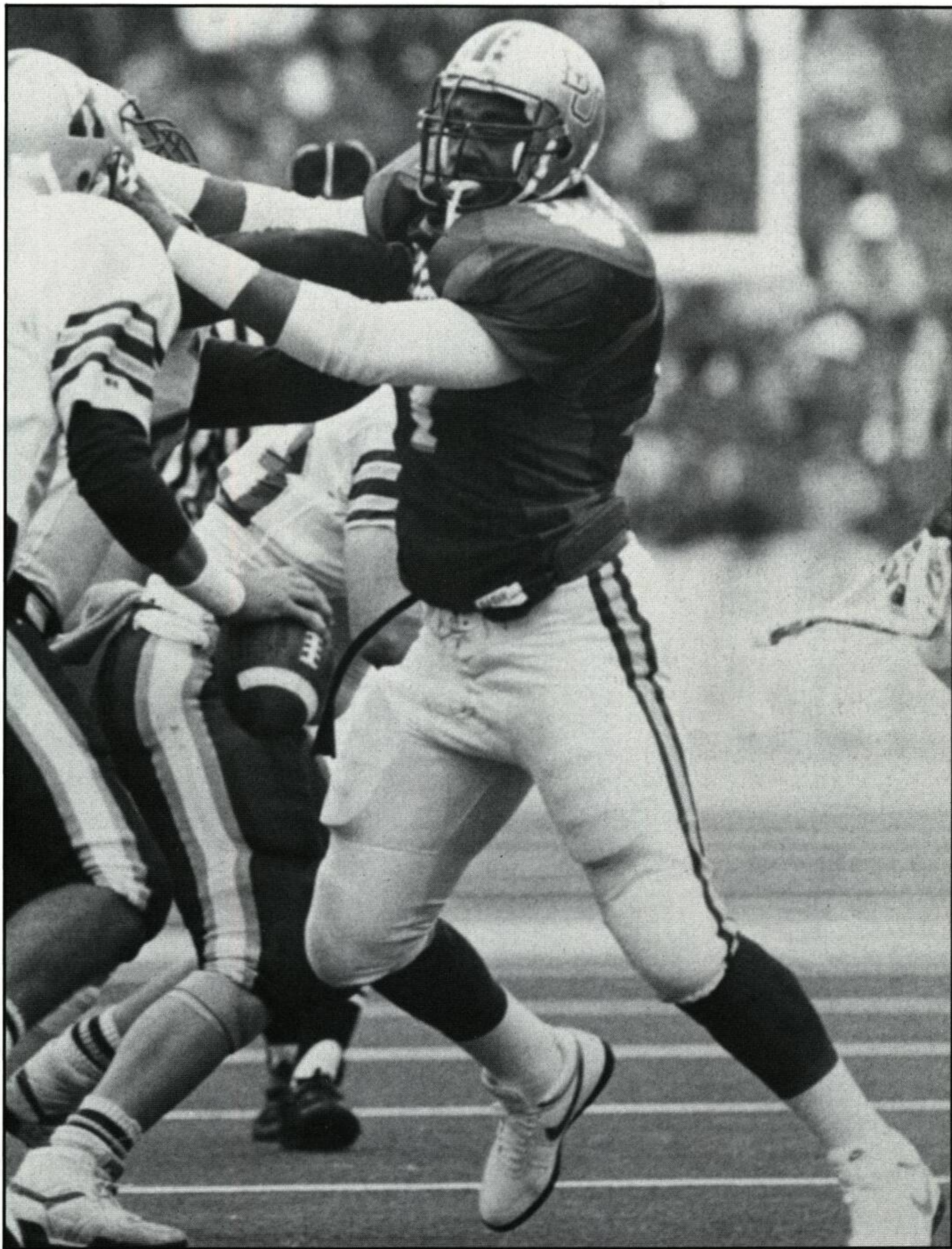
Athletic Director: Bill Menefee
Assistant Athletic Director: T. C. "Skip" Cox
Assistant Athletic Director: Marie Abel
Assistant Athletic Director/Head Track Coach: Clyde Hart
Sports Information Director: Maxey Parrish
Assistant Sports Information Directors: Terry Tacker, Mark Fitzhugh
Executive Vice President, Bear Club: Charlie Jones
Associate to the Executive Vice President, Bear Club: Jeanne Nowlin
Coordinator of Marketing: Darryl Lehnus
Coordinator of Broadcast Activities: Frank Fallon
Administrator of Facilities and Events: Wade Turner
Head Trainer: Mike Sims
Assistant Trainer: David Chandler
Academic Coordinator: Dr. Blake Burleson
Compliance Officer: Tom Hill
Recruiting Coordinator: Jerry Pickle
Strength and Conditioning Coach: Bob Fix
Novelties Coordinator: Sarah Luedtke
Accounts Administrator: Sharlyne DeVinna
Assistant Ticket Manager: Mary Felkner
Administrative Assistant: June Jarvis
Football Secretaries: Elaine Holloway, Marilyn Borchgardt
Basketball Secretary: Jennifer Hennigan
Head Football Coach's Secretary: Janet Sanders
Bear Club Administrative Assistants: Mary Kelley, Judy Woodliff
Lettermen's Association Administrative Assistant: Reba Cooper
Academic Coordinator's Secretary: Brenda Brown
Stadium Supervisor: Jess Coffey
Stadium Maintenance Staff: Johnny Keel, Terry Thompson, Elton "Catfish" Welch
Team Photographer: Chris Hansen
Head Statistician: Jim Lyster
Scoreboard Animation Operator: Wayne Guidry
Stadium Public Address: Kevin "D.R." DeOrnellas
Dining Hall Manager: Betty Battle
Football Video: Joe Jack Pearce
Statistics Crew: David Ross, Tom Lyster, John Lyster, Carleton Harrell, Jan Harrell, Ray Garner, Tim Barrett
Pressbox Public Address: Herbert McMaster, Jr., Jay Howe

COACHING STAFF

Head Basketball Coach: Gene Iba
Assistant Basketball Coaches: Kim Anderson, Danny Kaspar, Kelvin Lee
Head Baseball Coach: Mickey "Silkey" Sullivan
Assistant Baseball Coaches: Bill Bratcher, Sid Hudson
Assistant Football Coaches: Cotton Davidson, Pete Fredenburg, F. A. Dry, John Goodner, Robert James, Bill Lane, Chuck Reedy, Scott Smith, Ed Lambert
Volleyball Coach: Tom Sonnichsen
Men's Golf Coach: Gene Shields
Women's Golf Coach: Paula Young
Men's Tennis Coach: Jim Robinson
Women's Tennis Coach: Dave Luedtke



Coaching Staff



Defensive tackle Santana Dotson will attempt to take his game to a new level after earning Consensus All-SWC Honors in 1989.

Grant Teaff

Head Football Coach

Eighteen years at Baylor and 27 as head coach have proven Grant Teaff is one of the nation's top coaches running one of college football's most solid programs.

Only one coach—Penn State's Joe Paterno—has served his school longer than Teaff.

Teaff has the fourth-most Southwest Conference wins in history (69) and the seventh-most wins (107) by an SWC coach. Teaff is the nation's tenth-ranked active coach for total career wins (149), ahead of such figures as Johnny Majors, Lou Holtz, Don James and Earle Bruce.

And, as if the numbers are not impressive enough, Teaff has been named SWC Coach of the Year six times and national coach of the year once.

That Teaff has achieved such success at Baylor is nothing short of incredible.

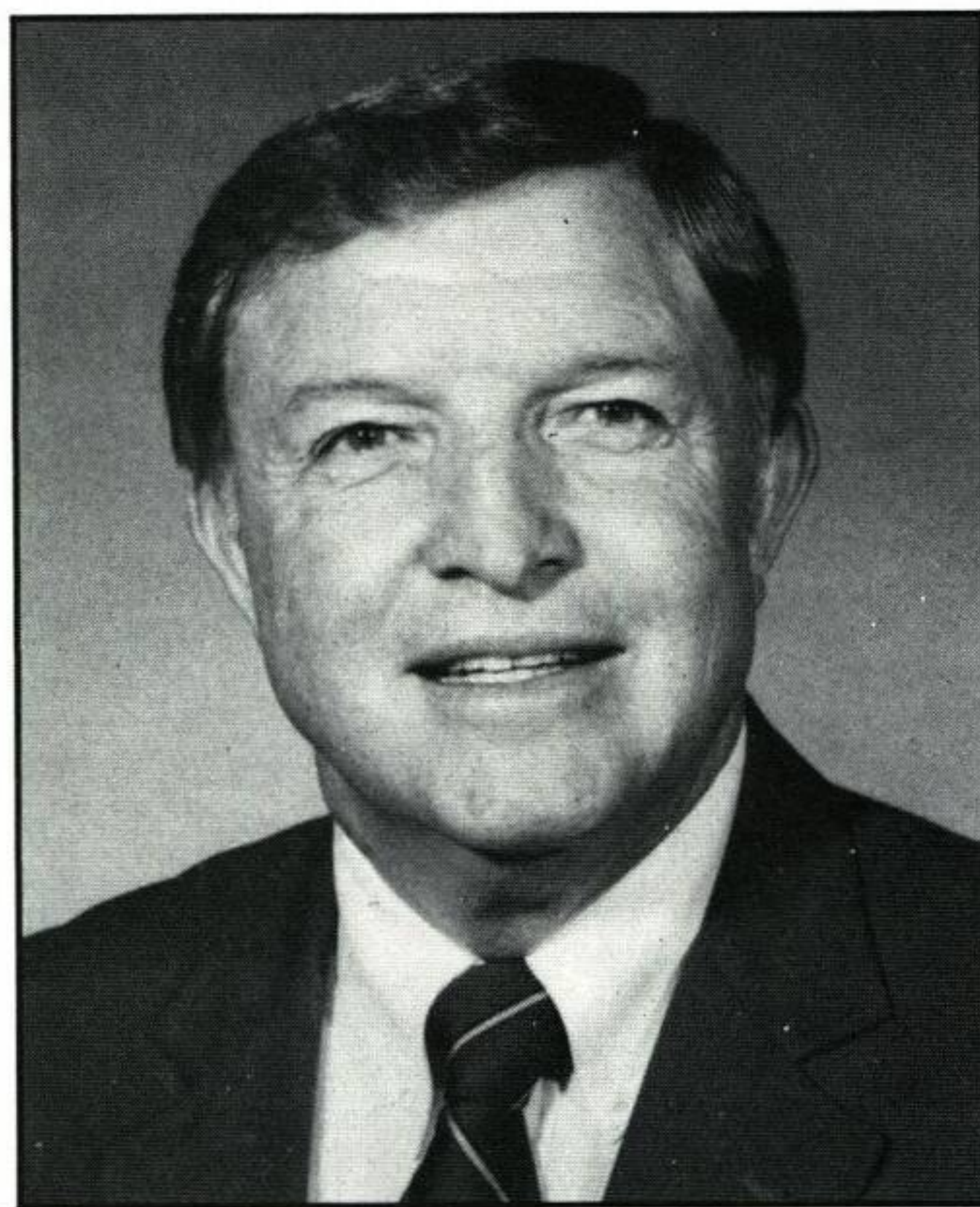
In 1972 he took over a Baylor program some experts said should drop out of the SWC. The Bears' 20th head coach inherited a team with a dismal 3-28 record the three years before he arrived. But worse than the on-field performance was the losing image the program held.

Teaff immediately went to work instilling a winning attitude in Bear faithful throughout Texas and it spilled over onto the football field. Teaff's first squad went 5-6 and came very close to earning a bowl bid. Only 13 points kept them from post-season play.

The Snyder native won SWC Coach of the Year honors in 1972 and repeated it two years later when Baylor produced "The Miracle on the Brazos," Baylor's first conference title in 50 years and first ever appearance in the Cotton Bowl. Teaff won National Coach of the Year honors that year as well.

That season broke the ice and convinced the world Baylor could not only compete with the Southwest Conference, but with any team in college football.

Since then the Bears have made a fairly regular habit of making a run at the conference title and earning a spot in a post-season bowl. In 1979 Teaff took a team picked near the bottom of the SWC and finished with an 8-4 record and a Peach Bowl victory over Clemson. Again,



Teaff was named Coach of the Year.

The 1980 Bears were picked to finish sixth in the SWC, but instead finished sixth nationally with a 10-1 record. The Bears went 8-0 in the league and took the championship by a record three games. Also, the Bears broke 28 school records and led the conference in both offense and defense.

Teaff again was named Coach of the Year.

The 1983 season was another in which Teaff's Bears stunned the SWC. Picked eighth in the pre-season polls, suffering an incredible string of injuries and playing out of revamped offensive and defensive formations with a virtually new coaching staff, Teaff put together a seven-win season and won another Coach of the Year Award.

In 1985 the Bears were picked eighth in the SWC. But Teaff's crew won nine games and set a number of school records. Baylor's only three losses that year were to Top 20 teams on the road.

Only a gut-wrenching 17-10 loss to Texas in Austin kept the Bears from getting another conference championship ring and taking their third trip to the Cotton Bowl. Instead, Baylor soundly defeated LSU in the Liberty Bowl. After

the season Teaff was given his sixth Coach of the Year Award.

In 1986 Baylor proved '85 was no fluke. They finished the season 9-3 and boasted offensive and defensive squads ranked near the top of the NCAA statistics.

Only a 31-30 loss to Texas A&M in College Station kept Baylor from winning the conference and going to another Cotton Bowl. Instead the Bears won the Bluebonnet Bowl 21-9 over Big Eight runner-up Colorado.

The 1987 Bears put together a third straight winning season, going 6-5 and coming within one play of heading to a bowl game.

In 1988 Baylor defeated Texas for the seventh time in eight tries in Waco to successfully complete their fourth winning season in as many years with a 6-5 record. The 1989 season was marred by injuries, but ended with Baylor producing the most lop-sided victory (50-7) over Texas in SWC history.

In addition to producing winning football teams, Teaff has become recognized as one of college football's great statesmen. He helps shape the game as a member of the NCAA Rules Committee. He is also chairman of the American Football Coaches Association ethics committee.

With a 107-92-5 record, Teaff is Baylor's all-time winningest coach. His conference record is 69-66-3, and his overall coaching slate is 149-138-7. Since 1979 Teaff's Bears are 74-47-2.

Teaff has coached ten post-season all-star games, the East-West Shrine Game three times, the Blue-Gray Game three times, the Hula Bowl twice (including 1988), and the All-American Game and the Japan Bowl once each.

Teaff played two years of junior college football at San Angelo College and was an All-Texas Conference linebacker at McMurry College in Abilene. He was a multi-sports letterman at Snyder High School in West Texas. He captained teams at all three levels.

Teaff entered the coaching field at Lubbock High as an assistant coach. His alma mater, McMurry, then called him and he took the job as the nation's youngest head football coach. After a successful stay he went to Texas Tech as recruiting coordinator and assistant

football coach. His next move was to Angelo State where, in three years, he posted a 19-11 mark, including a 7-3 record in 1971.

In 1972 he was called to Baylor to begin the challenge of his life. Bear football hasn't been the same since.

Teaff's coaching philosophy places emphasis on personal development of the individual athlete and motivation to gain maximum performance. He has coached 13 Baylor players to first team, All-American status and dozens more to All-SWC honors.

Nine of Teaff's former assistants have gone on to become head football coaches somewhere on the college level. Eddie Williamson took over the reigns at VMI and Joe Broeker became the head coach at Willamete. John O'Hara took the head job at Southwest Texas State, Bill Hicks became the head coach and athletic director at Howard Payne and Corky Nelson was appointed at North Texas.

Dal Shealy (Richmond), Bill Yung (West Texas State, UT-El Paso), Ron Harms (Texas A&I), and Pat Culpepper (Northern Illinois) left earlier after training under Teaff.

Teaff is highly regarded for his speaking ability and is one of the nation's most sought-after speakers. He is recognized widely for his speeches on motivation to reach one's full potential. Teaff is one of the country's top football clinic speakers as well. He's active in the Fellowship of Christian Athletes, and has served on its board of directors. He is currently a member of the NCAA Football Rules Committee and is a Trustee of the American Football Coaches Association.

In ceremonies at 1986 Homecoming, Teaff was awarded the Alumnus Honoris Causa for distinguished service to Baylor University. The award is given only to "a fraction of one percent" of those associated with the University.

In 1987, he was given the highest honor bestowed by the Texas High School Coaches Association, the Distinguished Service Award.

Teaff and his wife, Donell, a former Texas Tech cheerleader, have three daughters. Tammy, Tracy and Layne are all Baylor graduates. The Teaffs also have two perfect grandchildren.

Head Coach Grant Teaff

Biographical Data

Full Name: Grant Garland Teaff

Born: November 12, 1933 in Hermleigh, Texas

Family: Married to the former Donell Phillips of Plainview. Children: Tammy Bookbinder and Tracy and Layne Teaff, Baylor graduates. Grandchild: Joshua and Jessica Bookbinder.

Education: Snyder High School, 1951. San Angelo College two years. B.S. in physical education, McMurry College, 1956, and M.S. in administrative education, 1957.

Year-By-Year

1951—Snyder High team captain. Won Carl Herod Outstanding Athlete Trophy.

1952—San Angelo College team captain, Oleander Bowl.

1953—San Angelo College team captain.

1954—McMurry College team captain.

1955—McMurry team captain and All-Texas Conference linebacker, 9-2 record.

1956—B.S. in physical education, McMurry College. Lubbock High assistant football coach.

1957—M.S. in administrative education, McMurry College. McMurry assistant football coach and head track coach.

1958-59—McMurry assistant football coach and head track coach.

1960-65—McMurry head football coach and track coach.

1966-68—Texas Tech assistant football coach and recruiting coordinator.

1969-71—Angelo State University head football coach. Records of 6-4, 6-4, 7-3.

1972—Baylor University head football coach, 5-6 record. SWC Coach of the Year.

1973—Baylor head football coach, 2-9.

1974—Baylor head football coach, 8-4, SWC Coach of the Year, National Coach of the Year, Cotton Bowl.

1975—Baylor head football coach, 3-6-2.

1976—Baylor head football coach, 7-3-1.

1977—Baylor head football coach, 5-6.

1978—Baylor head football coach, 3-8.

1979—Baylor head football coach, 8-4, SWC Coach of the Year, Peach Bowl Champions.

1980—Baylor head football coach, 10-2, SWC Coach of the Year, Cotton Bowl.

1981—Baylor head football coach, 5-6.

1982—Baylor head football coach, 4-6-1.

1983—Baylor head football coach, 7-4-1, SWC Coach of the Year, Bluebonnet Bowl.

1984—Baylor head football coach, 5-6.

1985—Baylor head football coach, 9-3, SWC Coach of the Year, Liberty Bowl Champions.

1986—Baylor head football coach, 9-3, Bluebonnet Bowl Champions.

1987—Baylor head football coach, 6-5.

1988—Baylor head football coach, 6-5.

1989—Baylor head football coach, 5-6

Grant Teaff's Record

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|
| McMurry College | (6 years) | 23-35-2 |
| Angelo State | (3 years) | 19-11-0 |
| Baylor | (18 years) | 107-92-5 |
| TOTALS | (27 years) | 149-138-7 |

| | Won | Lost | Tied | Pct. |
|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-------------|
| BOWL OPPONENTS | 3 | 3 | 0 | .500 |
| SWC OPPONENTS | | | | |
| Arkansas | 5 | 12 | 1 | .229 |
| Houston | 5 | 8 | 1 | .385 |
| Rice | 14 | 4 | 0 | .778 |
| SMU | 7 | 9 | 0 | .437 |
| Texas | 8 | 10 | 0 | .444 |
| Texas A&M | 7 | 10 | 1 | .389 |
| TCU | 13 | 5 | 0 | .722 |
| Texas Tech | 10 | 8 | 0 | .556 |
| TOTALS | 69 | 66 | 3 | .511 |

NONCONFERENCE OPPONENTS

| | Won | Lost | Tied | Pct. |
|----------------------|-----|------|------|-------|
| Alabama*** | 0 | 2 | 0 | .000 |
| Air Force | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Army | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Auburn | 1 | 0 | 1 | .750 |
| Bowling Green | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Brigham Young | 1 | 1 | 0 | .500 |
| Clemson* | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Colorado***** | 1 | 1 | 0 | .500 |
| Florida State | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Georgia | 0 | 4 | 0 | .000 |
| Illinois | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Iowa State | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Kansas | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Kentucky | 1 | 1 | 0 | .500 |
| Lamar | 2 | 1 | 0 | .667 |
| Louisiana State***** | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Louisiana Tech | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Miami of Fla. | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Michigan | 0 | 0 | 1 | .500 |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|-------|
| Mississippi | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Missouri | 1 | 2 | 0 | .333 |
| Nebraska | 0 | 1 | 0 | .000 |
| Nevada-Las Vegas | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| New Mexico | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| North Texas State | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Ohio State | 0 | 2 | 0 | .000 |
| Oklahoma | 0 | 4 | 0 | .000 |
| Oklahoma State**** | 1 | 2 | 0 | .333 |
| Penn State** | 0 | 1 | 0 | .000 |
| Pittsburgh | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| San Jose State | 0 | 1 | 0 | .000 |
| Southern California | 1 | 1 | 0 | .500 |
| South Carolina | 1 | 1 | 0 | .500 |
| Southwest Texas State | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Texas-El Paso | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Tulane | 1 | 1 | 0 | .500 |
| West Texas State | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Wyoming | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |

Nonconference Totals

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------|-----------|----------|-------------|
| (18 Years) | 38 | 26 | 2 | .591 |
| Conference Totals | 69 | 66 | 3 | .511 |
| Totals (18 Years) | 107 | 92 | 5 | .501 |

- *Peach Bowl, 1979
- **Cotton Bowl, 1975
- ***Cotton Bowl, 1981
- ****Bluebonnet Bowl, 1983
- *****Liberty Bowl, 1985
- *****Bluebonnet Bowl, 1986

MAJOR CONFERENCES

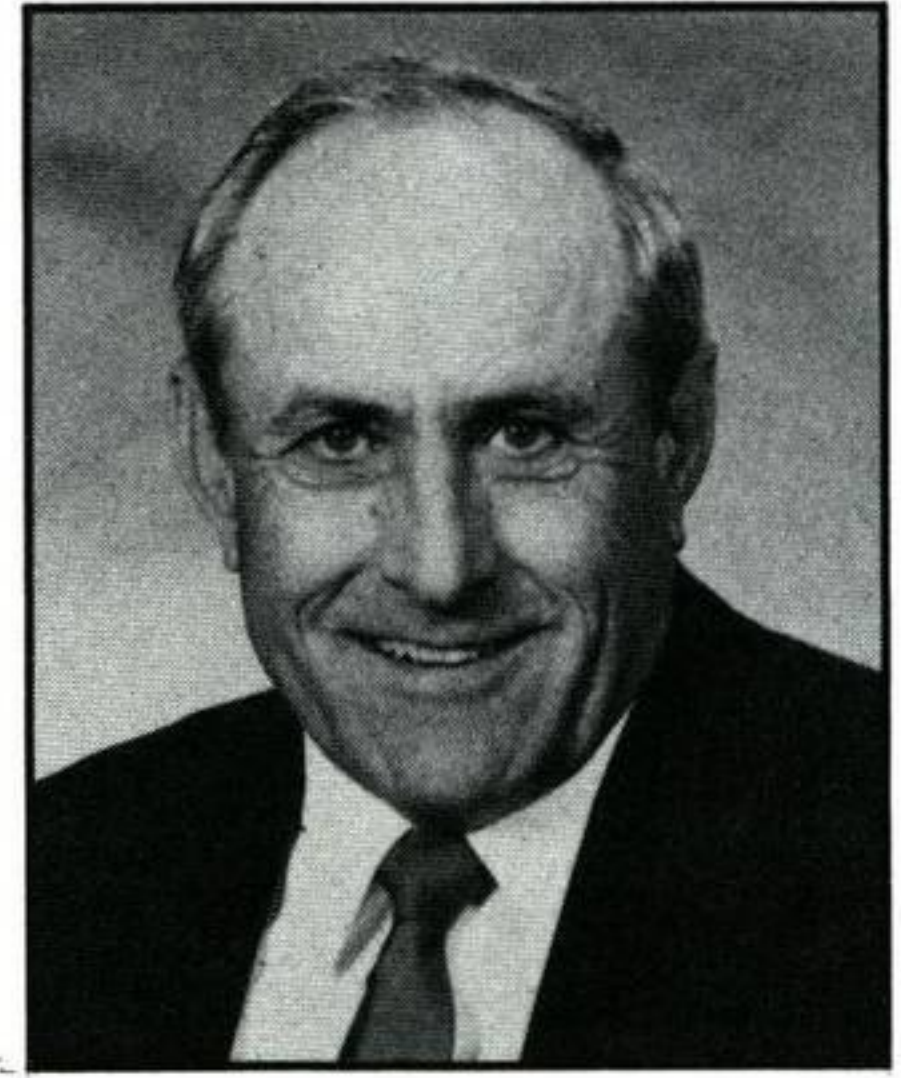
| | | | | |
|--------------------|---|----|---|-------|
| Pac Ten | 1 | 1 | 0 | .500 |
| Southeastern | 4 | 7 | 1 | .395 |
| Big Eight | 6 | 10 | 0 | .375 |
| Big Ten | 1 | 2 | 1 | .375 |
| Southland | 8 | 1 | 0 | .888 |
| Atlantic Coast | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Western Athletic | 4 | 1 | 0 | .800 |
| Major Independents | 7 | 3 | 0 | .700 |

Capsule Biography

In 18 seasons at Baylor, Teaff is 107-92-5. He is 69-66-3 in SWC play and 3-3 in bowl games. He's 149-138-7 overall in 26 years as a head coach. He has been named SWC Coach of the Year six times (1972, 1974, 1979, 1980, 1983, 1985) and National Coach of the Year once (1974). Teaff has coached 15 first-team All-Americans and 63 first-team All-SWC performers. Teaff is the nation's third-ranked coach for tenure at his present school, the fourth-ranked coach for SWC wins (69), the seventh-ranked coach for total wins by an SWC coach, and tenth-ranked active coach for total career wins and 20th-ranked coach for winning percentage. Teaff's 107 victories are the most in Baylor history. He has coached 10 post-season star games, the East-West Shrine Game three times, the Blue-Gray Game three times, the Hula Bowl twice and the All-American Game and Japan Bowl once each. Teaff has been in the SWC with 35 other head coaches.

Cotton Davidson

Assistant Head Coach Wide Receivers



Cotton Davidson, a member of the Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame, is beginning his eighth season as Baylor's assistant head coach and 19th year as a member of Grant Teaff's BU staff.

Davidson, who came to Baylor in 1972 when Teaff became head coach, has playing and coaching experience at every level of football.

Davidson was born November 30, 1931, in Gatesville where he still resides and ranches. He was a multi-sport star there before graduating in 1949.

Davidson, 58, earned three football and two baseball letters from 1951-53 at Baylor. He lettered at safety on Baylor's 8-2-1 Orange Bowl team and played backup quarterback to All-American Larry Isbell in 1951. He started at quarterback in 1952-53, completing 127 of 312 passes for 1,871 yards and 11 TDs. He was named All-Southwest Conference his senior year.

After his senior season, Davidson played in the East-West Shrine Classic, where he was a team co-captain, and in the College All-Star game in Chicago. Davidson graduated from Baylor in 1943 with a B.S. in physical education.

Drafted No. 1 by the Baltimore Colts, Davidson started three games as a rookie in 1954. In 1959, Davidson quit pro football and followed coach John Bridgers to Baylor to help install the Colts' famed offense.

With the formation of the American Football League in 1960, Davidson joined the Dallas Texans. He started two years and was named to the AFL All-Star team. He won AFL All-Star Game MVP honors in 1961 after tossing four touchdown passes.

From 1962-70, Davidson played for the Oakland Raiders and while there participated in the 1968 Super Bowl. During his career, Cotton played for such legendary coaches as Hank Stram, Weeb Eubank and current Raider owner Al Davis.

Davidson, who still has close ties to the NFL, rejected an offer to become the offensive backfield coach at Oakland when Teaff called in 1972. Since then he has tutored All-Southwest Conference quarterbacks Neal Jeffrey, Jay Jeffrey, Tom Muecke, Cody Carlson and Brad Goebel. All-SWC receivers Charles Dancer, Gerald McNeil, Bruce Davis and Matt Clark all blossomed under Davidson's tutelage.

Baylor's passing attack has gained over 2,000 yards every year from 1983 through 1987. In '83 Cody Carlson and Tom Muecke combined for 2,468 yards passing and in 1986, the Bears broke that mark with 2,577 passing yards.

Cotton married Carolyn Mabery on June 5, 1954, in Breckenridge, and the couple has four children and six grandchildren. Sons Tommy and Ty and daughters Kelly Wood and Tracy Sage are all Baylor graduates. Tommy was an outstanding wide receiver for the Bears from 1975-77 and was named to Baylor's All-Decade Team of the '70s. In his spare time, Cotton enjoys a little hunting and fishing.

DAVIDSON QUICK FACTS:

Born: November 30, 1931 in Gatesville

College: Baylor, 1953

High School: Gatesville High, 1949

Wife: Married Carolyn Mabery on June 5, 1954

College Football: Safety and Quarterback at Baylor, 1951-53; All-Southwest Conference, 1953; 1952 Orange Bowl, 1953 East-West Shrine Game, 1954 College All-Star Game

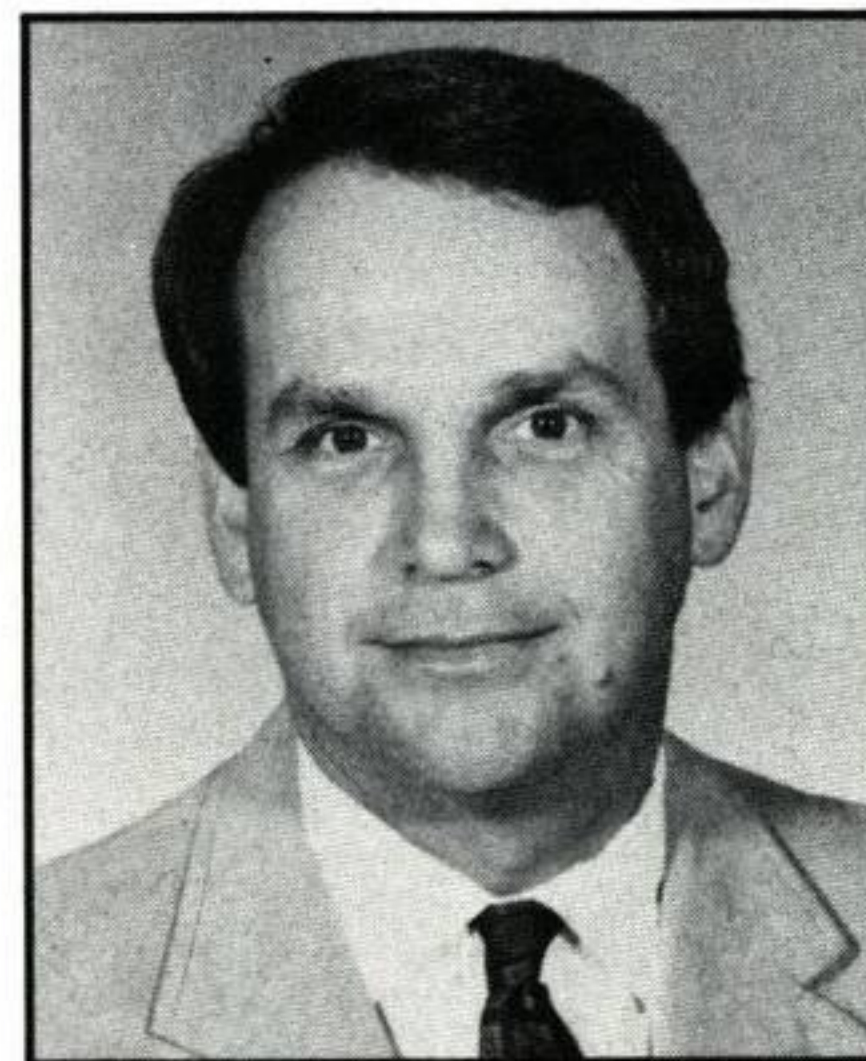
Pro Football: Baltimore Colts, 1954, 1957-58; Dallas Texans, 1960-61; Oakland Raiders, 1962-70; 1958 NFL Championship Game, 1961 AFL All-Star Game, 1968 AFL Championship Game; Super Bowl II (1968), 1969 AFC Championship Game, 1970 AFC Championship Game

Coaching Career: Baylor, 1972-present; 1975 Cotton Bowl, 1979 Peach Bowl, 1981 Cotton Bowl, 1983 Bluebonnet Bowl, 1985 Liberty Bowl, 1986 Bluebonnet Bowl

Recruiting Area: Central Texas, Austin and San Antonio areas

Children: Tommy, Kelly Wood, Tracy Sage and Ty

———— *Chuck Reedy* ———— Offensive Coordinator Quarterbacks



The newest member of the Baylor football staff is offensive coordinator Chuck Reedy who comes to Baylor after guiding one of the nation's most productive offenses at Clemson.

During Reedy's 12-year stint at Clemson, the Tigers put together a record of 96-29-4 while winning a national championship and seven Atlantic Coast Conference championships.

Reedy coached seven All-ACC players and 12 who went on to play professional ball. He recruited eight All-Conference honorees and six All-Americans. The past four years with Reedy as offensive coordinator, Clemson went 38-8-2, won three ACC titles, played in four bowl games and held four Top 20 rankings.

Reedy's Clemson offenses the past four years averaged 381 yards a game, 256 rushing and 125 passing. They scored 27.9 points a game while controlling the ball 33 minutes. Clemson averaged one fumble, .69 interceptions and .4 sacks a game when Reedy coordinated the offense.

A native of St. Augustine, Florida, Reedy played football, basketball and ran track at St. Augustine High School. He won All-Conference and All-District honors as a football player in 1967.

He attended Appalachian State and lettered two years as an outside linebacker. After graduating with a B.S. in 1971, Reedy began his coaching career at Appling County High School in Baxley, Georgia as an assistant coach.

Reedy then became the head coach at Baker County High School in MacClenny, Florida. In his four years at Baker, Reedy's teams went 29-13, winning two conference championships.

Twice Reedy was named Coach of the Year at Baker. After that successful run he joined the Clemson staff in 1978. While there the Tigers played in eight bowl games.

Reedy and his wife, the former Janet Dobson, have four children: Kris, Brooke, Blaine and Brienne.

REEDY QUICK FACTS:

Born: May 31, 1949

College: Appalachian State, 1971

High School: St. Augustine, FL, 1967

Wife: Married Janet Dobson on March 16, 1979

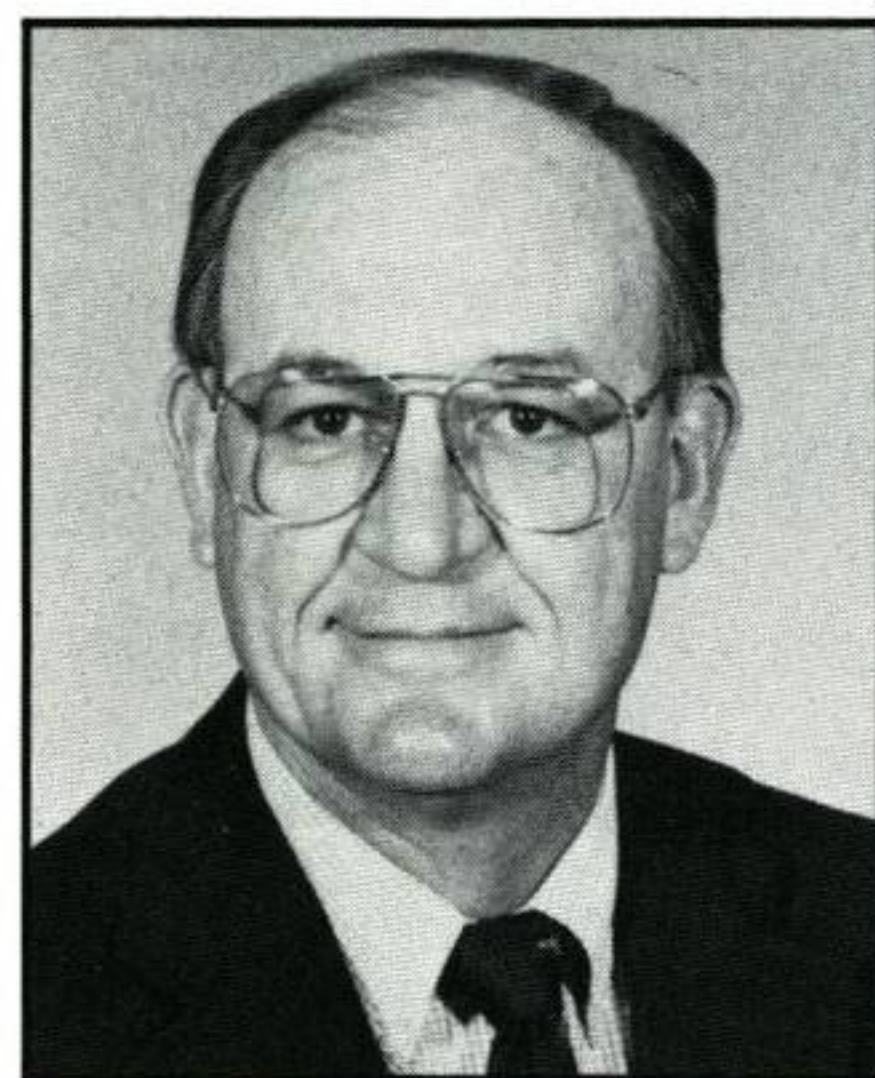
College Football: Outside Linebacker at Appalachian State, 1967-69

Coaching Career: Appling County High School, Baxley, Georgia, 1971-72; Baker County High School, Georgia, 1973; MacClenny, Florida, High School Head Coach, 1973-77; Clemson Assistant Coach, 1978-89; 1978 Gator Bowl, 1979 Peach Bowl, 1982 Orange Bowl, 1985 Independence Bowl, 1986 Gator Bowl, 1988 Florida Citrus Bowl, 1989 Florida Citrus Bowl, 1989 Gator Bowl

Recruiting Area: Houston, Gulf Coast areas

Children: Kris, Brooke, Blaine, Brienne

Pete Fredenburg Defensive Coordinator, Defensive Tackles



Entering his eighth season as Baylor's defensive coordinator, Pete Fredenburg has established himself as one of the Southwest Conference's premiere assistant coaches.

With Fredenburg at the helm, the Bears have boasted defenses that have been ranked among the nation's best against both the pass and run. The 1984 Bears were 10th in the nation against the run while 1985's pass defense finished third nationally. In 1986, Baylor ranked third nationally in total defense and sixth in rushing defense. In 1988 the Baylor defense led the nation in pass defense at 117.8 yards a game and his total defense was ranked fifth in the nation at 257.7 yards a game. Last season BU was sixth in the country in pass/defense and ninth overall.

Fredenburg, 44, joined the Baylor staff in 1980 as a part-time defensive end coach. He went full-time and took over defensive line duties in 1981 when Bill Hicks left to become Howard Payne's head coach. When Billy Mills left the Baylor defensive coordinator position after the '82 season, Fredenburg replaced him.

Born September 15, 1946, at Lubbock, Fredenburg was raised in Clifton, where he earned All-District honors in four sports. After graduating from Clifton High School in 1965, he went to Southwest Texas State in San Marcos.

Fredenburg earned three letters at SWTS and was a two-year starter at a linebacker spot. The 1967 Bobcat team, coached by Bill Miller, was nationally ranked. Fredenburg graduated with honors in 1970 and earned a master's at SWTS in 1977.

Fredenburg entered the coaching field at New Braunfels Canyon High in 1970. A year later he moved to New Braunfels High as defensive coordinator. While on the staff there, the Unicorns compiled a record of 40-23 and finished second in the district twice, won district once, reaching the state quarterfinals.

Fredenburg became the Giddings' head coach in 1977. In two years there his teams went 12-8 and finished second in the district twice.

Since becoming a Baylor staff member, Fredenburg has coached All-Southwest Conference performers Charles Benson, Max McGeary, Steve Grumbine, Derek Turner, Kevin Marsh and Santana Dotson. Benson also earned All-American honors.

Fredenburg married the former Karen Buckner on July 12, 1969, in League City. The couple has three children: Kori, Denver, and Cody. Fredenburg lists his hobbies as hunting and fishing. He is active in the Episcopal church.

FREDENBURG QUICK FACTS:

Born: September 15, 1946, in Lubbock

College: SWTSU, 1970

High School: Clifton High, 1965

Wife: Married Karen Buckner on July 12, 1969

College Football: Three-year letterman at Southwest Texas State, 1966-69

Coaching Career: New Braunfels Canyon High, 1971; New Braunfels High, 1972-77; Giddings High School Head Coach, 1978-79; Baylor, 1980-present; 1981 Cotton Bowl, 1983 Bluebonnet Bowl, 1985 Liberty Bowl, 1986 Bluebonnet Bowl

Recruiting Area: Greater Dallas area

Children: Kori, Denver and Cody

F. A. Dry

Offensive Line

Entering his seventh season as Baylor's offensive line coach and 30th year in the coaching profession, F. A. Dry has a wealth of experience at every level of football.

A native of Fairland, Oklahoma, Dry earned 11 letters and was All-State in football before enrolling at Oklahoma A&M. After winning All-Conference and All-American honors there he received his bachelor's degree in 1953. He later earned his master's at OSU.

After serving in the U.S. Army, Dry coached in the high school ranks for five years before joining Glenn Dobbs' staff at the University of Tulsa as offensive line coach. Dry became TU's offensive coordinator in 1964 and the Golden Hurricanes responded by going 9-2 and 8-3 the following seasons. They made Bluebonnet Bowl appearances both years.

TU's 1964 team led the nation in total offense, passing and scoring while the 1965 squad led the country in total offense and scoring.

Dry left Tulsa in 1966 to become offensive line coach of the Houston Oilers. That year the Oilers won the American Football League Eastern Division championship.

Dry went back to Tulsa as head coach midway through the 1972 season and later was elevated to the position of head football coach and athletic director.



Starting with the 1973 campaign, the Golden Hurricanes reeled off four straight Missouri Valley Conference titles under Dry. TU was 6-5 in 1973, followed by 8-3, 7-4 and 7-4-1 seasons. He was named MVC Coach of the Year three times while compiling a record of 31-18-1 at Tulsa.

Dry moved to TCU in 1977 and was the head man in Fort Worth through 1982. He entered private business after leaving TCU, but came to Baylor when former line coach Eddie Williamson left to join Vince Dooley's staff at Georgia.

Since coming to Baylor in April of 1984, Dry, 59, has coached four All-Southwest Conference offensive linemen.

Dry and his wife, Jan, have three children. Diane is a Tulsa graduate while Mike was a football letterman at TCU. The youngest is Becky, a Baylor student. The Drys also have three grandchildren.

DRY QUICK FACTS:

Born: September 2, 1931, in Fairland, OK **College:** Oklahoma A&M, 1953

High School: Fairland, OK, 1949

Wife: Married Jan Hale on September 4, 1955

College Football: All-Conference and All-American center at Oklahoma A&M, 1949-52

Coaching Career: Fairland High School, 1956; Thomas Edison High School, 1957-58; Hale High School, 1959-60; University of Tulsa, 1961-65; Houston Oilers, 1966-71; University of Tulsa Head Coach, 1972-76; Texas Christian University Head Coach, 1977-82; Baylor, 1984-present; 1964 Bluebonnet Bowl, 1965 Bluebonnet Bowl, 1975 Independence Bowl, 1985 Liberty Bowl, 1986 Bluebonnet Bowl

Recruiting Area: North and West Greater Houston areas

Children: Diane Panfil, Mike and Becky

John Goodner

Linebackers

The 1989 Baylor defense ranked ninth in the nation in yards allowed per game at 279.7 and part of the credit for this accomplishment goes to play of the Bear linebackers, led by coach John Goodner.

Entering his ninth year as Bear linebacker coach, Goodner has tutored several outstanding pupils, including All-American James Francis and All-Southwest Conference performers Kevin Hancock, Ray Berry, James Francis and Gary Joe Kinne. Other standouts included Robert Watters, Aaron Grant and Alan Jamison.

Goodner joined the Bear staff July 15, 1982, replacing linebacker coach Corky Nelson, who moved on to the top spot at North Texas.

Goodner, 46, was a successful veteran high school coach in Texas before joining the Bear staff, but his roots go back to his native state of Oklahoma. Goodner was born February 26, 1944, in Snyder, Oklahoma and grew up to be a star high school athlete in Frederick.

He graduated from Frederick High School in 1961 after earning nine letters



in football, basketball and track. Playing quarterback and linebacker, Goodner was an All-State selection in 1960.

He then went on to letter three years, 1964-66, for coach Otis Delaporte at Southwestern Oklahoma State in Weatherford. In 1966, Goodner was chosen as an All-Conference linebacker. He earned his bachelor's and master's degrees from Southwestern State in 1967 and 1973, respectively.

Goodner's first coaching job was at Noble High School. His team went 6-4 that season. In 1973 John moved to Denison High School as head coach. He put together a 14-15-1 slate at Denison.

In 1976 he moved to Waxahachie and led the school to two district titles in his six years there. His overall record with the Indians was 35-26-1. While at Waxahachie, Goodner coached three players who went on to be Baylor Bears: Glenn Pruitt, Broderick Sargent and Buzzy Sawyer.

Goodner and his wife, Karen, were married on June 30, 1967, in Frederick. The couple has one daughter, Katherine, a Baylor student.

GOODNER QUICK FACTS:

Born: February 26, 1944 in Snyder, OK

College: S.W. Oklahoma St., 1967

High School: Frederick, OK, 1961

Wife: Married Karen Walls on June 30, 1967

College Football: All-Conference linebacker, Southwestern Oklahoma State, 1966

Coaching Career: Noble High School, 1971; Denison High School, 1973-75; Waxahachie High School Head Coach, 1976-1981; Baylor 1982-present; 1983 Bluebonnet Bowl, 1985 Liberty Bowl, 1986 Bluebonnet Bowl

Recruiting Area: West Texas area

Children: Katherine

Robert James

Defensive Ends

Robert James has distinguished himself by coaching a number of All-Southwest Conference defensive ends at Baylor.

James joined the Baylor staff in July, 1983, and that season end Ervin Randle won All-Conference honors. The next year Derek Turner and Randle were named to the elite squad, and Turner added his name to the list again in 1985. It was Kevin Marsh who made All-SWC in 1986.

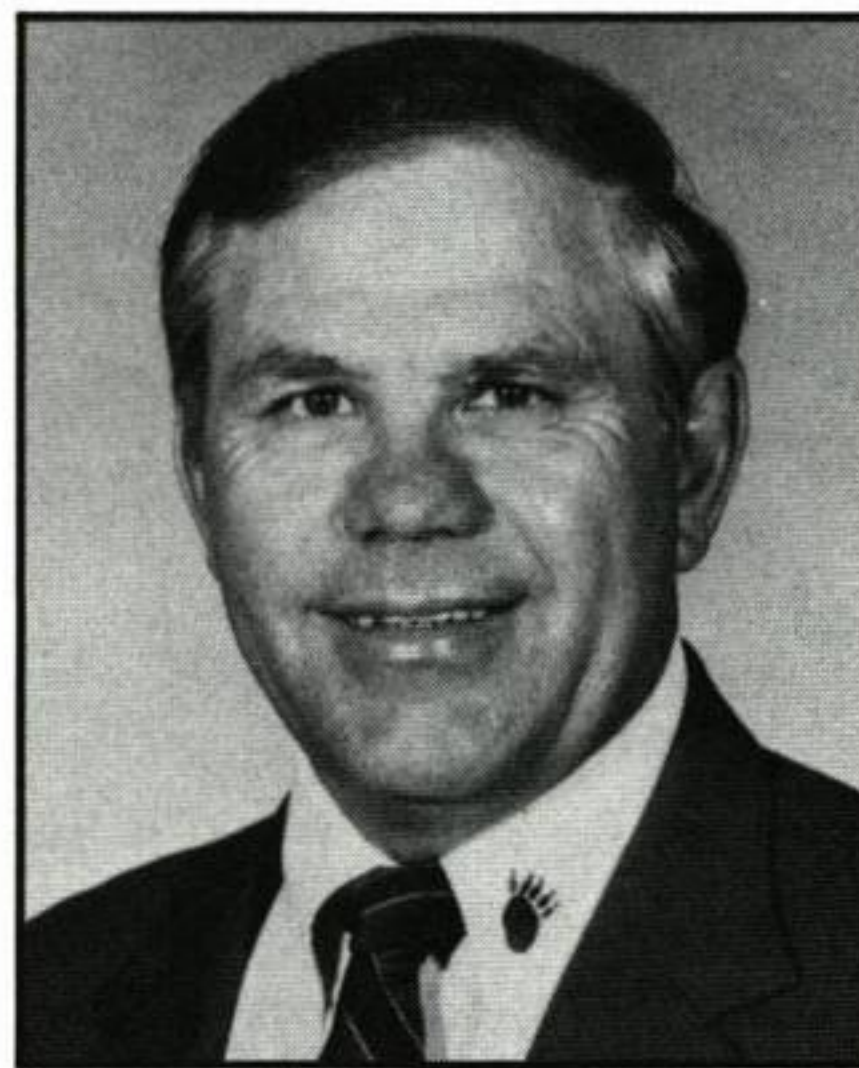
James came to Baylor after leading Gainesville to three consecutive state play-off appearances. Prior to that he held head coaching positions at Lamesa and San Antonio MacArthur.

Overall, James put together a record of 103-37-4 as a high school head coach.

James lettered three years in football and two in track at Snyder High School. He graduated from Snyder in 1957 after earning All-District honors for coach John Conley, who went on to become the athletic director at Texas Tech.

He then went to McMurry where he earned three letters playing for his current boss, Grant Teaff. Before graduating in 1961, James earned All-Texas honors as an offensive and defensive tackle.

The 52-year-old James started his coaching career at Abilene's Jefferson Junior



High in 1961. Following that he was an assistant at Winters in 1962 and '63 and Temple in 1964.

He took his first head job at Lamesa in 1965 and remained there until 1974. In 1972 James guided the Golden Tornadoes to a district title. The following year his squad reached the Class AAA state semi-finals.

He spent the 1975-77 seasons at San Antonio MacArthur. The Brahmas were regional finalists in 1975. That same year, James served on the board of directors of the Texas High School Coaches Association.

James entered the college ranks in 1978 at New Mexico. He spent two seasons coaching the offensive and defensive lines before taking over the reins at Gainesville in 1980. He made three play-off appearances there before Teaff offered him a position prior to the 1983 season.

James, born April 3, 1938, earned a master's in education from Trinity in 1976. He is married to the former Linda Kincaid and the couple has four children: Kent, Kyle, Kristy and Dena. His brother, Douglas, coaches at Amarillo Palo Duro.

JAMES QUICK FACTS:

Born: April 3, 1938 in Snyder

College: McMurry, 1961

High School: Snyder High, 1957

Wife: Married Linda Kincaid

College Football: All-Texas tackle for McMurry, 1959-61

Coaching Career: Winters High School, 1962-63; Temple High School, 1964; Lamesa High School, 1965-74; San Antonio MacArthur, 1975-77; University of New Mexico, 1978-79; Gainesville High School, 1980-82; Baylor, 1983-present; 1983 Bluebonnet Bowl, 1985 Liberty Bowl, 1986 Bluebonnet Bowl

Recruiting Area: Greater Houston area

Children: Kent, Kyle, Kristy, Dena.

Ed Lambert

Running Backs

In his third year on Grant Teaff's coaching staff is former Beaumont resident Ed Lambert.

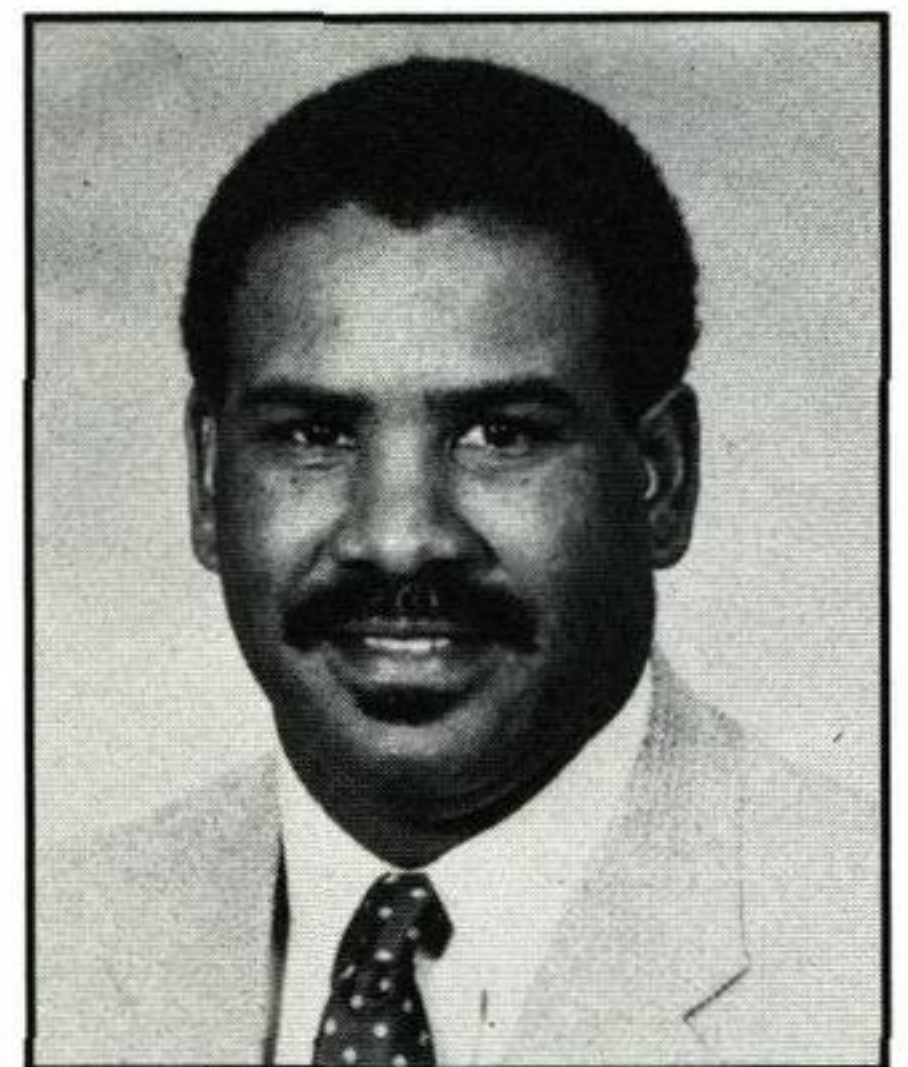
Lambert, 42, joined the Baylor staff on January 18, 1988 after Duke Christian took an assistant's job at Tulane University.

Born July 23, 1948 in Beaumont, Lambert is a 1966 graduate of McClymonds High School in Oakland, California. In high school, Lambert participated in football (where he played for head coach W. R. Smith), baseball and wrestling.

Lambert won three letters at California State-Hayward, where he was an offensive guard and outside linebacker for coach Les Davis. A 1969 All-Coast and All-Far Western Conference pick, Lambert earned his bachelor's degree from Hayward in 1970.

From 1971 through 1976, Lambert coached high school ball at Ravenswood High in Palo Alto, California and Fremont High in Oakland. His 1974 and 1979 Fremont teams won the city championships and Lambert was voted Coach of the Year.

Lambert's first collegiate coaching job was at Boise State University in Boise,



Idaho, where he was running backs coach from 1978-80. The 1980 Boise State squad won the Division 1-AA national championship.

In 1981, Lambert was an assistant at Howard University in Washington, D.C.

From 1982-83, Lambert was an assistant coach at the University of California-Berkeley. The following two years (1984-85) were spent as an assistant with the L.A. Express of the United States Football League.

Iowa State University was Lambert's stop in 1986 where he served one year as an assistant. Before Baylor called, Lambert was the assistant head coach and offensive coordinator one year (1987) at the University of New Mexico.

On June 30, 1973 he married Jeanette Bell of Detroit, Michigan in Las Vegas, Nevada. The couple has two children, Lamar and Charisse.

A member of the American Football Coaches Association and Fellowship of Christian Athletes, Lambert lists sports cars and fishing as hobbies.

LAMBERT QUICK FACTS

Born: July 23, 1948 in Beaumont

High School: McClymonds High,
Oakland, CA, 1966

College: Cal State-Hayward, 1970

Wife: Married Jeanette Bell on June 30, 1973

College Football: All-Coast and All-Far Western Conference guard at Cal State-Hayward, 1969

Coaching Career: Ravenswood High in Palo Alto, CA, 1971-72; Fremont High in Oakland, CA, 1973-76; Boise State University, 1978-80; Howard University, 1981; University of California, 1982-83; L.A. Express, 1984-85; Iowa State University, 1986; University of New Mexico, 1987; Baylor University, 1988

Recruiting Area: Southeast Texas (Golden Triangle) area

Children: Lamar and Charisse

Bill Lane

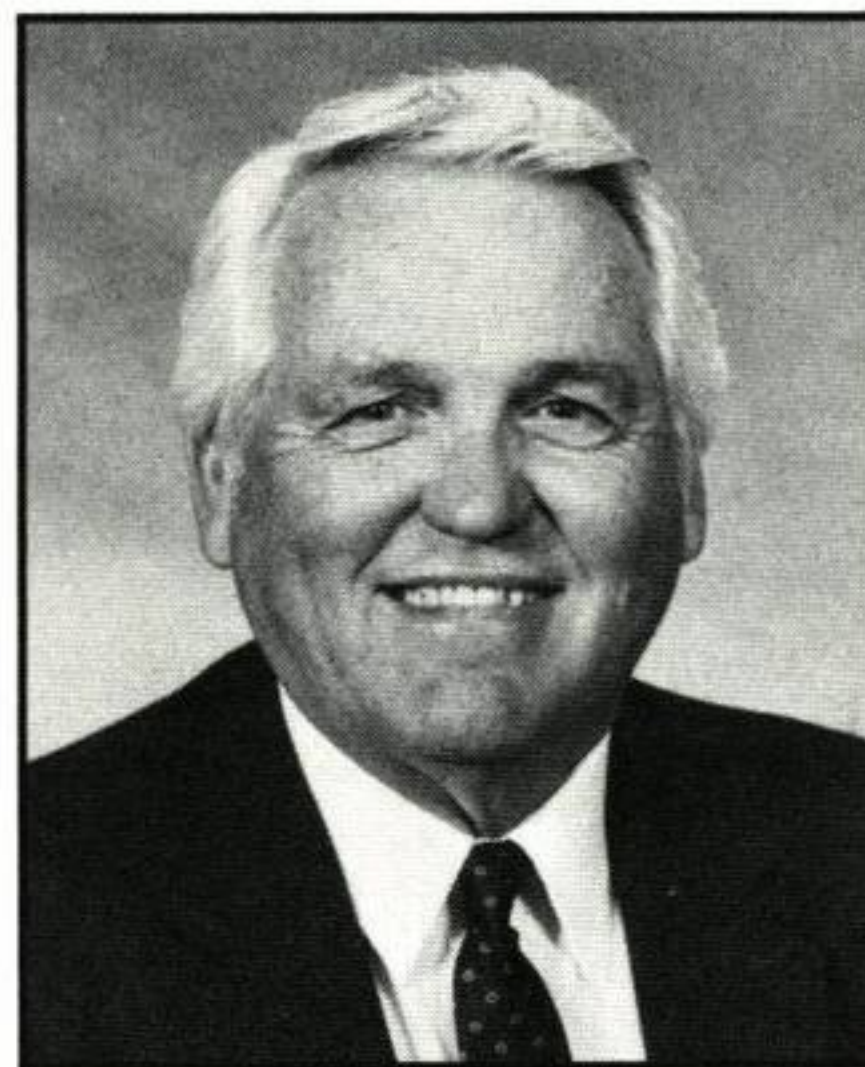
Tight Ends

Bill Lane, one of two assistant coaches who are veterans of Grant Teaff's entire career at Baylor, has been Baylor's tight end coach for 12 years. Previously he served as offensive line coach and defensive end coach.

Lane, 57, was born May 26, 1933, in Tioga. He attended high school in Denison, graduating in 1951. At Denison, Lane was a standout center and linebacker for coach Les Cranfill. He was an All-District and All-State selection his senior year.

Lane lettered two years at San Angelo College (1951-52) and also earned a pair of letters at Stephen F. Austin (1955-56). Bill earned his bachelor's degree from Stephen F. Austin in 1957 and earned his master's from East Texas State in 1963.

From 1964-68, Lane was head football coach at Daingerfield High, where he won the Class AA state championship in 1968. Lane put together a record of 37-5 at Daingerfield. In 1969, Lane moved to Angelo State to become Grant



Teaff's assistant. He also coached track at Angelo.

Lane then made the move to Baylor with Teaff in 1972.

At Baylor, Lane has coached the offensive line (1972, 1977-81), the defensive ends (1973-76) and the tight ends (1982-89). Lane has coached such Bear standouts as All-SWC guards David Sledge and Billy Glass and All-American guard Frank Ditta. In 1988 BU tight end David Bell was among the conference's best.

Bill married Barbara Stanfield of Tyler on December 22, 1956. The couple has two sons, Kirk and Kyle who was a starting offensive lineman for the Bears from 1983-86..

LANE QUICK FACTS:

Born: May 26, 1933 in Tioga

High School: Denison High School, 1951

College: Stephen F. Austin, 1957

Wife: Married Barbara Stanfield on
December 22, 1956

College Football: San Angelo J. C., 1951-52; Stephen F. Austin, 1955-56.

Coaching Career: Daingerfield High School, 1964-68; San Angelo State, 1969-71; Baylor, 1972-present; 1975 Cotton Bowl, 1979 Peach Bowl, 1981 Cotton Bowl, 1983 Bluebonnet Bowl, 1985 Liberty Bowl, 1986 Bluebonnet Bowl

Recruiting Area: Dallas-Fort Worth and Wichita Falls areas

Children: Kirk and Kyle

Scott Smith

Defensive Secondary Coach

Defensive secondary coach Scott Smith returns to his alma mater this year as the first former Baylor player coached by Grant Teaff to join the Bear coaching staff.

Smith played quarterback and safety at Baylor from 1977-81. A starter on the Bears' 1980 Southwest Conference championship team, he won the prestigious Fighting Bear Award his sophomore, junior and senior seasons.

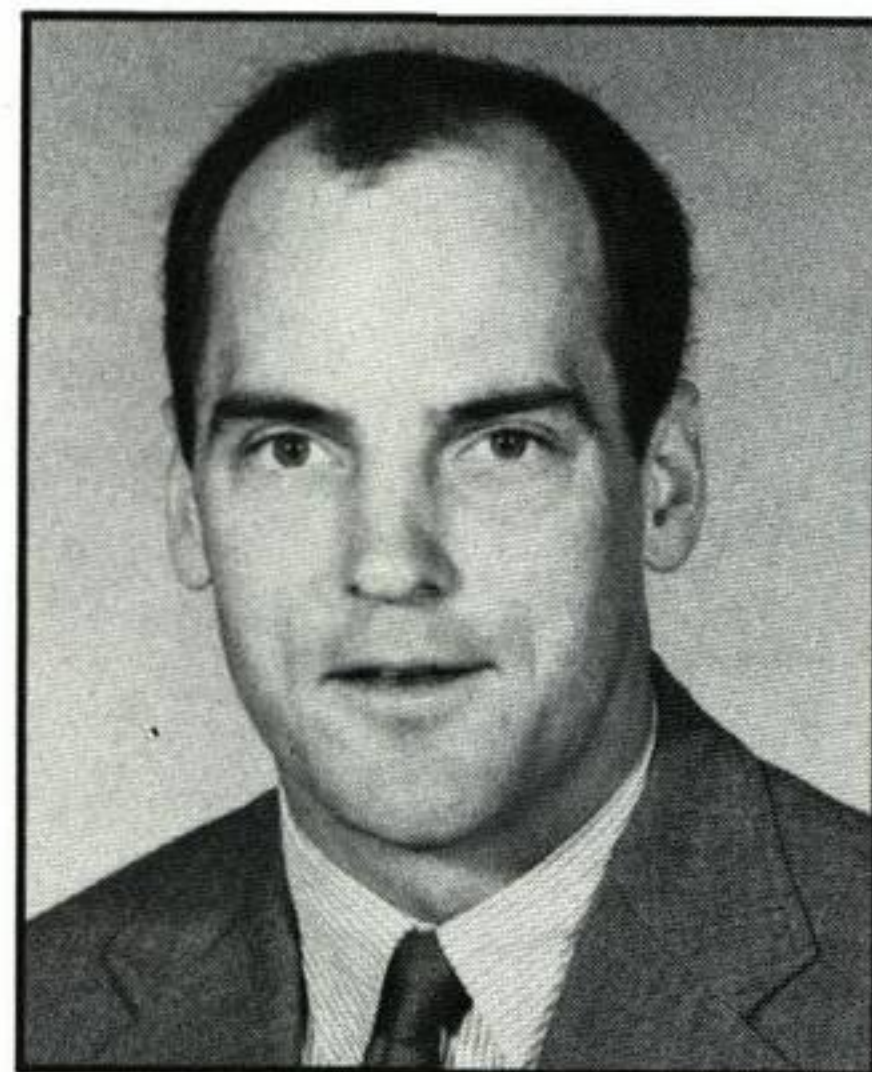
Smith, born November 6, 1958, is a Dallas native and played his school ball for Coach Frank Bevers at Highland Park. He lettered as a football quarterback and baseball catcher, gaining All-District, All-Metro and All-Greater Dallas honors on the gridiron.

His senior season he was named the Dallas-Fort Worth Most Valuable Player.

After earning his B.S. and M.S. in Physical Education at Baylor in 1981, Smith began his coaching career at North Texas State where he headed up the defensive secondary in 1982.

He returned to Highland Park in 1983 to coach the secondary. In 1985 he was elevated to the post of offensive coordinator. The following year Smith became the head coach at Garland. His second season there, 1987, his team went 8-2-1 and reached the Bi-District playoffs. Smith was named All-Greater Dallas Coach of the Year that season.

In 1988 Smith joined Forrest Gregg's new staff at SMU, coaching the running



backs and tight ends. He joined the Baylor staff March 1, 1990, replacing Rick Smith who went to Kentucky.

Smith is married to a former Baylor cheerleader, Kelly. The couple has two children, Shea and Braden.

SMITH QUICK FACTS

Born: November 6, 1958

College: Baylor, 1981

High School: Dallas Highland Park, 1977

Wife: Married Kelly Hudspeth May 22, 1982

College Football: Quarterback and Safety at Baylor, 1977-81; Three-time winner of Fighting Bear Award; 1979 Peach Bowl; 1981 Cotton Bowl

Coaching Career: North Texas State, 1982; Highland Park High School, 1983-85; Garland High School Head Coach 1986-87; SMU Assistant Coach 1988-89; Baylor Assistant Coach, 1990

Recruiting Area: Greater Dallas and Northeast Texas

Children: Shea, Braden

Keith Bishop

Assistant Line Coach

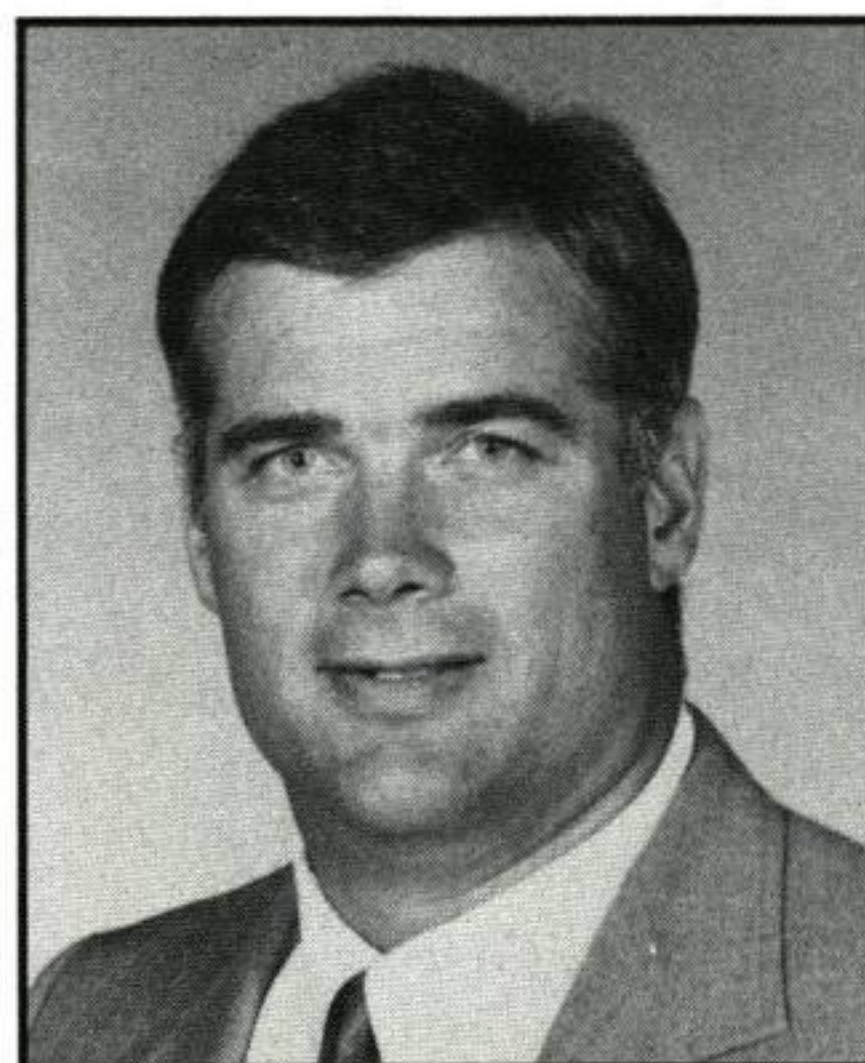
Returning to Baylor this year to be the Bears' Assistant line coach is Keith Bishop.

Bishop started his collegiate playing career at Nebraska, where he played two years for the Cornhuskers. He, however, transferred to Grant Teaff's program and lettered here in 1978 and 1979. Bishop's senior season at Baylor in 1979 was shortened by a knee injury in the season opener against Lamar, but he later returned to the field in the 1979 Peach Bowl win over Clemson.

A sixth-round draft choice of the Denver Broncos in 1980, Bishop played there from 1980 until 1989. A guard and deep snapper, Bishop was a two-time pro Bowl pick in 1986 and 1987. In 1987 and 1988 he was tabbed the Broncos' Most Inspirational Player and he was Denver's winner of the 1984 Ed Block Memorial Award for Courage.

Born March 10, 1957, Bishop played high school ball for Coach Jim Acree at Midland High, where he was a guard and center on offense and a tackle on defense. He and his wife Mary are the parents of a son, John, age three, and twin daughters Mary Rachel and Sarah Elizabeth, age one.

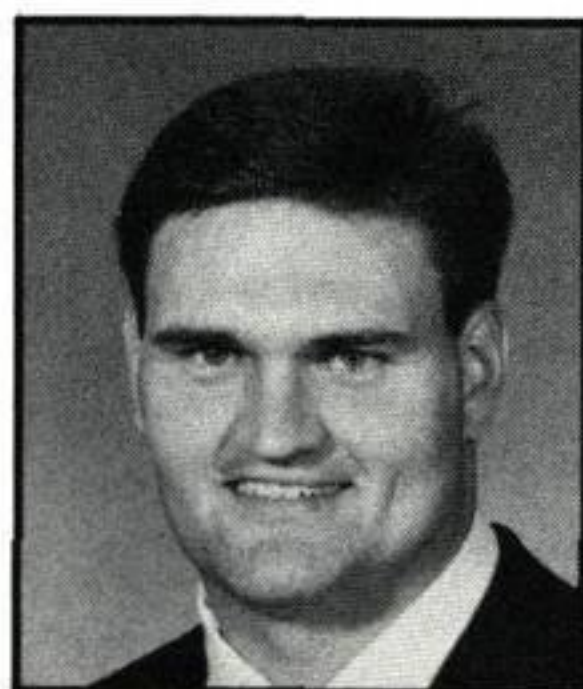
Bishop lists hunting, fishing and archery as hobbies.



Graduate Assistant Coaches

Mark Cochran **Tight Ends**

Former Baylor offensive lineman Mark Cochran is in his second year as graduate assistant coach for Grant Teaff.



Cochran, a letterman for Teaff from 1983-85, helps Bill Lane coach the Baylor tight ends.

Born May 6, 1963, Cochran was an offensive tackle for Coach Charles Lyles at Pasadena Sam Rayburn High from 1978-80. At Rayburn, Cochran won All-District and All-Greater Houston laurels.

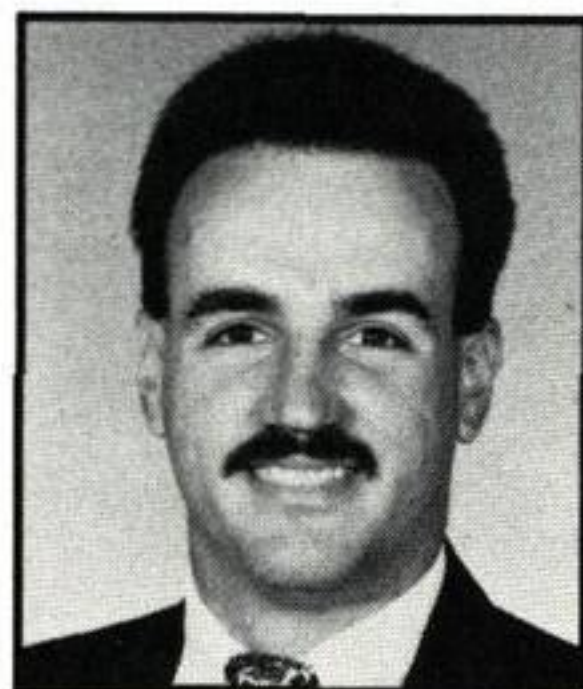
Cochran earned his degree from Baylor in 1986 in Education-Physical Education.

After his collegiate career, Cochran played professionally with the San Francisco 49ers and was on their active roster in 1987.

On February 21, 1987 in Richardson, Cochran married Starla Corn. The couple is expecting their first child around the middle of October.

Drew Fabianich **Defensive Ends**

Drew Fabianich is in his second year on Grant Teaff's coaching staff, where he helps Robert James work the Baylor defensive ends.



Born April 12, 1964, Fabianich attended Longmont High School in Longmont, Colorado, and graduated from there in 1982. In high school, he

played quarterback for Coach Gordon Cramer.

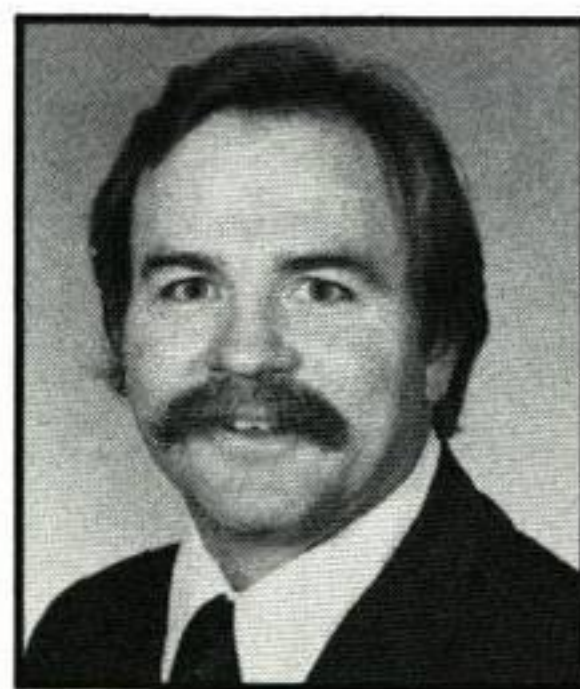
Fabianich attended Mesa State in Grand Junction, Colorado, where he was a slotback for Coach Bob Cortese in 1982-83. The 1982 Mesa team was national runner-up for NAIA, Division I. Fabianich earned his degree from Mesa State in Physical Education in 1986.

From 1984-86, he served as offensive coordinator for Central High School in Grand Junction. Fabianich then moved to Mesa State as their tight ends and receivers coach from 1986-89.

A member of the American Football Coaches Association, Fabianich married Danelle Starr of Eagle, Colorado, on June 18, 1988 in Vail, Colorado.

Roger Goree **Linebackers**

Former Baylor All-America performer Roger Goree begins his second season as graduate assistant coach. Goree helps John Goodner by working with the Baylor linebackers.



Playing defense is something Goree knows about after earning consensus All-America honors as a defensive end in 1972, Grant Teaff's first year at Baylor. Prior to that 1972 season, Goree played for Coach Bill Beall at Baylor. Goree is a 1989 Baylor graduate.

Born November 4, 1951, Goree attended Robert E. Lee High School in Baton Rouge, LA, and graduated from there in 1969. At Lee, he played

linebacker from 1966-69 for Head Coach Ruben Ruiz.

After his three-years (1970-72) on the Baylor varsity, Goree signed with the Calgary Stampeders of the Canadian Football League and played there for the 1973 and 1974 seasons. From 1975-80, he played for Saskatchewan and eventually made that club's Silver Anniversary team from his linebacker position. During his pro career, Goree made All-Western Conference on four occasions and All-Pro three times.

Goree then moved to Houston where he was in the construction business from 1980-88. He married Krystal Knops of Houston on December 3, 1977. The couple has two children, Karee, age ten, and Trent, age eight.

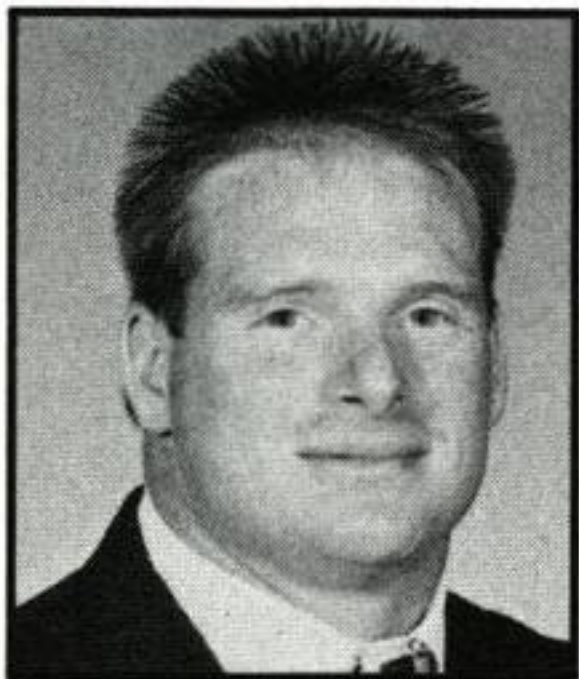
Besides his Consensus All-America award, Goree was also the following: two-time consensus All-Southwest Conference (1971 and 1972); first team SWC's Defensive Team of the Decade (1970's); first team Baylor's Defensive Team of the Decade; and one of eight nominees for the Vince Lombardi Award. He also is included in the Baylor Hall of Fame.

Goree's father, J. W. Goree, was an All-America guard at Louisiana State in the late 30s.

Chris Lancaster **Offensive Backs**

Beginning his first year on the Baylor staff will be Mableton, Georgia, native Chris Lancaster. This season, Lancaster, 23, will work primarily with the offensive backs and the quarterbacks.

Lancaster comes to Baylor from Clemson University where he served



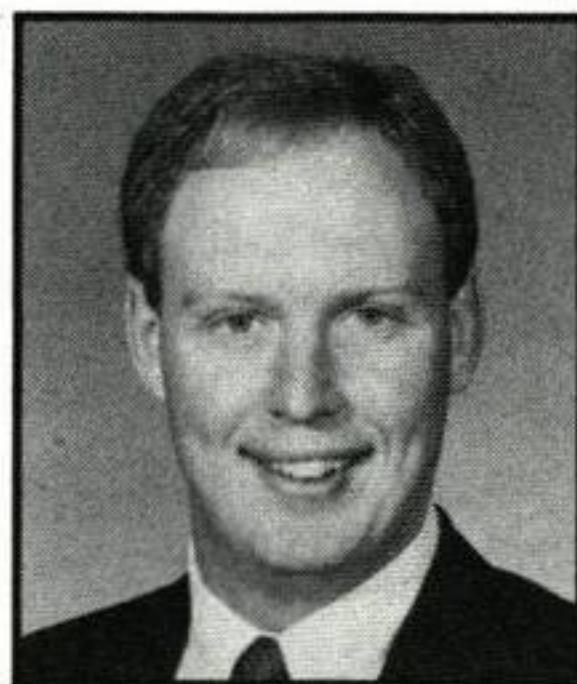
as student assistant coach from 1988-90 under head man Danny Ford. Lancaster was a fullback for the Tigers from 1985-88 and earned his degree from there in 1990.

Born May 8, 1967, in Fort Rucker, Alabama, Lancaster attended Riverside Military Academy in Gainesville, Georgia, where he participated in football, wrestling and track. In football for Coach Errol Bisso, he was a fullback and linebacker and also handled the deep snapping duties.

Golf and raising dalmation dogs are Lancaster's hobbies.

Sam McElroy **Secondary**

Corsicana native Sam McElroy helps Scott Smith with the Baylor secondary and is in his second year on Grant Teaff's staff.



McElroy, 27, came to Baylor from Corsicana High School where he served as the Tigers' defensive end coach from 1986 to 1988.

Born January 10, 1963, McElroy was a football and track letterman at Corsicana High under Head Coach Don Denbow. In football, McElroy played on the defensive side of the ball, both at end and tackle.

McElroy played college ball at Southwest Texas State University for Coach John O'Hara. He earned his degree from Southwest Texas State in 1985 in Education. While finishing his degree, he worked under O'Hara's staff in 1985 as a graduate assistant coach for the Bobcats.

On August 8, 1986, McElroy married Valerie Halm of Austin and the couple has a daughter, Sarah Ann, born April 9, 1990.

Outdoor activities, especially golf, are McElroy's hobbies.

KEY MEDIA CONTACTS

WACO TRIBUNE HERALD — +Dave Campbell, *Jerry Hill, *John Werner, #Kim Gorum, @Mickey Humphrey, Box 1100, Waco, Texas 76703 (817-757-5710); (FAX 817-756-6906).

WACO CITIZEN — +#Edd Fadal, Box 3280, Waco, Texas 76707 (817-754-3511).

BAYLOR LARIAT — Sports Editor, Castellaw Building, Waco, Texas 76706 (817-755-1711).

ASSOCIATED PRESS — #Denne Freeman, Suite 2100, Southland Center, Dallas, Texas 75201 (214-220-2022); (FAX 214-991-7207).

UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL — #Mike Rabun, 13900 Midway Road, Dallas, Texas 75244 (214-980-8330); FAX 214-980-8338).

DALLAS MORNING NEWS — #Dave Smith, #Bob Yates, #Jeff Miller, #Tom Williams, *Dave McNabb, @Ivan Maisel, *Steve Richardson, +Blackie Sherrod, +Harless Wade, *Darryl Richardson, +David Casstevens, Kelly Carter, Communications Center, Dallas, Texas 75265 (214-977-8444; 977-8448); (FAX 214-651-0580).

DALLAS TIMES HERALD — #Gary Hardee, *Dan Lagendorf, @Jonathon Feigen, @Bill Nichols, +Skip Bayless, +Frank Luksa, #David Bocclair, Box 5445, Dallas, Texas 75202 (214-720-6228); FAX 214-720-6841).

FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM — #Ellen Thornley, *Jimmy Burch, *Mike Jones, @Mike Towle, @Steve Campbell, @Wendell Barnhouse, +Gil LeBreton, +Jim Reeves, +Galyn Wilkins, Box 1870, Fort Worth, Texas 76102 (817-390-7660); (FAX 817-390-7789).

HOUSTON CHRONICLE — #Danny Cunningham, *Jerry Wizig, *Neal Farmer, @Bill Stickney, David Barron, #David Pickle, Box 4260, Houston, Texas 77002 (713-220-7891); (FAX 713-220-7804).

HOUSTON POST — +*Al Carter, @Melanie Hauser, @Terry Blount, +Kenny Hand, @+Gene Duffey, #Ivy McLemore, Box 4747, Houston, Texas 77210-4747 (713-840-5869); (FAX 713-840-6722).

SAN ANTONIO EXPRESS NEWS — #Barry Robinson, +Dan Cook, *Clifford Broyles, +Kevin O'Keefe, @David Flores, Tom Osborn, Tim Price, Box 2171, San Antonio, Texas 78297 (512-225-7411); (FAX 512-225-8351).

SAN ANTONIO LIGHT — #Tim Kelly, *David Whitley, +Buck Harvey, Box 161, San Antonio, Texas 78291 (512-271-2760); (FAX 512-271-2770).

AUSTIN AMERICAN-STATESMAN — *Randy Riggs, @Kirk Bohls, *Mark Wangrin, *Randy Roberts, +Kevin Lytle, +John Maher, Box 670, Austin, Texas 78767 (512-445-3600); (FAX 512-445-4047).

BRYAN EAGLE — #Robert Cessna, *Larry Bowen, @Cherean Williams, Greg Miller, Hal Hammon, Box 3000, Bryan, Texas 77805 (409-776-4444).

LUBBOCK AVALANCHE JOURNAL — #Norval Pollard, Ray Glass, Doug Hensley, 710 Ave. J, Lubbock, Texas 79408 (806-762-8844).

ABILENE REPORTER NEWS — *Bill Hart, Box 30, Abilene, Texas 79604 (915-673-4271).

AMARILLO GLOBE NEWS — #Jon Mark Beilue, +Putt Powell, Lance Lahnert, Box 2091, Amarillo, Texas 79116 (806-376-4488).

BEAUMONT ENTERPRISE — #Joe Heiling, @David Widener, @Chris Jenkins, Box 3071, Beaumont, Texas 77704 (409-833-3311).

CORPUS CHRISTI CALLER-TIMES — #Richard Oliver, #Emil Tagliabue, @Tom Kleckner, Box 9136, Corpus Christi, Texas 78469 (512-884-2011).

KXXV-TV — Ray Peters, Gus Johnson, Box 2522, Waco, Texas 76702 (817-754-2525); (FAX 817-757-0331).

KCEN-TV — Dale Caffey, Bruce Smith, 4716 W. Waco Dr., Waco, Texas 76710-7016 (817-859-5481); (FAX 817-859-5831).

KWTX-TV — John Morris, John McLemore, Rob Curnock, Box 2636, Waco, Texas 76702 (817-776-1330); (FAX 817-776-4010).

KWTX-RADIO — Dave Emley, Box 7528, Waco, Texas 76714 (817-776-5989); (FAX 817-776-4010).

KWBU-RADIO — Frank Fallon, B.U.Box 7368, Baylor University, Waco, Texas 76798-7368 (817-755-1511).

GRANT TEAFF SHOW — Roger Lindstrom, Box 792305, Dallas, Texas 75379 (214-242-3590).

+Writes Column

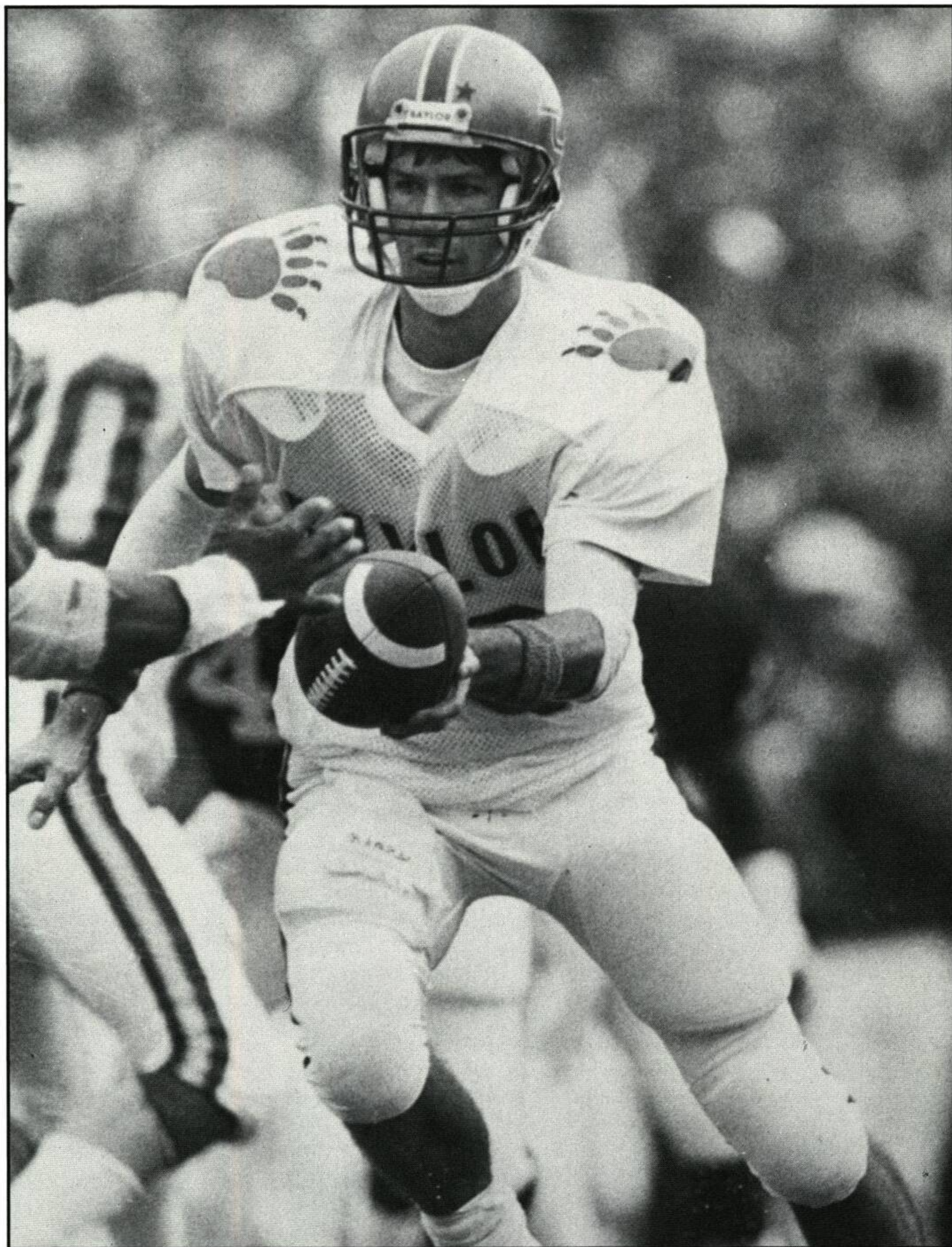
*Beat Writer

#Editor

@Feature Writer



Meet The Bears

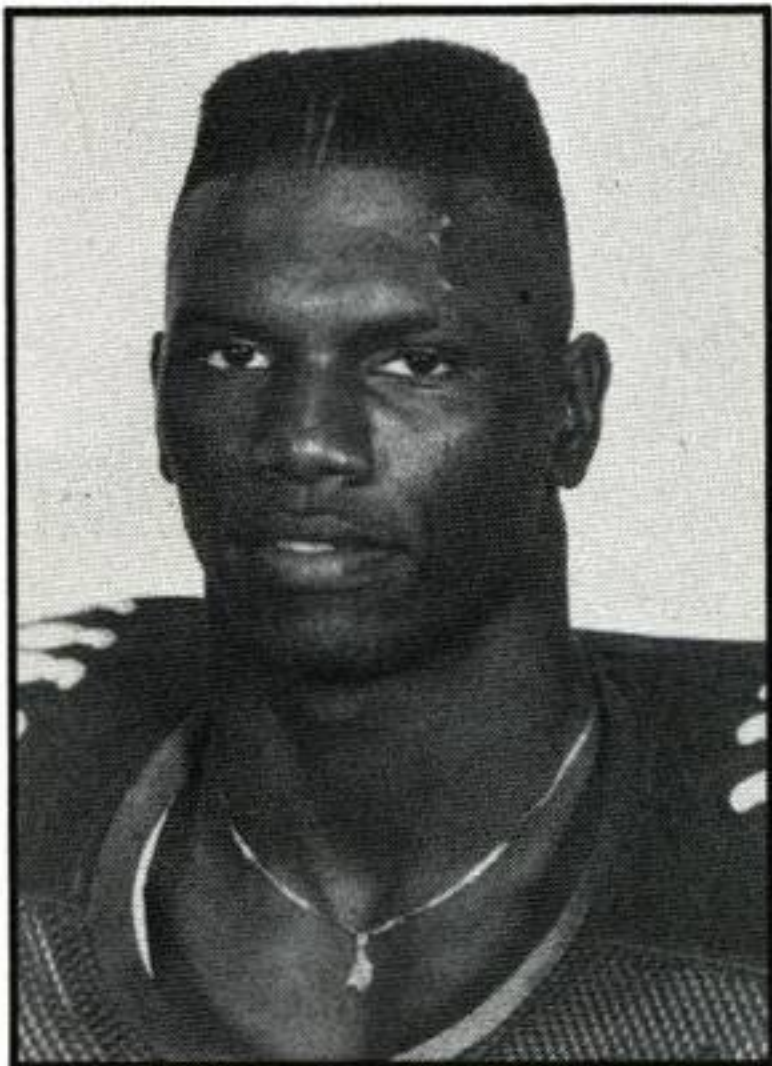


Brad Goebel returns for his senior season.

49 LAMONE ALEXANDER, Defensive End Fr-Sq, 6-3, 210, Houston (Forest Brook)

Came out of redshirt year to have an excellent spring at right defensive end . . . Moved between starting and second units and will conted for significant playing time in the fall . . . Shows good potential for solid career.

HIGH SCHOOL—All-Greater Houston defensive end for Coach James Bryant . . . Team went 10-3 during senior season . . . Team won district, bi-district and area titles . . . Lettered three years . . . Son of Lewis and Earline Alexander . . . BORN: February 23, 1971 . . . MAJOR: Business.

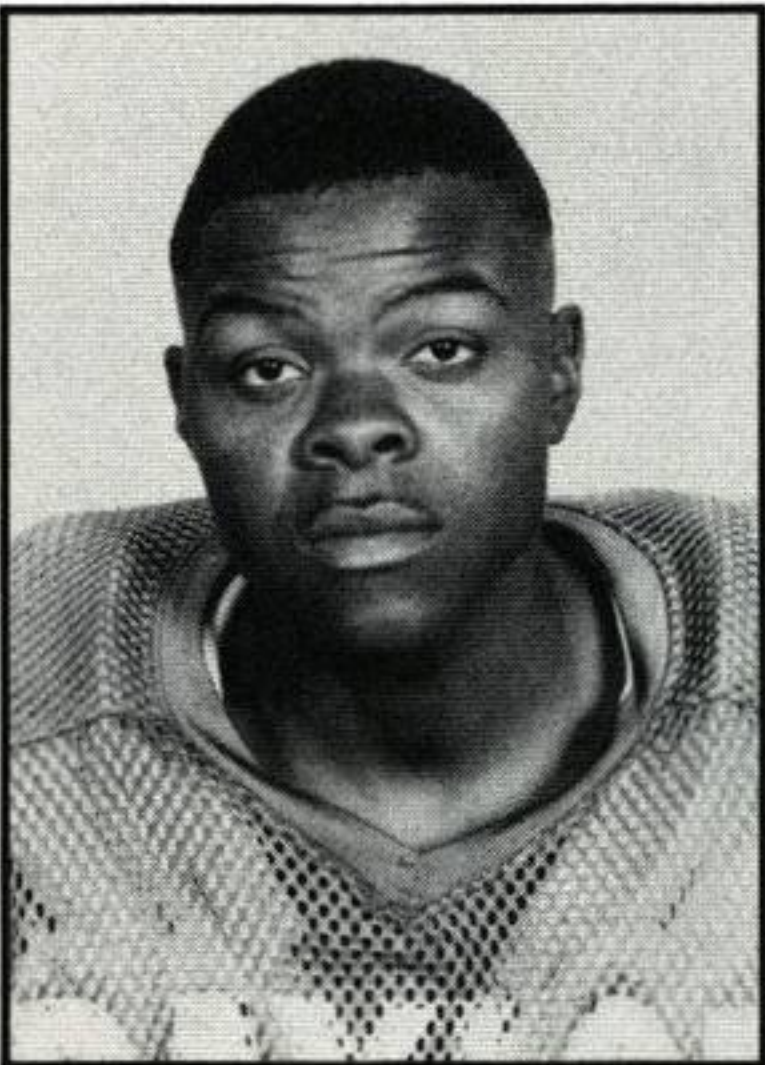


11 GREG ANDERSON, Split End Sr-3L, 5-10, 170, Odessa (Permian)

Will play an important role in veer offense as the starter at the only true split end position . . . Last season was second-leading receiver on the team with 22 catches for 357 yards . . . Long gain was a 75-yarder which went for a touchdown against Texas Tech . . . Caught five for 108 yards against the Raiders . . . Had four punt returns for 86 yards in SMU game . . . With another season like '89, he will move into the top 10 in career catches at Baylor.

Missed about half of 1988 with ankle sprain . . . Caught nine passes for 94 yards, an average of 10.4 yards per catch . . . As a reserve playing behind Matt Clark in 1987 caught 21 passes 294 yards . . . Had a long gain of 39 yards against Texas and averaged 14.0 yards a reception . . . That season was No. 2 receiver on team for passes caught and was third in receiving yards . . . Best career game was in '87 against La. Tech when he had four catches for 59 yards . . . Caught four for 40 against TCU, three for 40 versus Southwest Texas State and two for 53 yards in Texas contest.

HIGH SCHOOL—In Anderson's junior year, Permian was 15-0-1 and tied Beaumont French for the state 5A championship as he caught 70 passes for 1,137 yards and 12 touchdowns . . . Senior year, Permian finished second in the state to Houston Yates, and Anderson caught 42 passes for 510 yards and nine touchdowns . . . As a senior, also played quarterback, defensive back and punt returner for the Panthers . . . Texas Football and Fort Worth Star-Telegram Top 100 . . . First team All-District two years in 4-5A . . . Considered the 29th best recruit in the state by the Austin American-Statesman and the 24th best by the Dallas Morning News . . . First team class 5A All-State by the Texas Sports Writers Association . . . Lubbock Avalanche-Journal's All-South Plains team and that poll's 5A Player of the Year . . . Son of J. C. Anderson . . . BORN: January 6, 1968 . . . MAJOR: Business.



CAREER STATISTICS

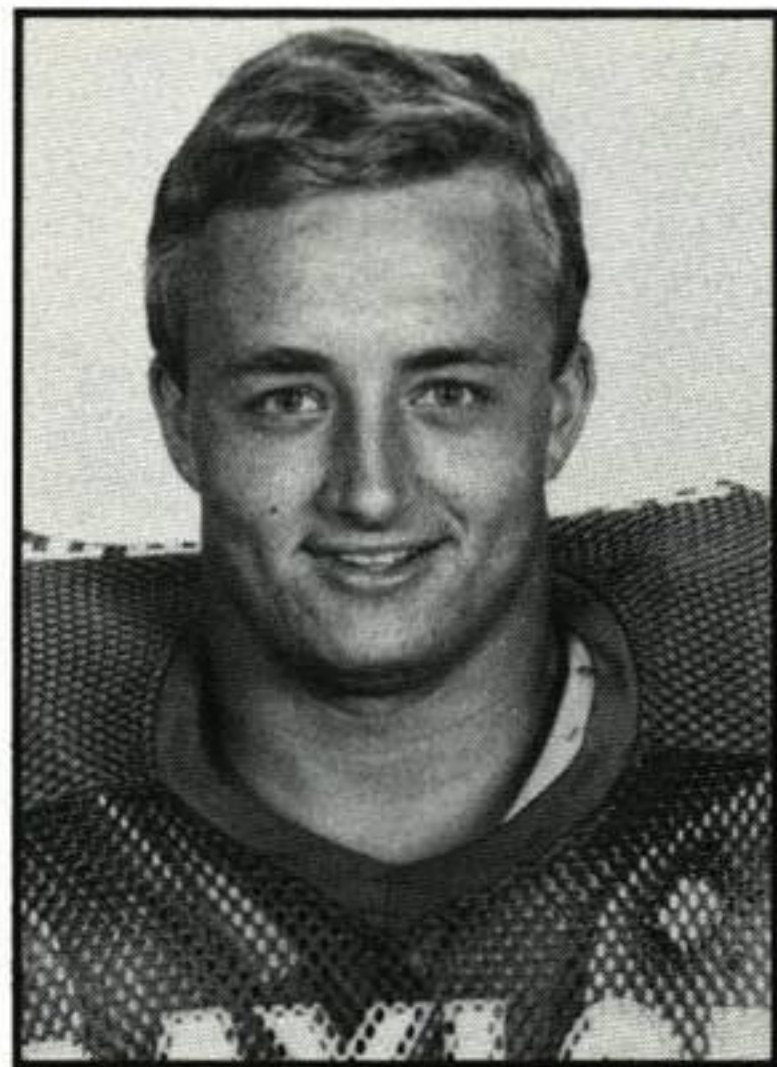
Receiving

| Year | No | Yds | Avg | TD | LG |
|--------|----|-----|------|----|--------|
| 1987 | 21 | 294 | 14.0 | 0 | 39 UT |
| 1988 | 9 | 94 | 10.4 | 0 | 17 TCU |
| 1989 | 22 | 357 | 16.2 | 1 | 75 TT |
| Totals | 52 | 745 | 14.3 | 1 | 75 TT |

51 SCOTT BAEHREN, Offensive Guard Jr-Sq, 6-2, 271, Brenham (High)

Is a valuable member of the offensive line because of versatility which allows him to play either guard or center . . . Could see duty at one or both positions . . . Enters the fall slated to backup the left guard spot . . . Has played sparingly in career, but will see lots of action this fall.

HIGH SCHOOL—Played for Coach Mark Elam at Brenham . . . All-District performer . . . Came to Baylor in 1987 as walkon, transferred to Navarro JC in '88, was a starter, then came back to Baylor in '89 . . . Son of Axel and Ann Baehren . . . BORN: May 21, 1969 . . . MAJOR: Finance.

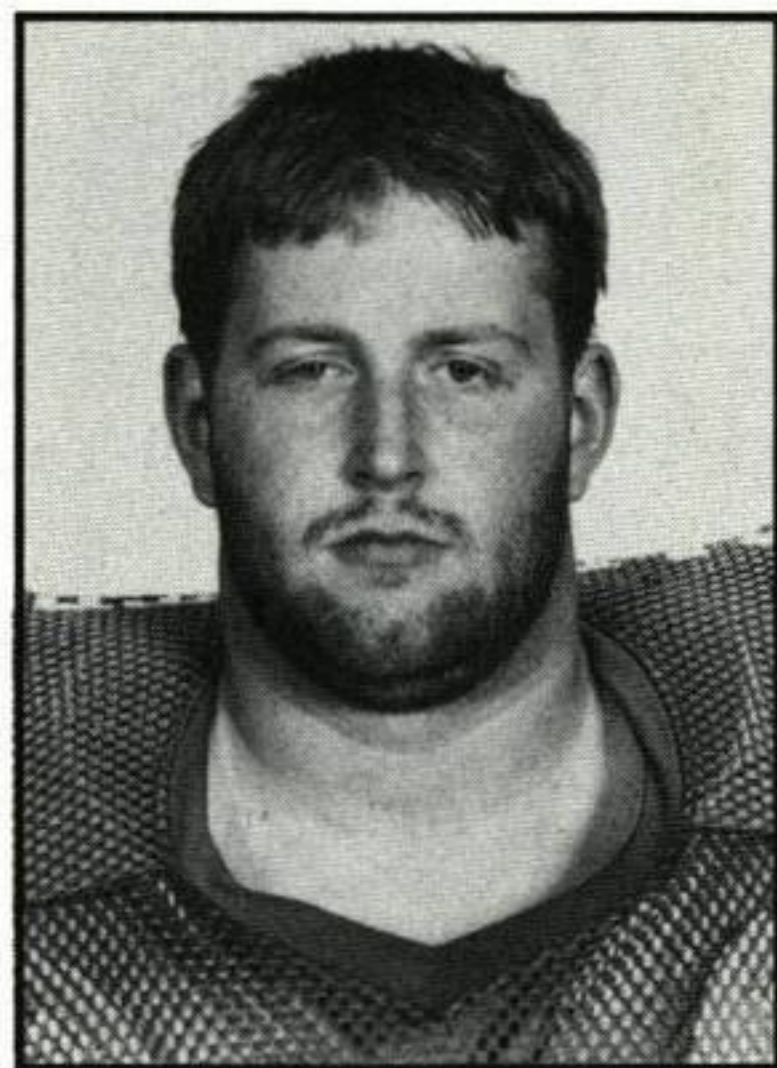


67 MARK BASS, Center Sr-3L, 6-4, 274, Athens (High)

Enters his senior season as an All-SWC candidate . . . Is the veteran anchor of the line who provides leadership . . . Last year was having a very good season before knee strain in SMU game caused him to miss two games . . . Is coming off good spring.

Was moved from left tackle to center in spring of 89' and had an excellent showing . . . Was second team All-Southwest Conference selection by United Press International at tackle in 1988 . . . Was very durable in 1988, logging 735 plays, the second highest total on the team . . . Played guard as a freshman and was in on 149 plays.

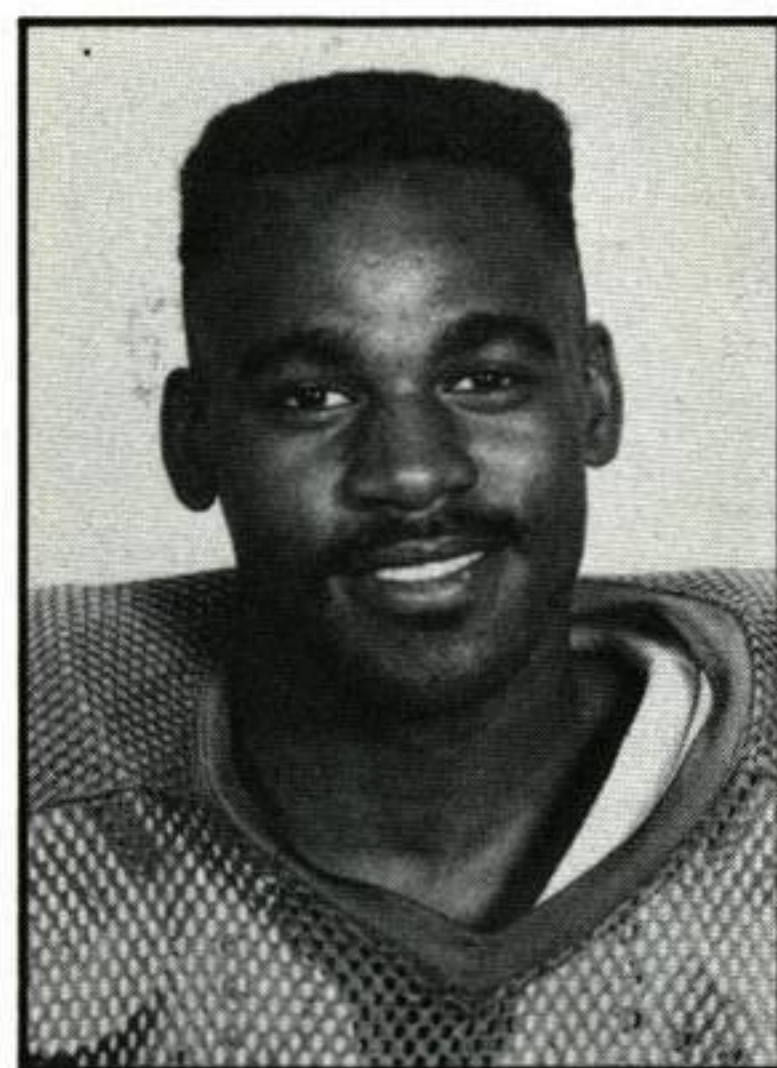
HIGH SCHOOL—Was first team 8-4A All-District selection . . . Texas Sports Writers Association second team class 4-A All-State . . . Was named to All-East Texas Team . . . Was team Offensive Most Valuable Player . . . Was regional champ and finished fifth in state in powerlifting . . . Lettered two years in football and three in powerlifting . . . Coached by John Hacker at Athens . . . Son of Nora Bass . . . BORN: December 4, 1967 . . . MAJOR: Education/Math.



22 CHARLES BELL, Cornerback Sr-3L, 5-10, 170, Waco (Richfield)

As starting left cornerback last season had 29 tackles, 18 unassisted . . . Intercepted one pass and broke up four . . . Had a stop behind the line and a fumble recovery . . . Was on the field an incredible 716 plays . . . Was part of a secondary only 148.2 yards per game . . . Was in on 406 plays in 1988, making 27 tackles . . . Broke up three passes . . . Did not play in 1987 while redshirting . . . As reserve in 1986 was in on 154 plays and was one of only three true freshmen who played . . . Had three tackles that season.

HIGH SCHOOL—Texas Football Top 30 . . . Fort Worth Star-Telegram Top 100 . . . Lubbock Avalanche-Journal Fabulous 44 . . . Texas Super Team member as chosen by Max Emfinger . . . Voted the 15th best recruit in the state by the Austin American-Statesman . . . Super Centex pick by the Waco Tribune-Herald . . . Voted the 26th top recruit in the state by the Dallas Morning News . . . First team



class 4A All-State by the Texas Sports Writers Association . . . First team 6-4A pick on both offense and defense . . . Team was 10-3 in 1985 . . . Made five interceptions as a senior and 77 tackles and also had 1,100 yards rushing . . . Was a two-time 4A state champion in the 300-meter hurdles . . . Son of Doris Bell . . . BORN: May 16, 1968 . . . MAJOR: Business.

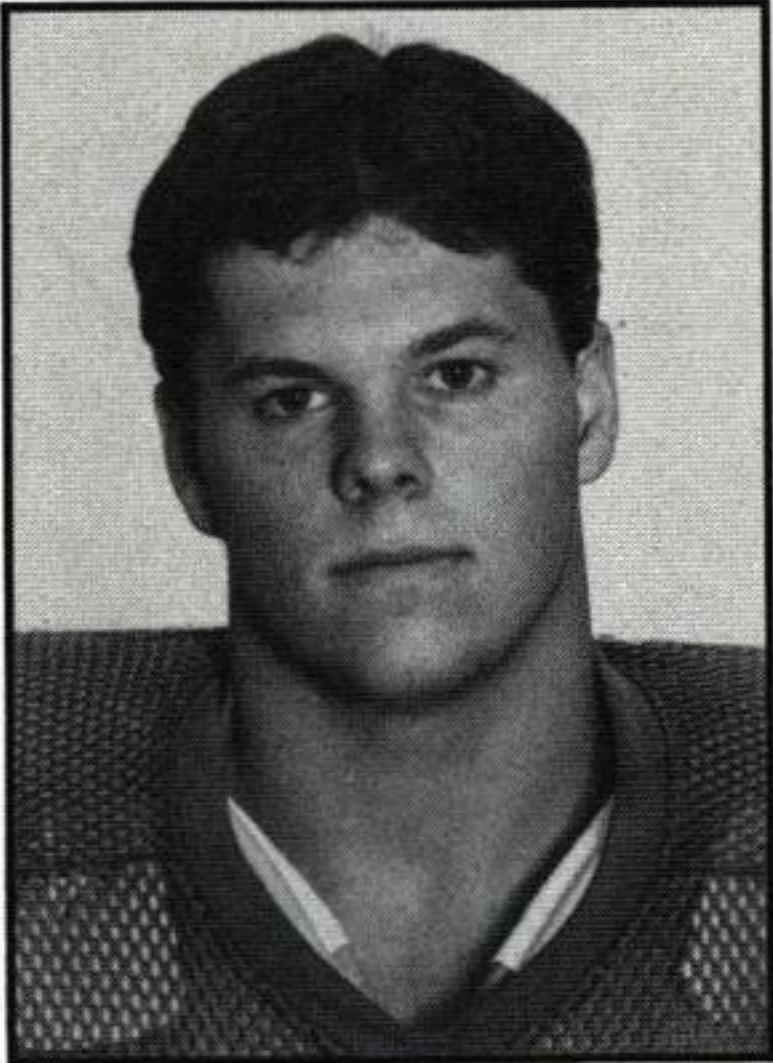
| CAREER STATISTICS | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|----------|----|-------|----------|-----|-----|---------|------------|
| Year | UT | AT | Total | For Loss | Int | PBU | Fum Rec | Kick Block |
| 1986 | 2 | 1 | 3 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1987 | Redshirt | | | | | | | |
| 1988 | 21 | 6 | 27 | 1 for 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 1989 | 18 | 11 | 29 | 1 for 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| Totals | 41 | 18 | 59 | 2 for 3 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 0 |

76

CRAIG BELLAMY, Offensive Guard
Fr-Sq, 6-3, 250, Livingston (High)

Redshirted last season and had a good spring . . . Won a second-team spot at right guard behind All-SWC candidate Monte Jones . . . Will be a valuable reserve this fall.

HIGH SCHOOL—One of the top linemen in East Texas as senior . . . Two-time 17-4A first-team All-District pick . . . Made Houston Chronicle’s “Super Sleeper” team . . . Houston Post tabbed him a “Hot in Houston” prospect . . . Dave Campbell Top 100 pick . . . Coached by Van Nelson . . . Son of Janet Bellamy.

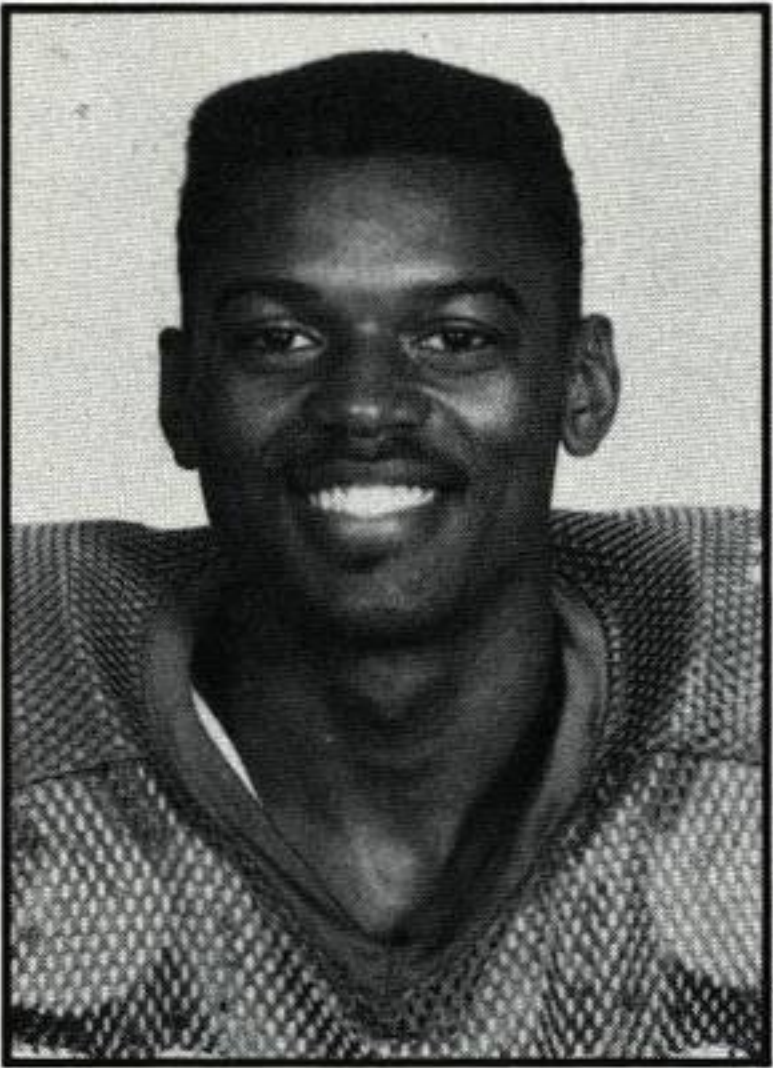


83

MELVIN BONNER, X-Back
So-1L, 6-3, 196, Van Vleck (High)

Had a good freshman season catching eight passes for 103 yards . . . Long play of the year was 25-yarder against Houston . . . Caught three for 46 yard versus UH . . . Enters fall drills as a backup to X-Back Steve Stutsman . . . That position utilizes a variety of skills, including blocking and receiving.

HIGH SCHOOL—First team All-District 24-3A pick as a wide receiver and second team pick as free safety for coach David McKinney . . . Two-time first team All-Greater Houston selection for Class 4A, 3A and 2A players as chosen by Houston Chronicle . . . Voted 31st best prospect in the state by Fort Worth Star Telegram . . . Member of Houston Chronicle Nifty 50 Team and Dave Campbell’s Texas Football Top 100 poll . . . Lettered two years in football, three in basketball and four in track . . . Was All-District and All-State in basketball and was voted Male Track Athlete of the Year . . . Son of Othreo Bonner . . . BORN: February 18, 1970 . . . MAJOR: Radio-TV.



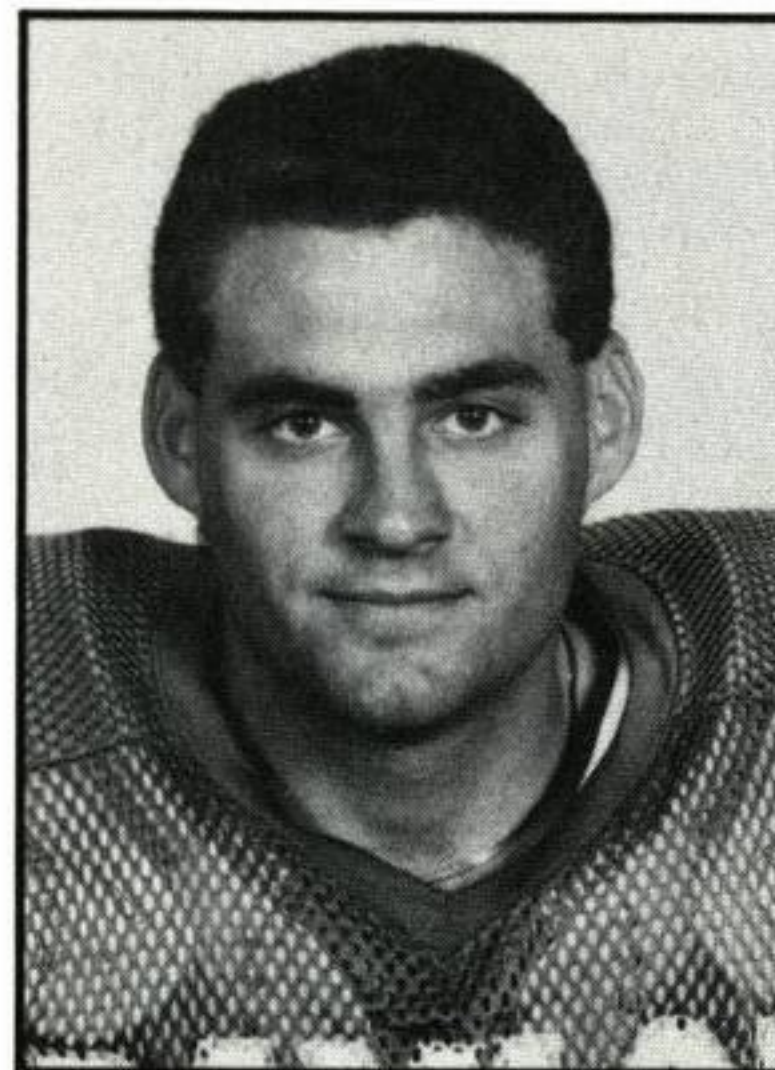
| CAREER STATISTICS | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|-----|------|----|-------|
| Receiving | | | | | |
| Year | No | Yds | Avg | TD | LG |
| 1989 | 8 | 103 | 12.9 | 0 | 25 UH |

9 KENT BRENTHAM, Punter

Jr-1L, 6-1, 207, Belton (High)

Takes over punting chores and is expected to have a fine season . . . Kicked for over a 40-yard average in spring . . . Lettered last year as holder on field goals and extra points . . . Will continue in that capacity.

HIGH SCHOOL—Played quarterback and punter for Coach Dick Stafford at Belton . . . All-District performer . . . Team captain.

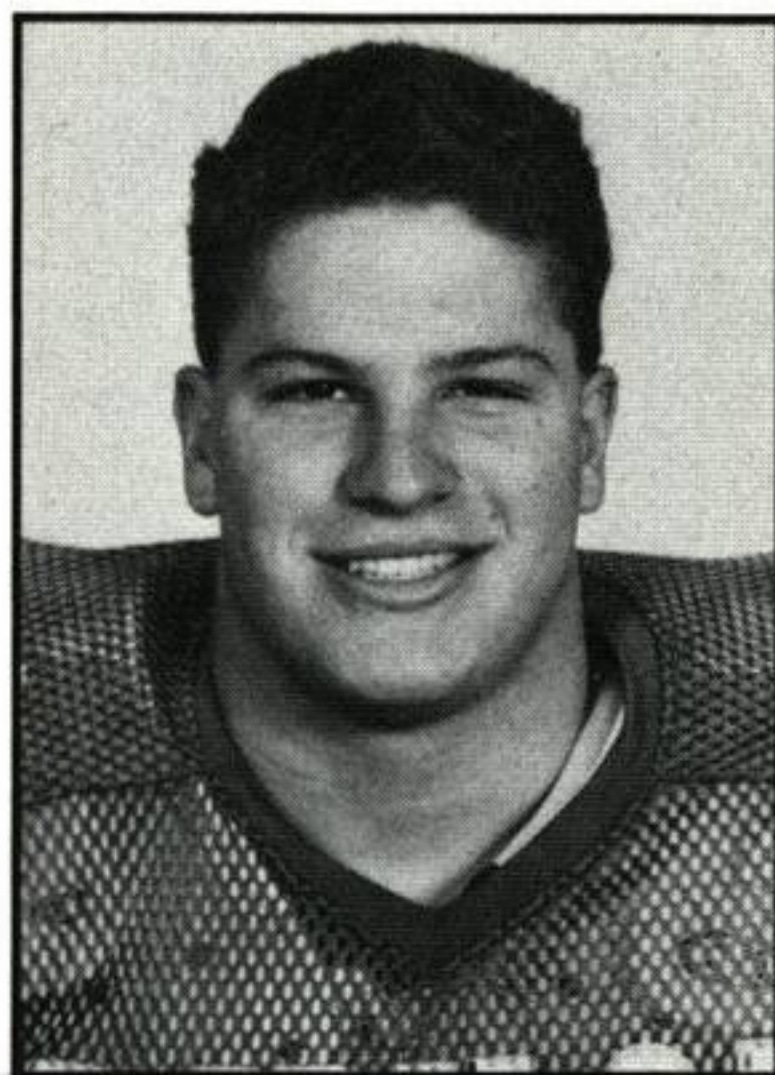


61 LEE BRUDERER, Middle Linebacker

So-1L, 6-1, 223, Klein (High)

Had a good spring and won the starting job at middle linebacker . . . Is expected to develop into a standout player in time . . . Played strongside 'backer last year behind the nation's best, James Francis . . . Had 13 tackles, six unassisted.

HIGH SCHOOL—First team All-District pick at linebacker in 16-5A . . . Second team All-Greater Houston as chosen by Houston Chronicle . . . Played defensive tackle as junior and was All-District at that position as well . . . Coached by former Baylor assistant George Kirk . . . Lettered three years in football . . . BORN: December 21, 1969 . . . MAJOR: Business.



CAREER STATISTICS

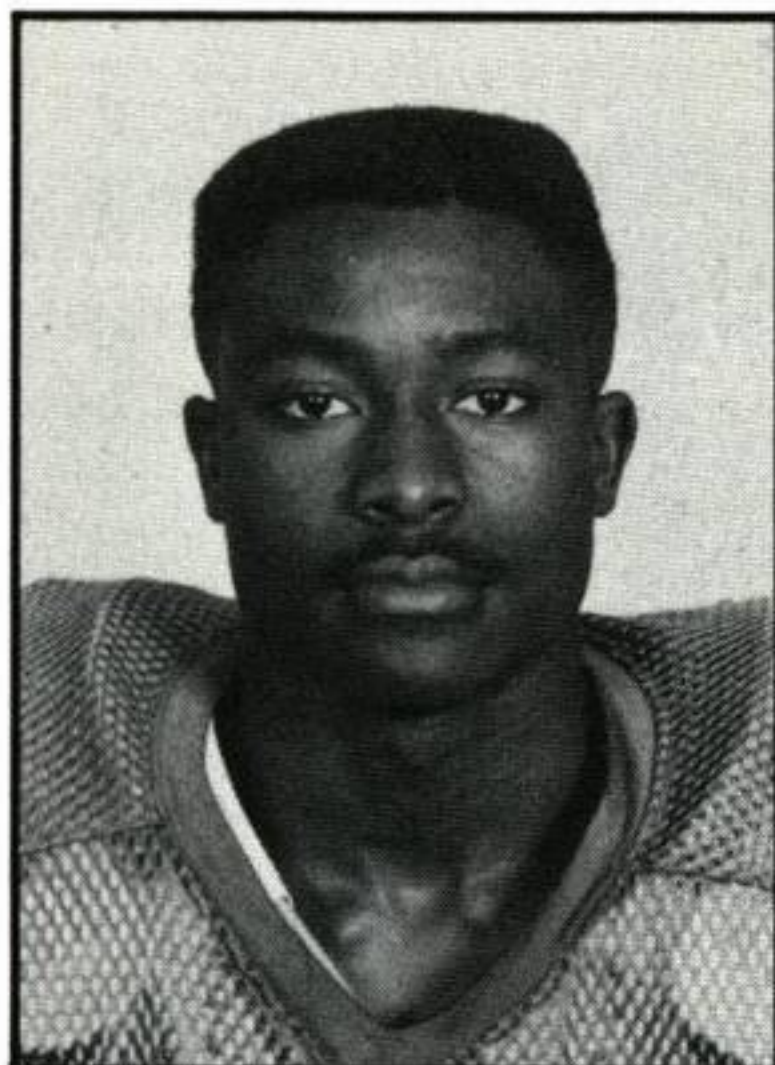
| Year | UT | AT | Total | For Loss | Int | PBU | Fum Rec | Kick Block |
|------|----|----|-------|----------|-----|-----|---------|------------|
| 1989 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 1 for 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

3 KEITH CALDWELL, Strong Safety

Jr-2L, 5-11, 173, Austin (Reagan)

Took over the starting strong safety position in spring training after playing free safety two years . . . Move was made because Mike Welch returns as starting free safety, there was a need at strong safety and Caldwell is too good an athlete to be a backup at any position . . . Backing up All-American Robert Blackmon last year had eight tackles, five unassisted . . . Intercepted a pass . . . Was in on 168 plays last year, mostly in nickel situations . . . Had 214 snaps as a freshman, making 18 tackles, 11 solos . . . Is perhaps the best athlete on the team.

HIGH SCHOOL—Second team Class 5A All-State pick by Texas Sports Writers Association . . . First team 27-5A All-District pick . . . All-Centex



Team . . . Dave Campbell's Texas Football Top 100 selection . . . Played in 1988 Oil Bowl . . . Played split end and free safety for coach Wally Freytag at Reagan . . . Teams went 30-3 in three varsity seasons . . . Also lettered three years in track . . . Ran anchor on state champion 400-meter relay team that set a national high school record . . . Won district title in 100-meters, 110-meter hurdles and long jump . . . High School All-American in track . . . Son of Royce and Mary Caldwell . . . BORN: July 8, 1970 . . . MAJOR: Biology/Pre-Med.

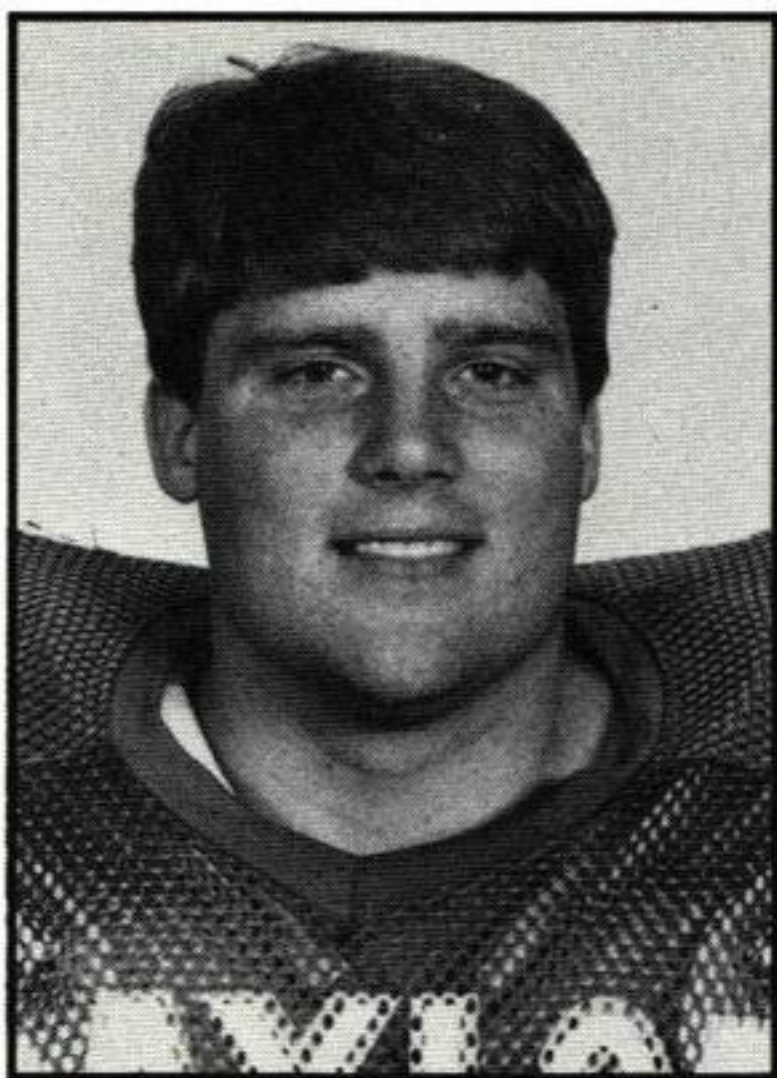
| CAREER STATISTICS | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|----|-------|----------|-----|-----|---------|------------|
| Year | UT | AT | Total | For Loss | Int | PBU | Fum Rec | Kick Block |
| 1988 | 11 | 7 | 18 | — | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 1989 | 5 | 3 | 8 | — | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals | 16 | 10 | 26 | — | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |

79 GARY CAMP, Offensive Tackle

Jr-2L, 6-4, 265, Lewisville (High)

Enters the fall as a backup offensive tackle behind Matt Gantt on the left side . . . Missed most of spring training with knee injury suffered in Texas game last year . . . Played behind Terry Gray at tackle . . . needs to remain healthy because his contribution could be vital . . . Lettered as a Freshman after logging 225 plays in reserve capacity.

HIGH SCHOOL—Rated as the 44th best recruit in Texas by Houston Chronicle . . . Texas Football Top 100 recruit . . . The fifth best recruit in the Dallas Metroplex, according to the Dallas Times Herald . . . Dallas Morning News Top 95 recruit . . . Played offensive and defensive tackle for coach Steve Wilson . . . All-District 5-5A as senior . . . Brother of former Baylor starting offensive tackle Brian Camp . . . Son of Bob and Judy Camp . . . BORN: October 1, 1968 . . . MAJOR: Business.

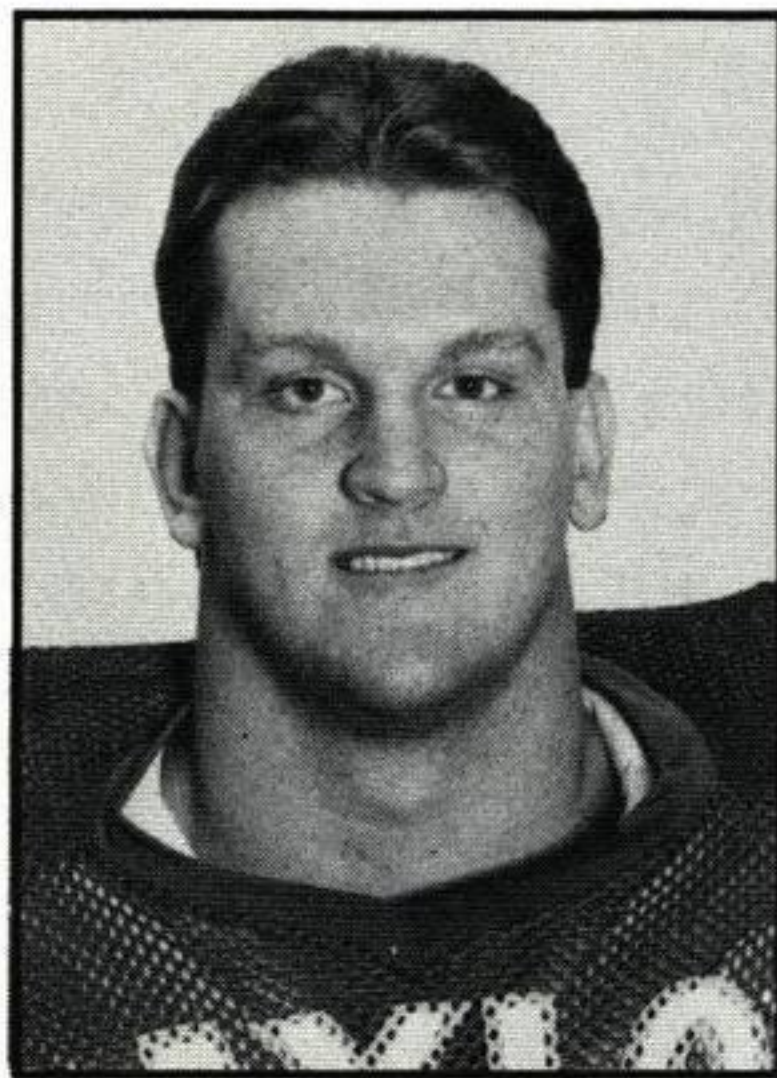


56 JEFF CHANCELLOR, Center

Fr-Sq, 6-5, 253, College Station (Consolidated)

Will be a vital backup behind veteran center Mark Bass this fall . . . Shows potential to be a standout in time . . . Is excellent deep snapper and will handle those chores.

HIGH SCHOOL—Played both guard and tackle as prepster for Coach Ross Rogers . . . First-team All-District in league 21-4A . . . Listed in Houston Chronicle's "Super Sleeper" team team . . . Was on Houston Post's "Hot in Houston" list . . . Named to Bryan Eagle All-Brazos Valley team . . . Dave Campbell Top 100 pick . . . Lettered three years in football, two in track and one in basketball . . . Is a very talented pianist . . . Son of Ray and Dinah Chancellor . . . Father is superintendent of College Station ISD . . . BORN: March 24, 1971 in Waco . . . MAJOR: General Studies.

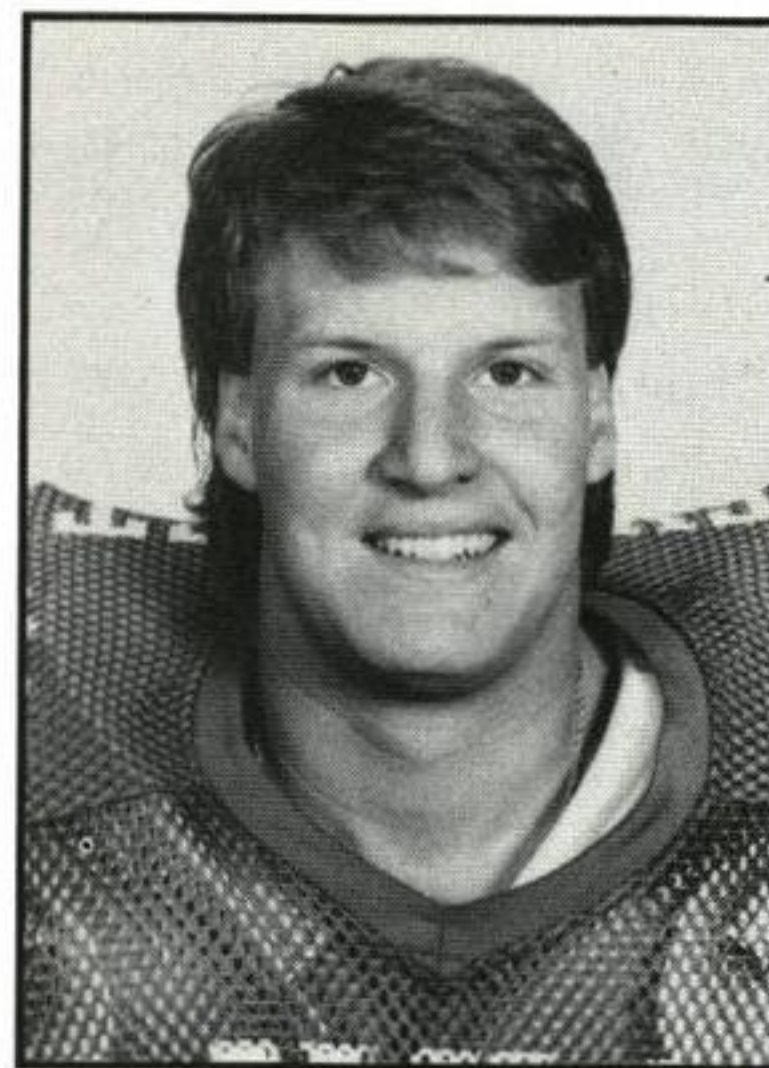


68 JEFF DeLOACH, Offensive Tackle

So-1L, 6-5, 279, Katy (Mayde Creek)

Has progressed well through the program and now finds himself in a position to start at right offensive tackle . . . Played in 102 plays last fall, earning a letter . . . Backed up senior Larry Vasbinder . . . Entered last fall weighing 254, but came out of spring training at 279.

HIGH SCHOOL—First team District 17-5A pick at tackle . . . Played offensive and defensive tackle for Coach Bill Bundy . . . Houston Post, Dallas Times Herald and Dave Campbell Texas Football Top 100 honoree . . . Lettered two years in football and one in basketball . . . Made HOUSTON CHRONICLE All-Area Team . . . Was team Lineman of the Year two years . . . Son of Russ and Nancy DeLoach . . . BORN: April 12, 1970 . . . MAJOR: Pre-Med.



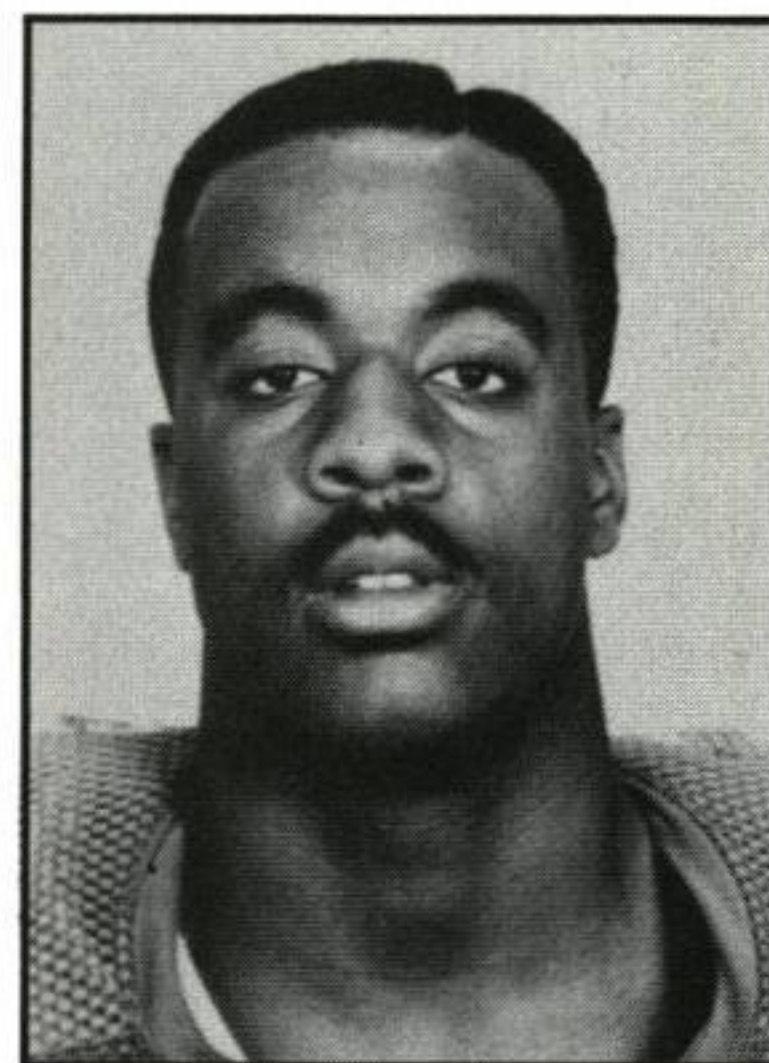
77 SANTANA DOTSON, Defensive Tackle

Jr-2L, 6-5, 264, Houston (Jack Yates)

Named to virtually every All-Southwest Conference team last year, including those picked by Austin American Statesman, Waco Tribune Herald, Houston Chronicle, Dallas Times Herald . . . Second-team pick by Associated Press, United Press International, Houston Chronicle and Fort Worth Star-Telegram . . . Had 53 tackles last season, including 29 for losses . . . Made six stops behind the line for 44 yards in losses . . . Top outings were against TCU and Rice when he had eight tackles . . . Had six stops against Oklahoma and Georgia . . . Had five tackles in A&M game.

As a freshman was named SWC Newcomer of the Year by the Dallas Morning News . . . Played defensive end, had 36 tackles, 16 of them unassisted . . . Made 4 stops behind the line for 12 yards in losses . . . Was on field for 366 plays . . . Was voted Most Improved Defensive Player after 1987 spring training.

HIGH SCHOOL—Was voted Defensive Player of the Year in the Greater Houston area . . . Rated as the 19th best recruit in Texas, according to Austin American-Statesman . . . First team 20-5A All-district . . . Houston Chronicle All-Greater Houston pick . . . First team 5A All-State according to Texas Sports Writers Association . . . Texas Football Top 30 recruit . . . Fort Worth Star-Telegram Top 100 . . . Dallas Times Herald Top 100 list . . . Rated as the 29th best recruit in Texas by Dallas Morning News . . . Adidas High School All-American . . . High school team compiled a 36-4 record in his three years as a letterman . . . 1985 squad won the state championship . . . Coached by L. M. Booker . . . Father, Alphonse, is former member of Oakland Raiders and played with BU quarterback coach Cotton Davidson . . . Son of Alphonse and Carlene Dotson . . . BORN: December 19, 1969 . . . MAJOR: Liberal Arts.



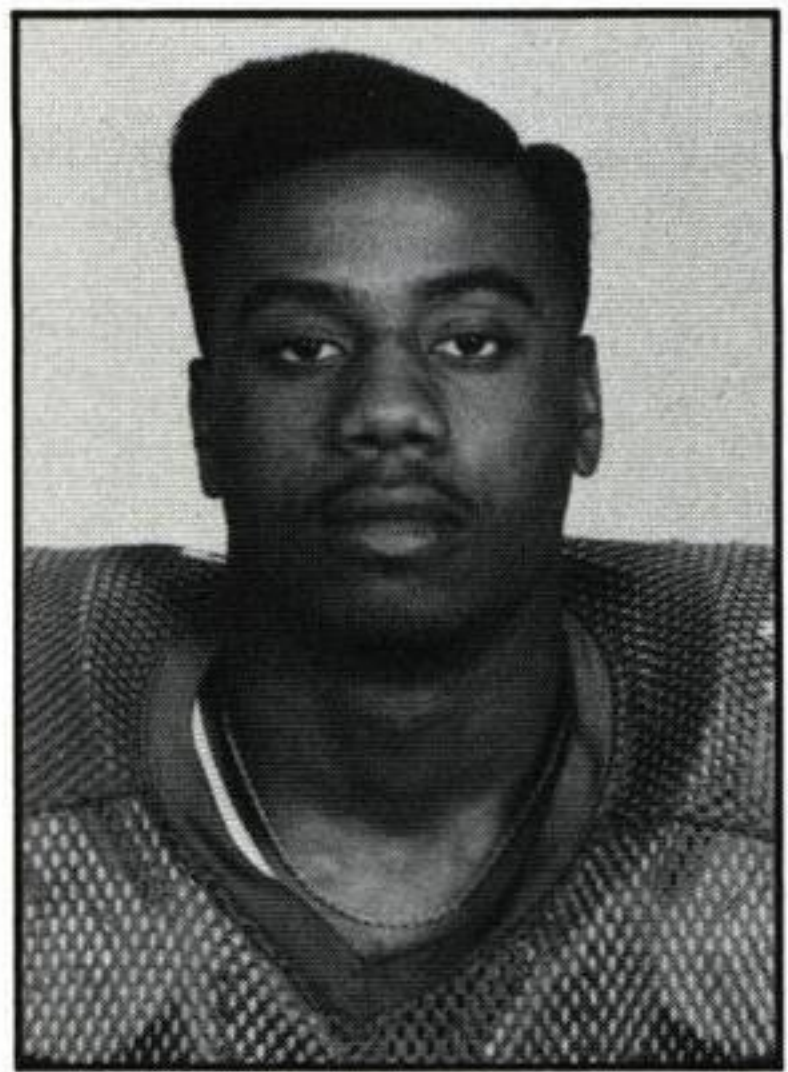
CAREER STATISTICS

| Year | UT | AT | Total | For Loss | Int | PBU | Fum Rec | Kick Block |
|--------|----|----|-------|-----------|-----|-----|---------|------------|
| 1988 | 16 | 20 | 36 | 4 for 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1989 | 29 | 24 | 53 | 6 for 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals | 45 | 44 | 89 | 10 for 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

4 CLIFFORD ELLISON, Cornerback Jr-1L, 5-10, 190, San Antonio (Fox Tech)

Is slated to enter the fall as a backup cornerback . . . Missed much of spring training with . . . Last year was in on 153 plays and recorded six tackles, three solos . . . Also broke up one pass . . . As freshman was in on 55 snaps.

HIGH SCHOOL—First team All-Greater San Antonio defensive back as picked by San Antonio Express News . . . First team All-District 29-5A . . . One of Dave Campbell's Texas Football Top 100 recruits . . . Three-year letterman for coach Charlie Pena . . . Team went a combined 24-7 in three years . . . Was third team Class 5A All-State pick by Texas Sports Writers Association . . . Won team's Most Valuable Defensive Back Award . . . Is related to Arthur Whittington, a former Oakland Raider . . . Son of Norvel and Pennie Ellison . . . BORN: October 20, 1969 . . . MAJOR: Business.



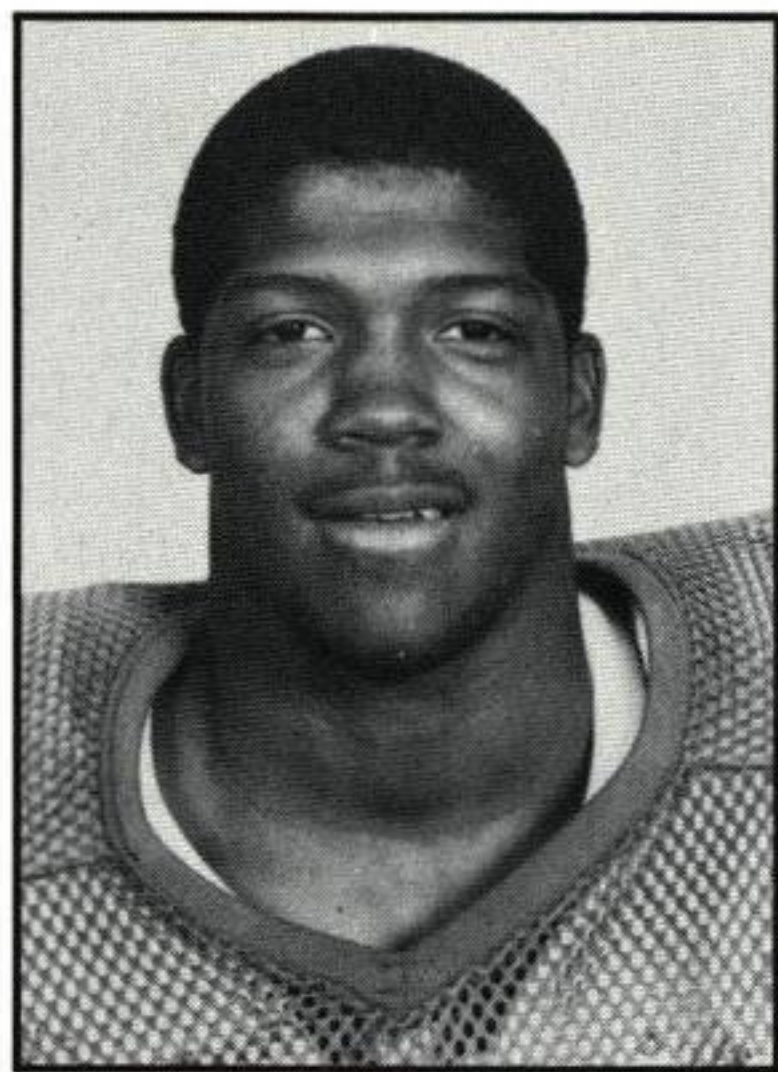
20 MALCOLM FRANK, Cornerback Sr-3L, 5-8, 180, Beaumont (Central)

One of the premiere defensive backs in the Southwest Conference . . . Second-team All-SWC pick of the Waco Tribune Herald . . . Is described by coaches as one of the most consistent players in the game . . . Went virtually the entire 1989 season without a physical or mental breakdown in 810 plays . . . Not making a mistake is unheard of, but 810 plays in one year rates as a major feat itself . . . had 58 tackles last year, 36 unassisted . . . Made three behind the line for eight yards in losses . . . Intercepted three passes and broke up another 10 . . . Was a good punt returner with 10 for 79 yards.

Had eight tackles, six unassisted plus an interception and pass broken up in TCU game . . . Had seven stops in A&M game . . . Stopped five men and had two passes broken up versus Houston . . . In SMU contest had four tackles, an interception and two passes broken up.

Started as a sophomore, making 32 tackles, 24 unassisted . . . Was in on 564 plays as a soph. . . . Had three stops behind the line for eight yards in losses . . . Also had an interception and five passes broken up . . . Entered his freshman season, 1988, as a second-teamer, but moved into the starting role when injuries forced Ray Crockett to move to safety.

HIGH SCHOOL—Played running back for Coach Steve Shaver at Beaumont Central . . . Lettered in football and baseball . . . Was named the 72nd best recruit in the state by Houston Chronicle . . . First team All-District 22-5A . . . Also District Offensive Player of the Year . . . Fort Worth Star Telegram Top 100 . . . Texas Football Top 100 . . . Team went 23-7-1 in three years . . . Won district . . . Was All-Greater Houston . . . Son of Amos and Beatrice Frank . . . BORN: December 5, 1968 . . . MAJOR: Business.

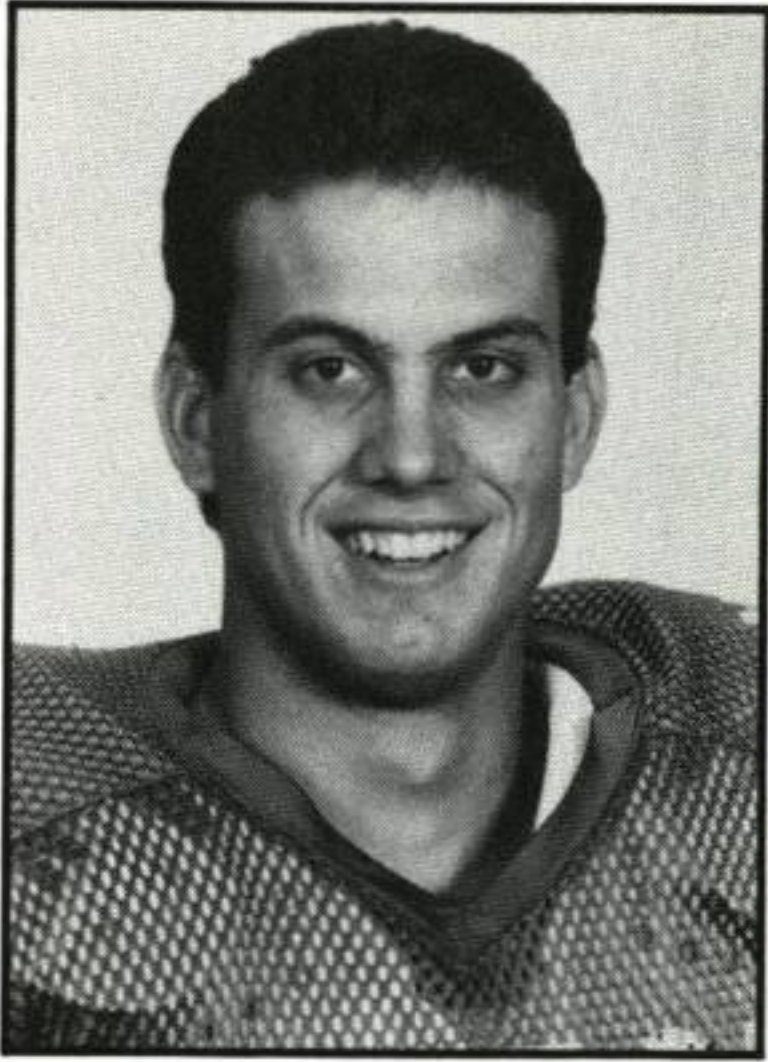


CAREER STATISTICS

| Year | UT | AT | Total | For Loss | Int | PBU | Fum Rec | Kick Block |
|--------|----|----|-------|----------|-----|-----|---------|------------|
| 1987 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 1988 | 24 | 8 | 32 | 3 for 8 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| 1989 | 36 | 22 | 58 | — | 3 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals | 60 | 30 | 90 | 3 for 8 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 0 |

17 DAVID FROST, Split End

Sr-2L, 6-1, 181, Edmond, OK (Eisenhower)



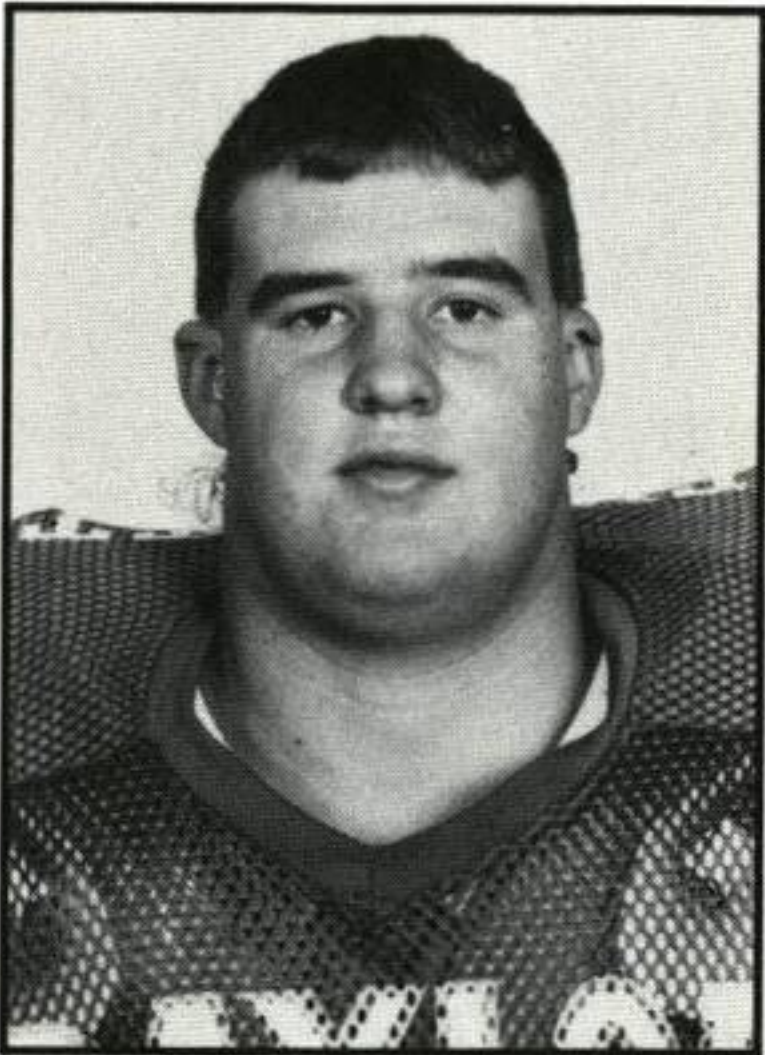
One of three receivers who will play the split end position this fall . . . Moved to Z-Back from flanker in spring training . . . Last season was most productive of career, as he caught 15 passes for 190 yards . . . Long gainer was a 38-yarder versus Texas Tech . . . Caught three passes for 57 yards and a TD in SMU game . . . As sophomore grabbed four for 81 yards, an average of 20.3 yards per catch.

HIGH SCHOOL—A Bally High School All-American wide receiver for Coach Jon Lantz at Edmond Memorial . . . Played wide receiver, defensive back, punter and punt returner . . . Was All-State, All-City, All-Conference and All-District . . . Made Associated Press Super Team . . . Notched 34 receptions for 877 yards (25.8 average) and eight touchdowns as senior . . . Had long catch of 80 yards . . . Returned 20 punts for a 14.5 yards average, including two touchdowns . . . Established 13 school records in football . . . Was basketball team leading scorer . . . Lettered four years in track, three in football and two in basketball . . . Grid teams reached playoffs junior and senior years . . . Wall All-State in track (high jump), All-Region in basketball . . . Son of Wayne and Freida Frost . . . BORN: April 6, 1968 . . . MAJOR: Business.

| CAREER STATISTICS | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|-----|------|----|-------|
| Receiving | | | | | |
| Year | No | Yds | Avg | TD | LG |
| 1988 | 4 | 81 | 20.3 | 0 | 32 TT |
| 1989 | 15 | 190 | 12.7 | 2 | 38 TT |
| Totals | 19 | 271 | 14.3 | 2 | 38 TT |

54 MATTHEW GANTT, Offensive Tackle

Jr-1L, 6-3, 267, Leander



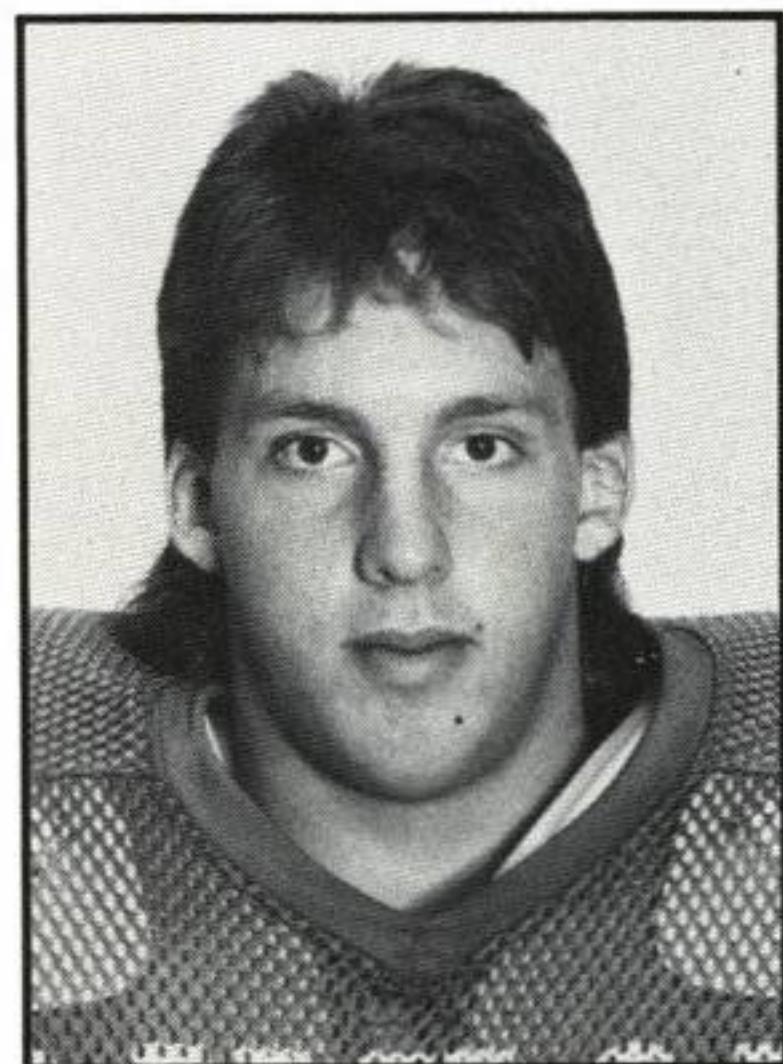
Came out of spring training heading up the list of candidates at left tackle . . . Continued development and consistency would be a big plus to the Bears this fall . . . Last year played 103 snaps in a backup role . . . Now has a chance to make a big contribution.

HIGH SCHOOL—Lettered three years in football, four in track and one in basketball at Leander . . . Was standout offensive and defensive lineman for Coach Danny Malone . . . All-District defensive end and offensive tackle as junior . . . In senior season was All-District at offensive and defensive tackle . . . Texas Football Top recruit . . . Austin American-Statesman All-Central Texas . . . Named the 91st best player in the state by Houston Chronicle . . . Dallas Morning News Top 95 recruit . . . Dallas Times Herald Top 100 . . . Team won district championships in 1985 and '86 . . . Played in Texas High School All-Star Game . . . Won school's offensive player of the year award, the first time the honor was ever given to a lineman . . . School record holder in shot put and discus and regional qualifier in disc . . . Son of Bill and Dorme Gantt . . . BORN: May 16, 1969 in Austin . . . MAJOR: Physical Education.

86 SEAN GLASSCO, Tight End Fr-Sq, 6-3, 231, Klein (High)

Based on last spring, appears to be a fine prospect at the tight end position . . . Has good size and strength . . . Blocks and catches the ball well . . . Enters fall drills listed behind starter Mike McKenzie on the depth chart.

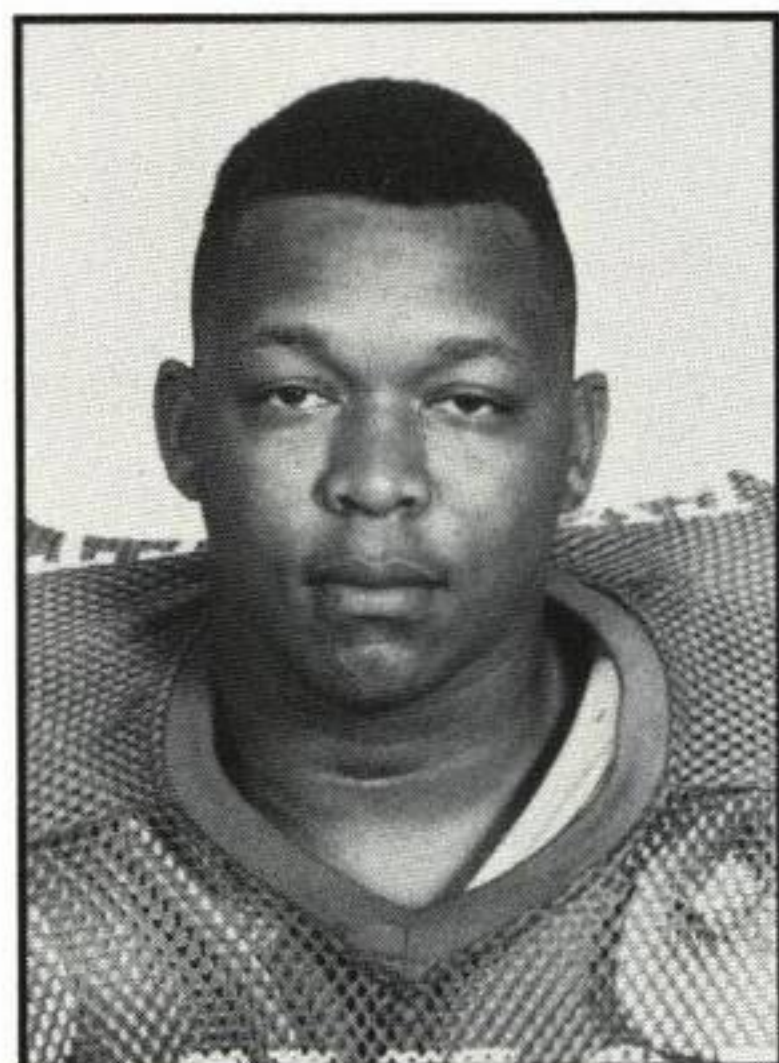
HIGH SCHOOL—Top 100 recruit according to Dallas Morning News, Dave Campbell's Texas Football and Houston Chronicle . . . Named to Houston Post "Tops In Texas" team . . . Coached in high school by George Kirk . . . Son of Darryl Glassco and Judy Tate . . . BORN: December 9, 1970 . . . MAJOR: Business.



43 JOHN GODFREY, Defensive End Sr-3L, 6-4, 249, Dallas (South Oak Cliff)

Enters two-a-days as the starting right defensive end . . . Has had knee problems at times during career, but should be healthy in the fall . . . A big, strong player who takes on the run well . . . Has good mobility . . . Has played outside linebacker . . . Took 398 snaps last year and made 37 tackles, 15 solos . . . Tackled three ball carriers for 21 yards in losses and knocked down two passes . . . Had five tackles in Tech game . . . Playing TCU made four stops, one for an eight-yard loss, and broke up a pass . . . Was very solid as a sophomore starting most of the season at strong-side linebacker . . . Made 28 tackles, 16 unassisted . . . Stopped two men behind the line for four yards in losses and broke up a pass . . . Was in on 342 plays . . . As freshman worked his way into the starting lineup by end of year . . . Made 32 tackles that year, 10 unassisted . . . Had two behind the line for minus seven yards and broke up tow passes . . . Won on field for 358 snaps . . . Redshirted in 1986.

HIGH SCHOOL—Was Player of the Year in District 10-5A after making 184 tackles in senior year . . . Was Texas Football Top 100 recruit . . . Texas Sports Writers Association first team All-State selection . . . Member of Texas Super Team . . . Chosen to the Fabulous 44 by Lubbock Avalanche Journal . . . First team All-Metro by Dallas Times Herald . . . First team Dallas Morning News All-Star Team . . . Son of John and Jean Godfrey . . . BORN: November 5, 1967 . . . MAJOR: Physical Education.

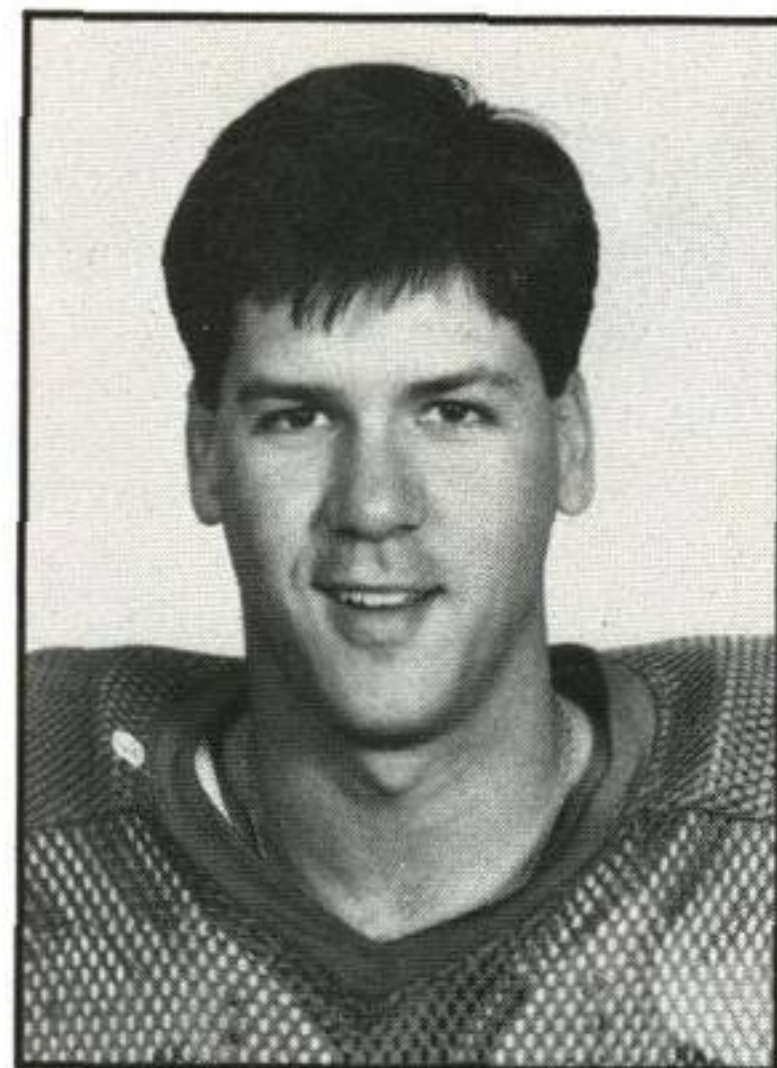


| CAREER STATISTICS | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|----|-------|----------|-----|-----|---------|------------|
| Year | UT | AT | Total | For Loss | Int | PBU | Fum Rec | Kick Block |
| 1987 | 10 | 22 | 32 | 2 for 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 1988 | 16 | 12 | 28 | 2 for 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 1989 | 16 | 21 | 37 | 3 for 21 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals | 42 | 55 | 97 | 7 for 32 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |

16

BRAD GOEBEL, Quarterback

Sr-3L, 6-4, 195, Cuero (High)



Enters his senior season with a chance to break virtually every passing record in the Baylor record book . . . Holds school records for career attempts (717) and completions (370) . . . Is ranked second for passing yards with 4,957 . . . Leading passing yards man is Cody Carlson who had 5,411 from 1983-86 . . . Goebel is eighth in touchdown passes with 25, but is only seven behind Carlson's record of 32 . . . Ranks second in BU career total offense with 4,640 yards . . . Carlson leads the list with 5,835 . . . Starts the year ranked 11th in SWC career passing yards, 11th in pass completions and 12th in attempts . . . Is very close to moving into top 15 in total offense and total offense attempts.

Last season completed 95 of 175 passes for 1,255 yards . . . Had a completion percentage of 54.3 . . . Threw seven TDs and was intercepted 11 times . . . Best outing was versus Texas Tech when he had 16 completions on 26 attempts for 347 yards and two TDs . . . had a 75 yard connection with Greg Anderson for a score . . . As a sophomore completed 17 of 237 passes for 1,524 yards and nine touchdowns . . . Top outing was against Houston and had 262 yards passing on 21 of 40 with three TDs.

In freshman year was the consensus All-Southwest Conference quarterback and conference Newcomer of the Year . . . Was first team All-SWC QB on teams selected by United Press International, Dallas Morning News, Houston Chronicle, Austin American-Statesman and Waco Tribune Herald . . . Was SWC Newcomer of the Year on teams chosen by Houston Post, Dallas Morning News, Waco Tribune Herald and San Antonio Light . . . Was second team All-SWC as picked by Houston Post and San Antonio Light.

Led the SWC in '87 by completing 158 of 305 passes (.518 percent) for 2,178 yards, nine touchdowns and 12 interceptions . . . Set SWC freshman records for completions and passing yards . . . Old record for completions was 156 by Randy Hertel of Rice in 1977 and former mark for passing yards was 2,064 by SMU's Mike Ford, also in 1977 . . . Also broke Ford's mark for freshman passing efficiency rating with a 113.7, compared to Ford's 107.1 . . . Finished the year with the 15th most attempts in league history and the 10th most passing yards.

In the Baylor record book, only Carlson's senior year, 1986, ranks above Goebel's performance as a freshman . . . Carlson has school record of 2,284 passing yards, compared to Goebel's 2,178 . . . Goebel finished the year ranked third at BU in completions behind Don Trull (174 in 1963, senior year) and Terry Southall (173 in 1966, senior year) . . . He was also third in attempts behind Southall with 337 and Trull with 308 . . . In total offense, again finished third with 2,003 yards behind Carlson's 2,640 in '86 (senior year) and Trull's 2,157 in '63 (senior year).

The best freshman season in SWC history came despite playing with a supporting cast that included 17 new starters . . . Also came in the face of pressure from blitzing defenses keyed to stop his passing game . . . Much of his success came because of his ability to call audibles at the line.

In his first college game, Baylor's season opener against La. Tech in which starter Ed Lovell went down with a season ending knee injury, Goebel completed 13 of 22 passes for 137 yards and a touchdown . . . Against Southwest Texas State hit 16 of 25 passes for 158 yards and a TD . . . Top yardage game came against Houston with 301 yards on 25 completions in 41 attempts with two TD tosses . . . Passed for 287 yards while completing 14 of 36 against Texas . . . Had 16 of 25 night for 268 yards versus Southwest Texas State.

HIGH SCHOOL—TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 . . . Threw for 2,526 yards as a senior (most ever in class 3A) and 22 touchdowns as Cuero finished 14-2 and second in the state to Daingerfield . . . Texas Super Team . . . First team 29-3A . . . First team class member 3A All-State by Texas Sports Writers Association . . . Made Lubbock Avalanche-

Journal Fabulous 44 Team . . . Voted the 23rd top recruit in the state by the Dallas Morning News . . . Selected to the Victoria Advocate first team All-Academic squad . . . Was a four-year letterwinner in baseball and a member of two district champions . . . Son of Arlen and Sally Goebel . . . BORN: October 13, 1967, in Cuero . . . MAJOR: Business.

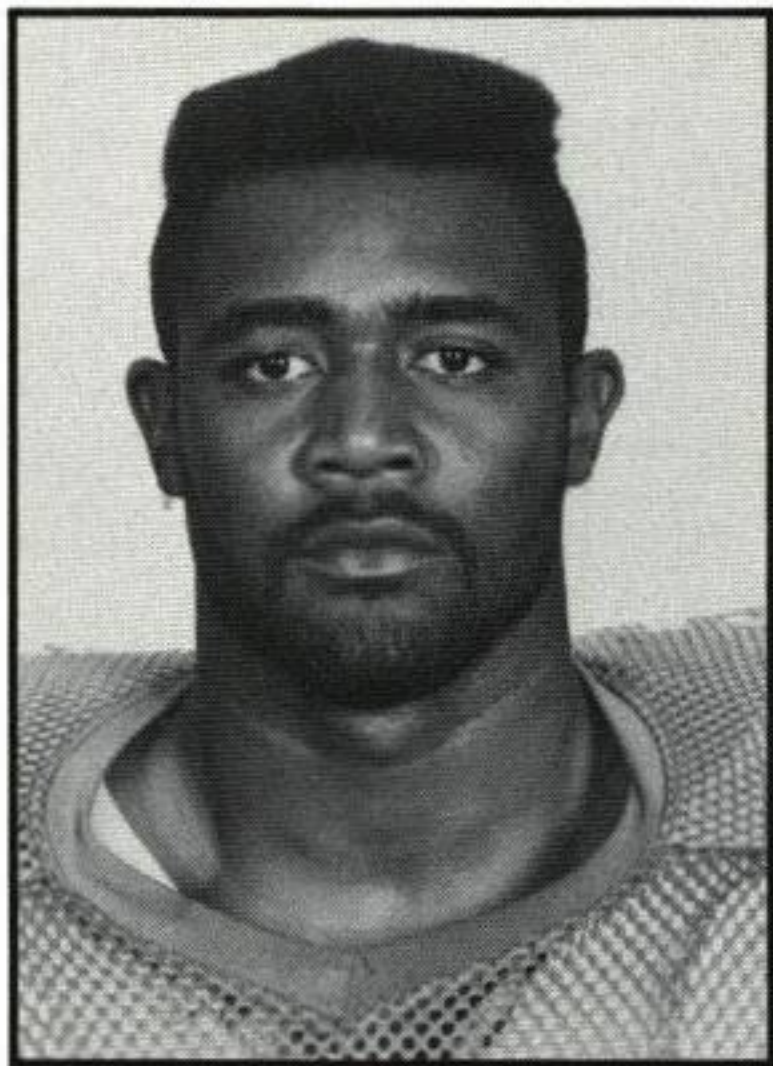
| CAREER STATISTICS | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|------|-----|------|------|----|-----|--------|---------|
| Year | Comp | Att | Pct | Yds | TD | Int | Long | Tot Off |
| 1987 | 158 | 305 | 51.8 | 2178 | 9 | 12 | 61 A&M | 2003 |
| 1988 | 117 | 237 | 49.4 | 1524 | 9 | 16 | 72 SWT | 1466 |
| 1989 | 95 | 175 | 54.3 | 1255 | 7 | 11 | 75 TT | 1171 |
| Totals | 370 | 717 | 51.6 | 4957 | 25 | 39 | 72 TT | 4640 |

99

CURTIS HAFFORD, Strongside Linebacker
Jr-2L, 6-0, 197, Jasper (High)

A very tough competitor who plays like a man much bigger . . . Will be a vital part of the Bear defense this fall as linebacker depth is critical . . . Started at weakside linebacker last year, but moved to the strongside last spring . . . As a sophomore logged 398 plays . . . Made 50 tackles, 25 of them solos . . . Had big game at Arkansas with 16 tackles, four of which were behind the line for eight yards in losses . . . Made five tackles in A&M contest . . . Had six tackles behind the line for 10 yards in losses . . . Intercepted a pass and broke one up . . . As a freshman was on field for 100 plays and was credited with 10 tackles.

HIGH SCHOOL—First team All-District 11-4A pick . . . A second-team All-State selection by Texas Sports Writers Association . . . One of the top 100 recruits in Greater Houston area according to the Houston Post . . . Second team All-Greater Houston for Class 4A by Houston Post . . . First team Class 4A linebacker pick of Dallas Morning News . . . Son of Mary Hafford . . . BORN: January 23, 1970 . . . MAJOR: Business.



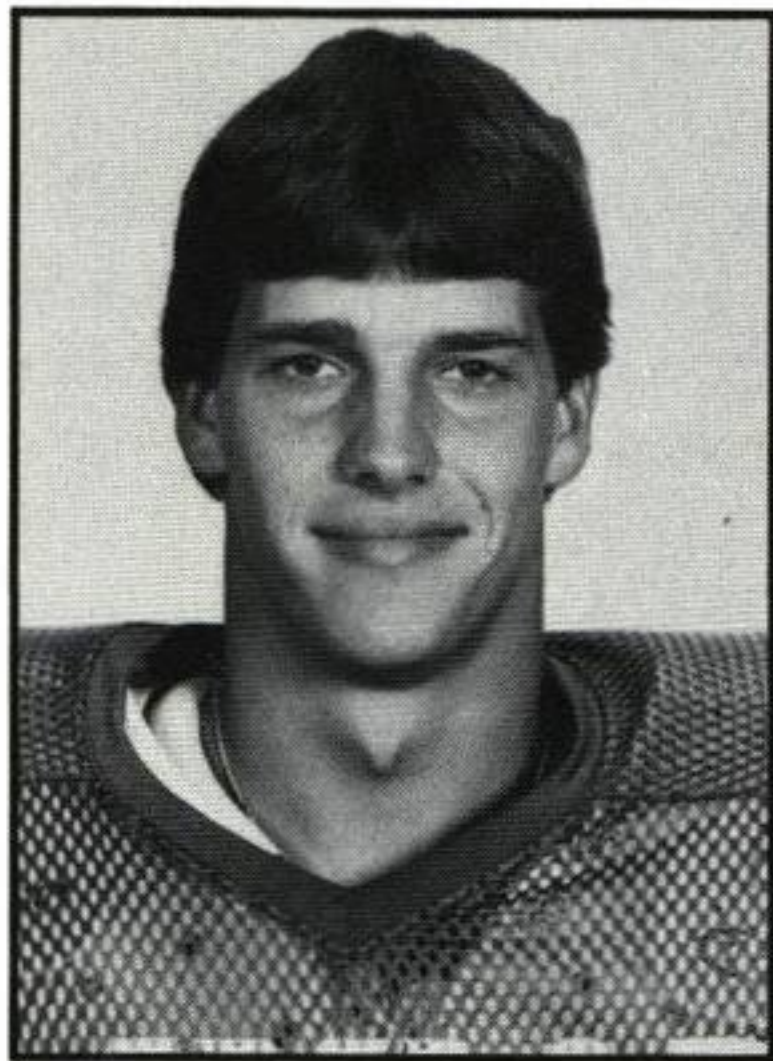
| CAREER STATISTICS | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|----|-------|----------|-----|-----|---------|------------|
| Year | UT | AT | Total | For Loss | Int | PBU | Fum Rec | Kick Block |
| 1988 | 6 | 4 | 10 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1989 | 25 | 25 | 50 | 6 for 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals | 31 | 29 | 60 | 6 for 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |

47

BRIAN HAND, Middle Linebacker
Jr-1L, 6-4, 196, Axtell (High)

Came out of spring listed as a backup middle linebacker, but could wind up playing one of three linebacker positions as coaches try to find the right combination . . . Had a good spring after redshirting last season . . . Came to Baylor as a safety and has played there for the Bears . . . As a sophomore was in on four tackles, two unassisted . . . As frosh made three tackles.

HIGH SCHOOL—Ranked as the 35th best recruit in the state by the Houston Chronicle . . . The 18th best recruit in Texas according to Austin American-Statesman . . . Dallas Morning

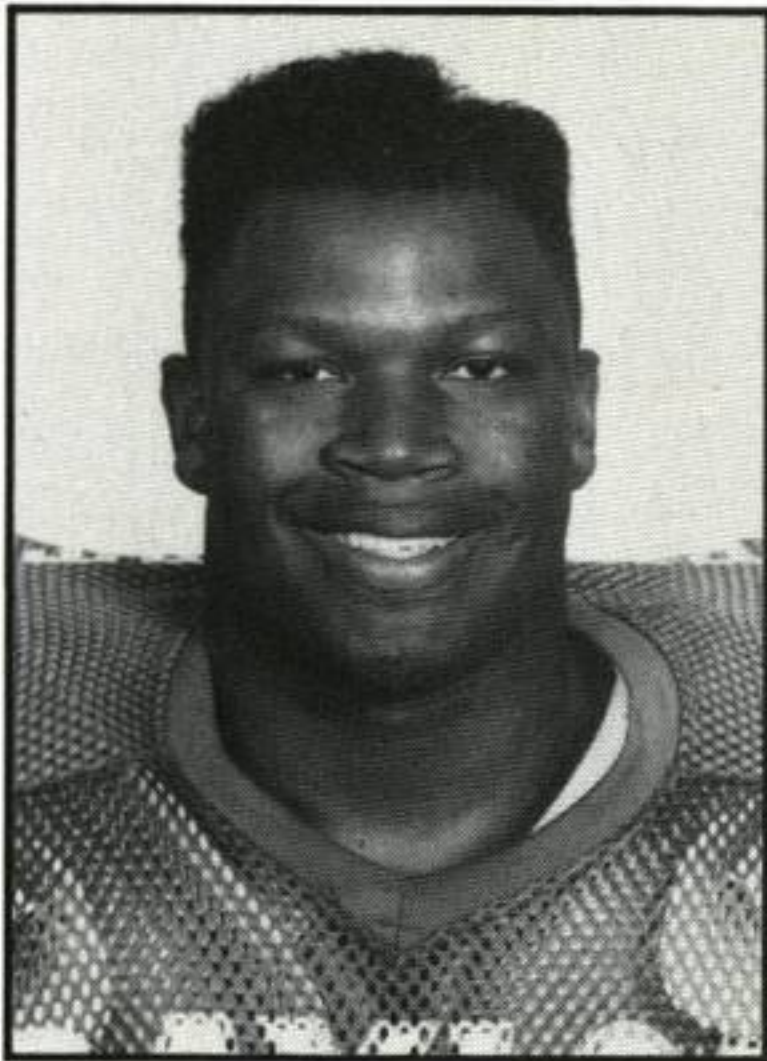


News Top 100 recruit . . . Dallas Times Herald, Texas Football, and Fort Worth Star-Telegram Top 100 list . . . Defensive Player of the Year and Super CenTex pick by the Waco Tribune Herald . . . Had 34 career interceptions, the fourth-most ever by a high school player in America . . . In 1986, had 14 interceptions and returned four for touchdowns . . . Also that year caught 45 passes for 910 yards and 18 touchdowns . . . Played defensive back and wide receiver for Coach Joe Wyatt at Axtell . . . Won 16 letters in four sports . . . Team was 10-1 his senior year . . . Son of James Weldon and Norma Jean Hand . . . BORN: February 13, 1969 . . . MAJOR: Business.

81

REGGIE HOWARD, Defensive Tackle
Sr-3L, 6-3, 270, Plano (High)

Starting right tackle for the second season . . . Is one of four outstanding tackles who will be used in rotation in 1990 . . . Is known as a very strong player who takes on blockers well and is tough against the run . . . Last season was an iron man with 519 plays . . . Made 45 tackles, 19 unassisted . . . Had six tackles behind the line for 26 yards in losses . . . Also recovered a fumble . . . As a sophomore was Baylor's leading tackler among down linemen with 40, 17 of them solo efforts . . . Led the team with eight tackles behind the line for 30 yards in losses . . . Top game was in 1988 versus Arkansas when he had 12 tackles . . . Logged 386 plays as soph.



As just a redshirt freshman in 1987 Howard notched 41 tackles, 20 of them solo efforts . . . Also recovered a fumble and had three tackles behind the line for 10 yards in losses . . . Logged 433 snaps as part of a rotating system at defensive end . . . High game was seven tackle performance against Rice . . . Had five tackles twice . . . Was switched from linebacker to end after his redshirt freshman season (1986).

HIGH SCHOOL—Texas Football Top 100 . . . First team 12-5A All-District . . . Honorable mention Dallas Times Herald All-Metro . . . Second team Dallas Morning News All-Star . . . Team captain . . . A three year letterwinner at Plano, Howard helped the Wildcats to almost 30 wins . . . Also competed in track for the Wildcats . . . Howard finished third in the district in discus . . . Son of Marvin and Caroline Howard . . . BORN: January 21, 1968, in Mt. Pleasant . . . MAJOR: Marketing.

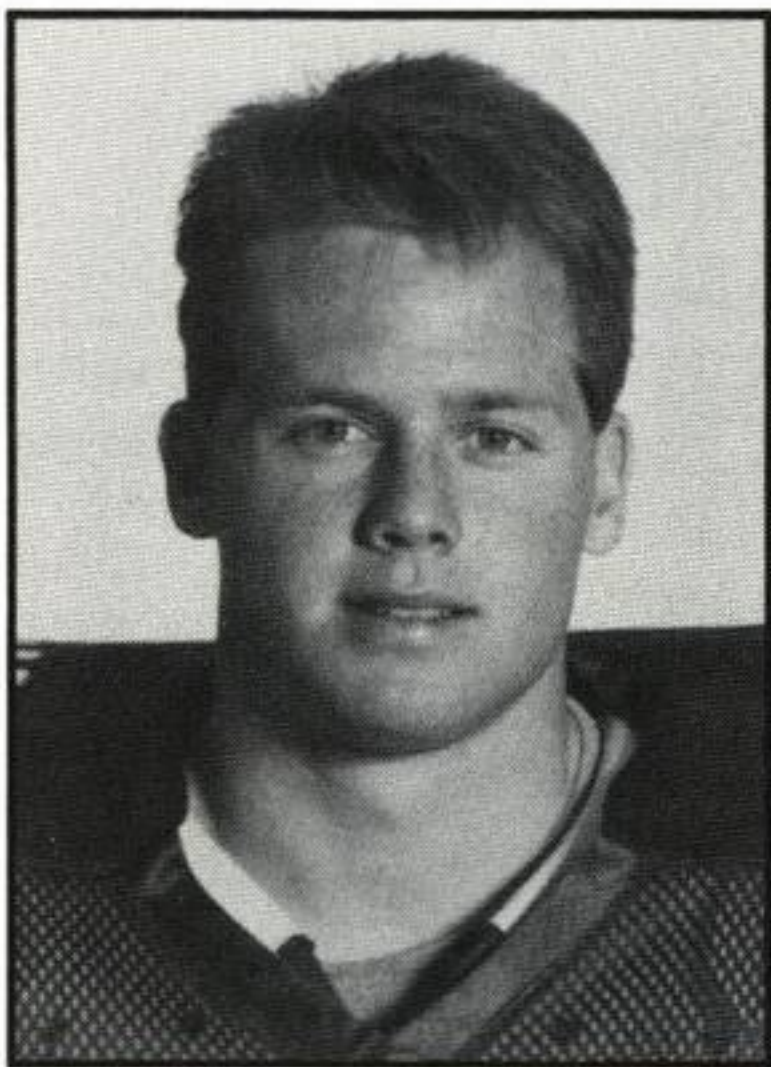
| CAREER STATISTICS | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|----|-------|-----------|-----|-----|---------|------------|
| Year | UT | AT | Total | For Loss | Int | PBU | Fum Rec | Kick Block |
| 1987 | 20 | 21 | 41 | 3 for 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 1988 | 17 | 23 | 40 | 8 for 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1989 | 19 | 26 | 45 | 6 for 26 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Totals | 56 | 70 | 126 | 17 for 66 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |

14

JEFF IRELAND, Kicker **Jr-2L, 5-8, 185, Abilene (Cooper)**

Had a very good sophomore season, kicking 18 of 24 field goals and 21 of 24 extra points . . . Led team in scoring with 75 points, the fourth best single season in school history . . . His 16 FGs set a school record, breaking mark of 15 3-pointers kicked by Marty Jimmerson in 1981 . . . Has 24 career field goals, the fourth-most in school history . . . Kicked a 50-yarder versus Texas, the 10th-longest kick ever at Baylor . . . As a freshman hit six of 16 field goals with long of 41-yards.

HIGH SCHOOL—Lettered two years in football and two in soccer at Abilene Cooper . . . Was All-District wide receiver and kicker . . . Named All-South Plains by Lubbock Avalanche Journal . . . Abilene Reporter News picked him city Player of the Year . . . Was team captain . . . Voted Cooper's Most Outstanding Athlete . . . Team Offensive MVP . . . Honorable Mention All-State wide receiver . . . Was All-District two years in soccer and served as team captain . . . Played for coach Larry Peel . . . Stepfather is E. J. Holub, a former Texas Tech All-American and Kansas City Chiefs All-Pro . . . Mother's name is Sandi . . . Grandfather is Jim Parmer, who formerly played for Oklahoma State and the Philadelphia Eagles and is currently a talent scout for the Chicago Bears . . . **BORN:** March 11, 1970 . . . **MAJOR:** Business.



CAREER STATISTICS

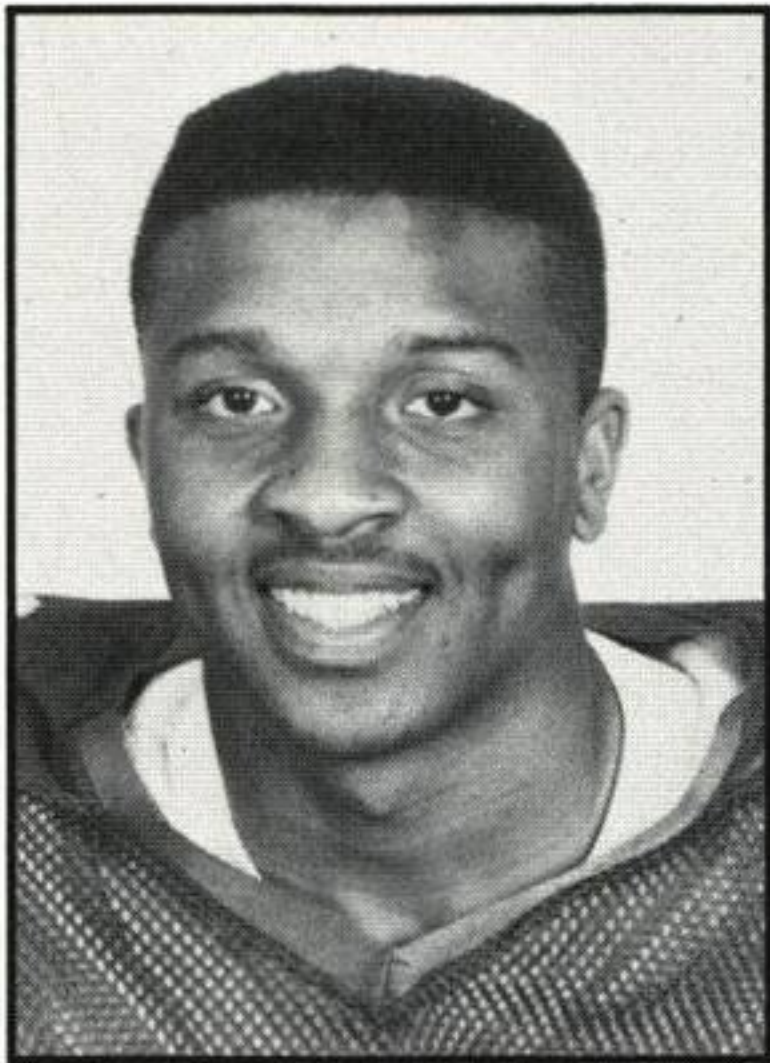
| Year | FG | Pct | Long | PAT | Pct | Points |
|------|-------|------|-------|-------|------|--------|
| 1989 | 18-24 | 75.0 | 5 OUT | 21.24 | 87.5 | 75 |

36

CHARLES JENKINS, Outside Linebacker **Fr-Sq, 6-2, 198, LaMarque (High)**

Redshirted last season and came on strong in the fall, playing both strongside and weakside linebacker positions . . . Is a good young player who should continue to develop and contribute this fall.

HIGH SCHOOL—Another outstanding player from La Marque to come to Baylor . . . Two-year letterman for Coach Larry Nowotny . . . An All-District honoree . . . Named All-Greater Houston . . . Made Houston Chronicle "Super Sleeper" team . . . One of the Top 30 recruits in the state, according to Dave Campbell's Texas Football . . . Sophomore year team reached state finals and had 15-1 record . . . Son of Leon and Jean Jenkins . . . **BORN:** November 25, 1970 . . . **MAJOR:** Business.

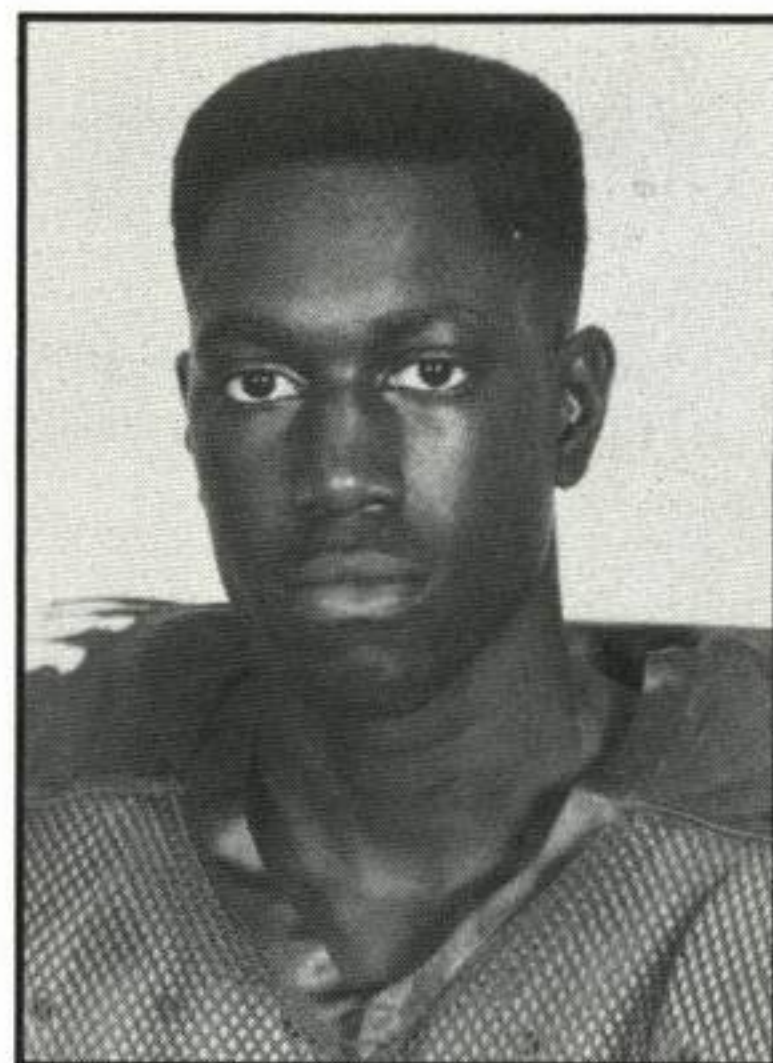


13 J. J. JOE, Quarterback

Fr-Sq, 5-11, 178, Arlington (Lamar)

Had a good spring and enters the fall slated to be one of three quarterbacks with a chance to back up starter Brad Goebel . . . Has excellent quickness, reads the option well, and is a good thrower . . . Redshirted as true freshman last year . . . Won National Football Foundation Hall of Fame Scholar-Athlete Award.

HIGH SCHOOL—Quarterbacked Lamar to a combined record of 28-6 in three years as a starter . . . Fort Worth Star-Telegram Offensive Player of the Year in the Metroplex . . . Completed 119 of 226 passes (52.6 percent) for 2,124 yards and 16 touchdowns . . . Made Houston Post "Tops In Texas" list . . . Fort Worth Star-Telegram's 30th best recruit in the state . . . Top 100 pick by Houston Chronicle, Dallas Morning News, Dallas Times Herald, United Press International, and Dave Campbell's Texas Football magazine . . . Listed on San Antonio Express News Top 65 . . . Lettered two years in basketball as well . . . Football team reached quarter-finals in 1988 . . . Coached by Eddy Peach . . . Son of John and Patricia Joe . . . BORN: November 14, 1970 in Arlington . . . MAJOR: Finance.

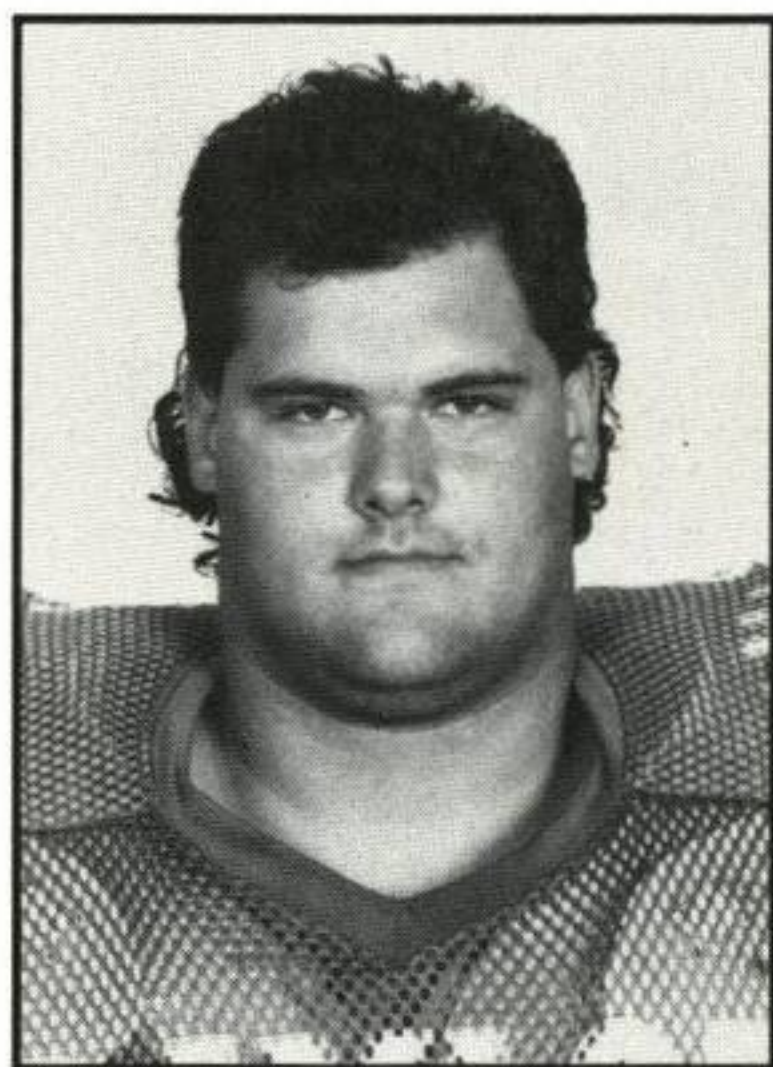


59 MONTE JONES, Offensive Guard

Jr-2L, 6-1, 291, Tomball (High)

Is ready to emerge as one of the premiere offensive linemen in the SWC . . . Had an outstanding spring . . . Logged 667 plays last fall as one of Baylor's most durable linemen . . . Had excellent grades as pass and rush blocker . . . As a freshman starter was second-team All-SWC as picked by Houston Post . . . Was in on 684 plays as a frosh.

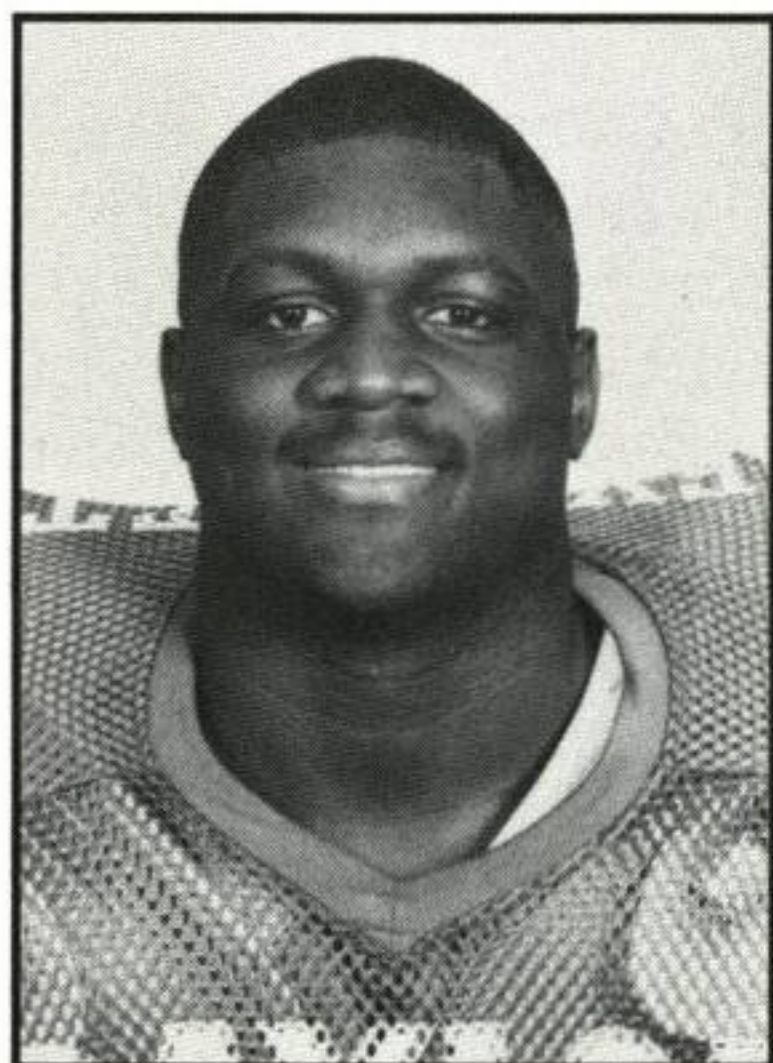
HIGH SCHOOL—Was chosen for Texas Sports Writers Association first team 4A All-State team . . . Texas Football Top 100 recruit . . . Fort Worth Star-Telegram Top 100 list . . . Listed as the 77th best recruit in the state by Houston Chronicle . . . Made Dallas Times Herald Top 100 list . . . All-District 10-4A pick . . . Played offensive guard and defensive tackle for Coach Lynn Etheredge . . . Also lettered four years in track . . . Tomball went to state finals in 1984 and '85 and won bi-district title in 1986 . . . Jones won district title in shot put . . . Was All-District all three years in football . . . Played in Texas High School Coaches Association All-Star game . . . Son of Ted and Mary Sims . . . BORN: April 1, 1969 . . . MAJOR: Communications.



82 ROBIN JONES, Defensive End

Jr-2L, 6-3, 266, Dallas (Hillcrest)

Switched from linebacker to end last year and had excellent season . . . Totalled 42 tackles, 26 of them solos . . . Was third on the team in tackles behind the line with nine for minus 51 yards . . . Recovered a fumble . . . Was in on 552 snaps as sophomore . . . Made seven tackles in Kansas and Rice games, with five solos in each . . . Had two tackles for seven yards in losses against Kansas and had three for minus 18 yards versus Rice . . . Made six tackles, one for a four-yard loss, in Tech game . . . had two sacks for 15 yards against SMU . . . Recorded five tackles in Arkansas contest . . . In



freshman season playing linebacker, notched 36 tackles, 22 of them unassisted . . . Made seven stops behind the line for 21 yards in losses . . . Was on field for 280 plays.

HIGH SCHOOL—Texas Football Top 100 recruit . . . The 60th top prospect in the state, according to Houston Chronicle . . . Fort Worth Star-Telegram Top 100 list . . . Dallas Morning News Top 95 . . . The 13th best prospect in Greater Dallas, according to Dallas Morning News . . . All-District 6-4A . . . Lettered two years in football and two in track . . . Team won district title his junior year . . . Coached by Ronnie Marrs . . . Son of Rueben and Betty Jones . . . **BORN:** June 19, 1969 . . . **MAJOR:** Business.

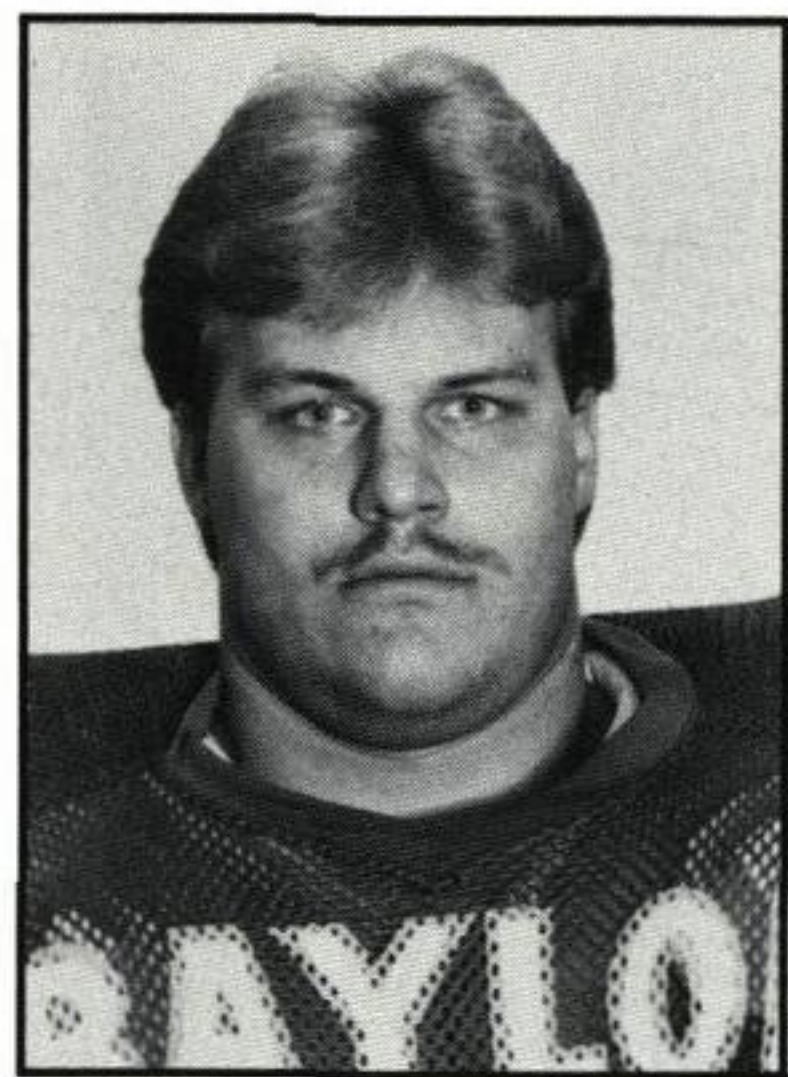
| CAREER STATISTICS | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|----|-------|-----------|-----|-----|---------|------------|
| Year | UT | AT | Total | For Loss | Int | PBU | Fum Rec | Kick Block |
| 1988 | 22 | 14 | 36 | 7 for 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1989 | 26 | 16 | 42 | 9 for 51 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Totals | 48 | 30 | 78 | 16 for 87 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |

73 JOHN KARKOSKA, Offensive Guard

Fr-Sq, 6-2, 275, Houston (Aldine)

Redshirted last year and came back to have a good spring . . . Will provide valuable depth in offensive line . . . Has good size and strength, just needs time to further develop technique.

HIGH SCHOOL—Listed as the 23rd best recruit in the state by United Press International . . . Dallas Morning News, Houston Post, Dallas Times Herald and Houston Chronicle Top 100 recruit . . . San Antonio Express-News State Consensus Top 65 recruit . . . Dave Campbell's Texas Football top 30 recruit . . . Listed as No. 2 offensive lineman in state by Campbell . . . The state's 39th best recruit, according to Fort Worth Star Telegram . . . Son of Delores Falconi.

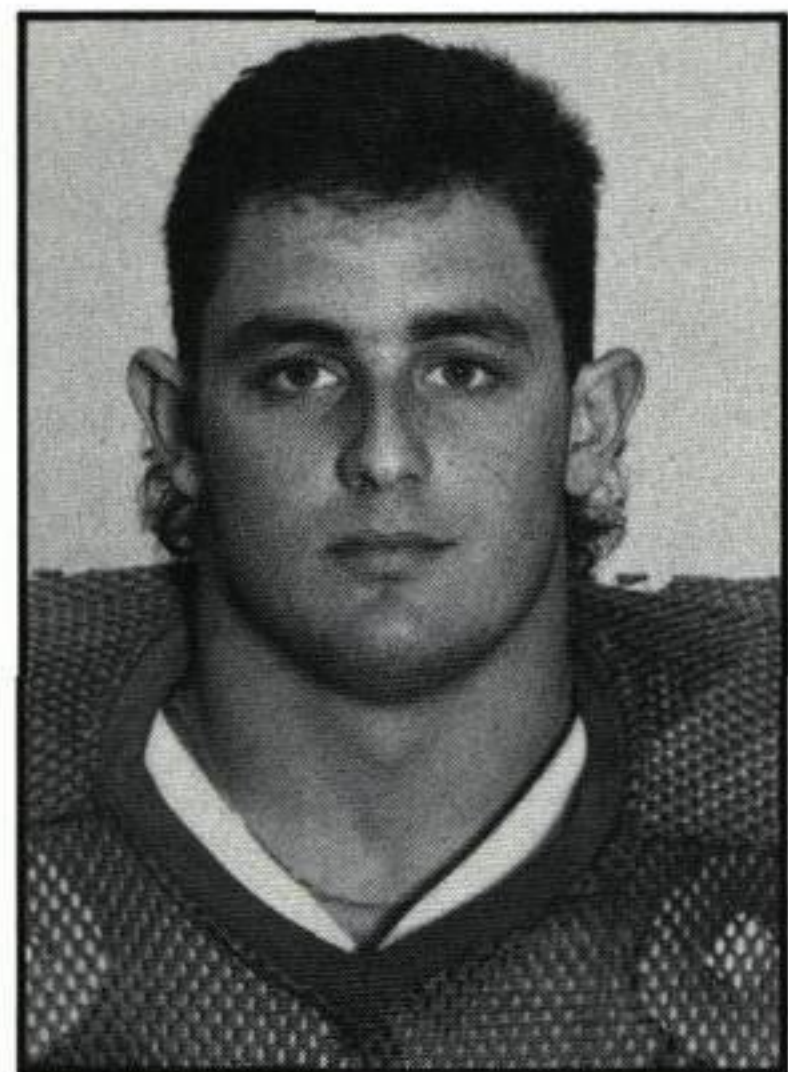


32 DAVID LOEB, Fullback

So-1L, 5-11, 215, Houston (Spring Woods)

Came out of spring training listed as the starting fullback . . . Had good spring, showing talent as a tough inside runner and hard-nosed blocker . . . Plays with tremendous enthusiasm . . . Will play a big role in inside portion of veer game . . . Last season as freshman did a good job in spot duty and as special teamer . . . Was in on 169 plays, rushing eight times for 12 yards.

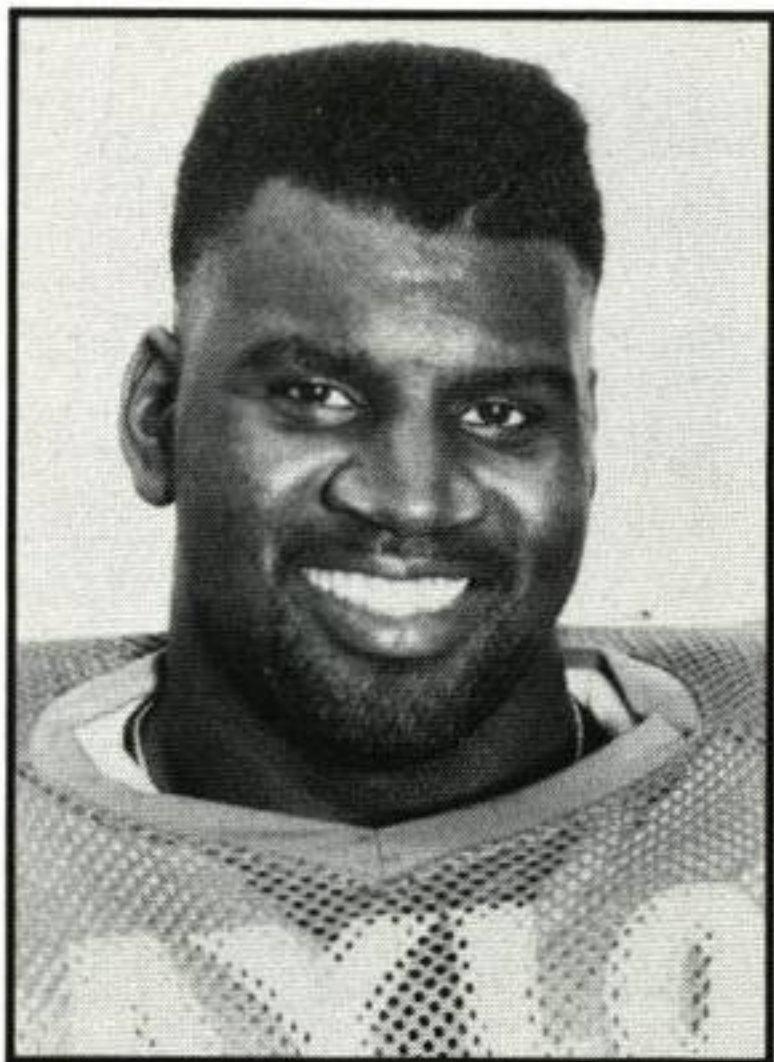
HIGH SCHOOL—Played four positions (fullback, tailback, linebacker and defensive tackle) in prep career for Coach Ben Bloomer . . . Second-team 17-5A pick twice . . . Dave Campbell Texas Football Top 100 recruit . . . Lettered three years in football and three in track . . . Son of Mike and Sharon Loeb . . . **BORN:** June 17, 1971 in Pasadena . . . **MAJOR:** Business.



95 **MARCUS LOWE, Defensive Tackle** Jr-1L, 6-2, 282, Houston (Northbrook)

Made an immediate impact after transferring to Baylor from Oklahoma . . . Made 38 tackles, 20 unassisted and three behind the line for 15 yards in losses . . . Had six tackles, four unassisted in his first game back which happened to be against his old teammates at Oklahoma . . . made five stops against another old nemesis, Texas . . . Tackled four Rice ball carriers, including one for a seven-yard loss . . . Came to Baylor after laying out of football for a year in 1988 . . . Was recovering from knee injury which required major surgery during layoff . . . Originally signed with Oklahoma in 1987 and was a starter as a true freshman before suffering knee injury . . Had eight unassisted tackles and eight assists for Sooners before injury . . . Team went 11-1 that season . . . Has great size and strength and can run down ball carriers.

HIGH SCHOOL—Lettered three years for Coach Hal Ferguson at Northbrook . . . Was All-District, All-State, and Adidas All-American prep star . . . Son of Valcon Lowe . . . BORN: September 22, 1969 in Armony, Mississippi . . . MAJOR: Business Management.



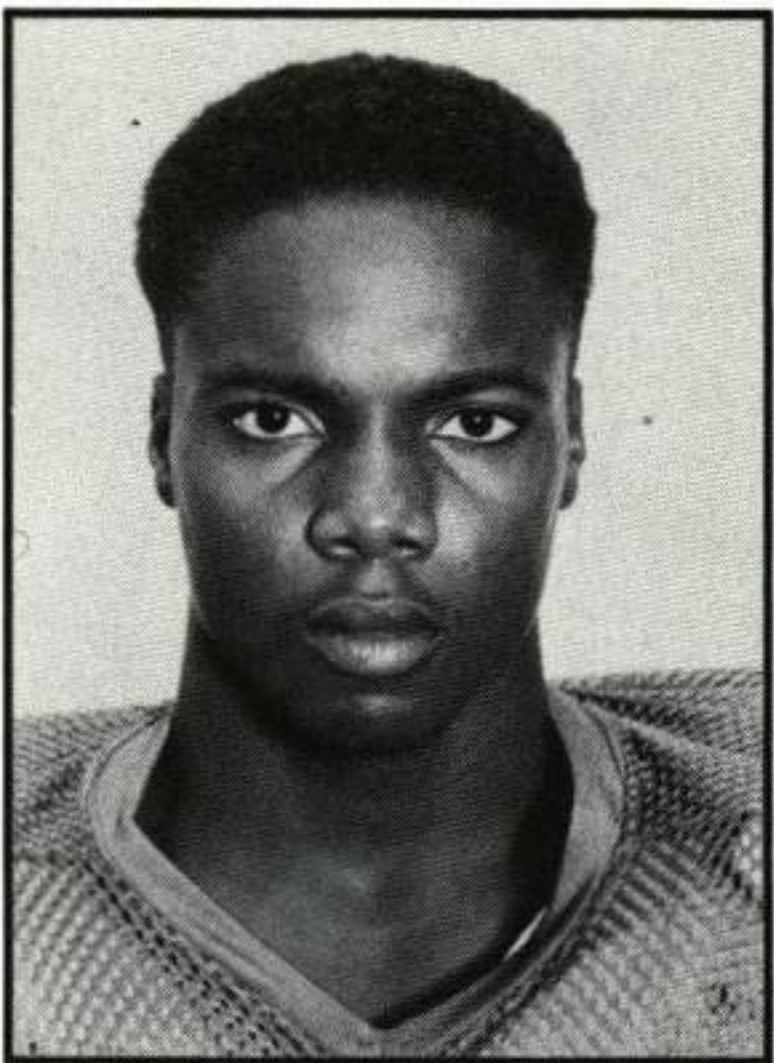
CAREER STATISTICS

| Year | UT | AT | Total | For Loss | Int | PBU | Fum Rec | Kick Block |
|------|----|----|-------|----------|-----|-----|---------|------------|
| 1989 | 20 | 18 | 38 | 3 for 15 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |

7 **Le'SHAI MASTON, Weakside Linebacker** So-1L, 6-0, 193, Dallas (David Carter)

A tremendously talented player who will make a big contribution at linebacker or in the defensive secondary . . . Has all the tools for greatness: speed, strength, size, hitting ability, instincts . . . We moved from strong safety to weakside linebacker late in spring and looked great wherever he was . . . As a true freshman was in on 138 plays and made 10 tackles, nine unassisted, playing in the secondary.

HIGH SCHOOL—One of the top players on one of the best high school teams ever, the 1988 state champion Carter Cowboys . . . Team went 16-0 . . . Maston was named the state's 30th best recruit by United Press International . . . The 47th best recruit according to Houston Chronicle and 62nd best according to Fort Worth Star-Telegram . . . Made Top 100 lists chosen by Dave Campbell's Texas Football Magazine, Dallas Times Herald, and Dallas Morning News . . . San Antonio Light Top 65 honoree . . . Included in Houston Post "Tops In Texas" list . . . Son of Nell Maston . . . BORN: October 7, 1970 . . . MAJOR: Business.

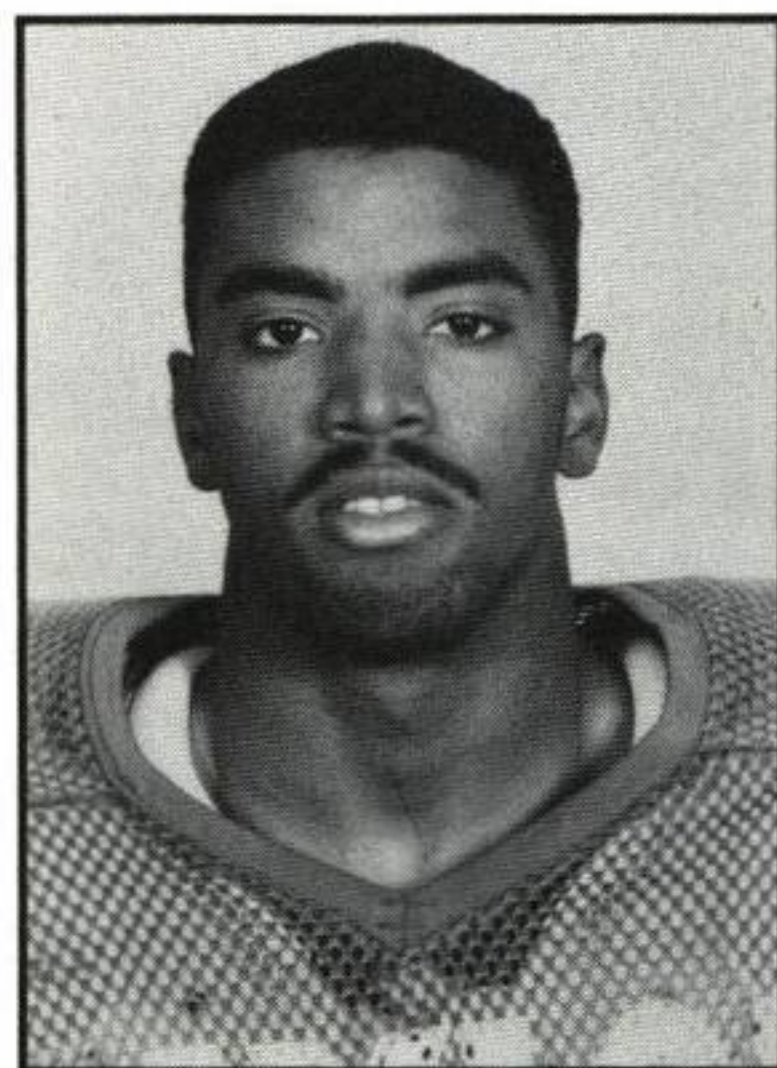


33 MICHAEL McFARLAND Strong Safety

So-1L, 5-10, 169, Jasper (High)

Had a good spring and wound up as the backup strong safety behind Keith Caldwell . . . Lettered as freshman last year when he had 133 snaps . . . Made eight tackles, four unassisted, mainly as a special teamer . . . Will receive considerable playing time this fall.

HIGH SCHOOL—Played quarterback, running back and defensive back for Coach Gene Walkoviak . . . Team went 29-5 his three years . . . Lettered two years in football, two in basketball and one in track . . . Two-time All-District 11-4A pick . . . Made Fort Worth Star-Telegram Top 100 list . . . Also Top 100 according to Dallas Morning News, Dallas Times Herald, Houston Post and Dave Campbell's Texas Football . . . Texas Sports Writers Association All-State honoree . . . Team MVP two years . . . Son of Douglas and Willie Fay McFarland . . . BORN: December 29, 1970 . . . MAJOR: Physical Education.

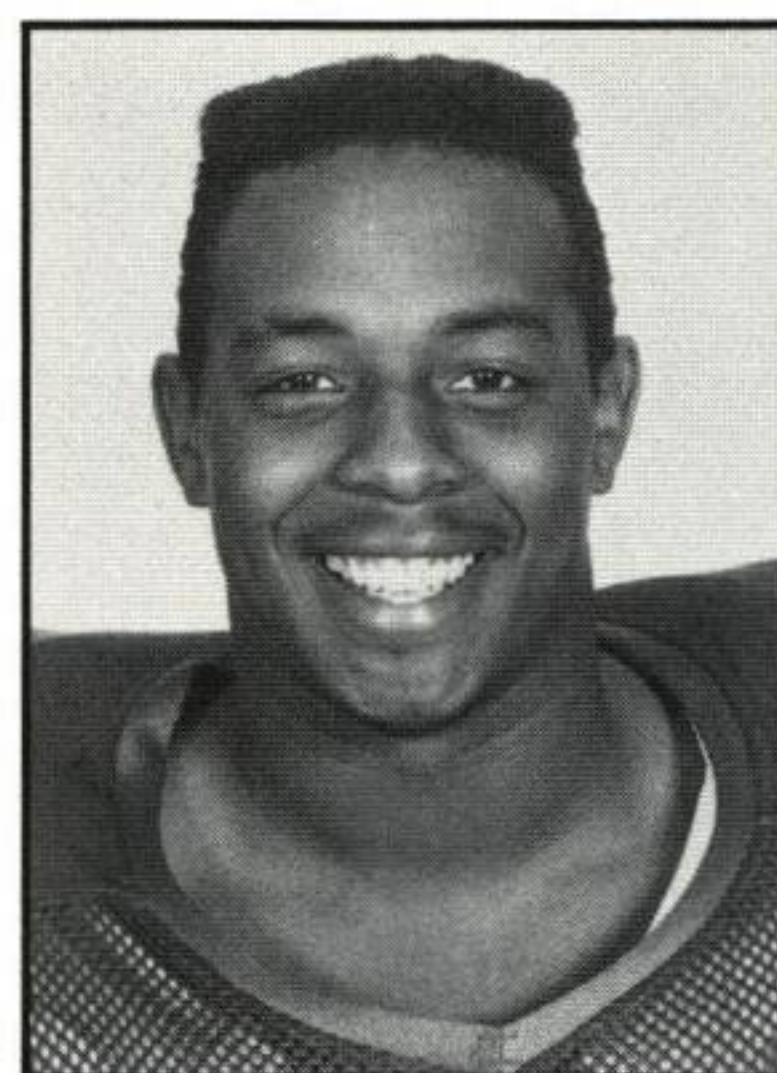


89 MIKE McKENZIE, Tight End

So-1L, 6-3, 229, San Antonio (Holmes)

Came out of spring as the starting tight end in Baylor's veer . . . Was so good the two-year starting tight end Steve Stutsman was able to move to X-Back, a position perfectly suited to his talents . . . McKenzie has size and can block, catch and run . . . Last year as freshman was on field for 205 plays . . . Caught one pass which went 33 yards for a touchdown against Texas . . . Did well on special teams . . . Sat out in 1988 after signing as defensive end.

HIGH SCHOOL—Named All-District in 30-5A . . . All-Greater San Antonio tight end as picked by San Antonio Express News . . . Played for Coach Gary Malesky . . . Lettered three years in football, two in basketball . . . All-District in hoops . . . Teams went 40-4 his four years at Holmes . . . Son of Milton and Sally McKenzie . . . BORN: September 18, 1970 in South Carolina . . . MAJOR: Business.

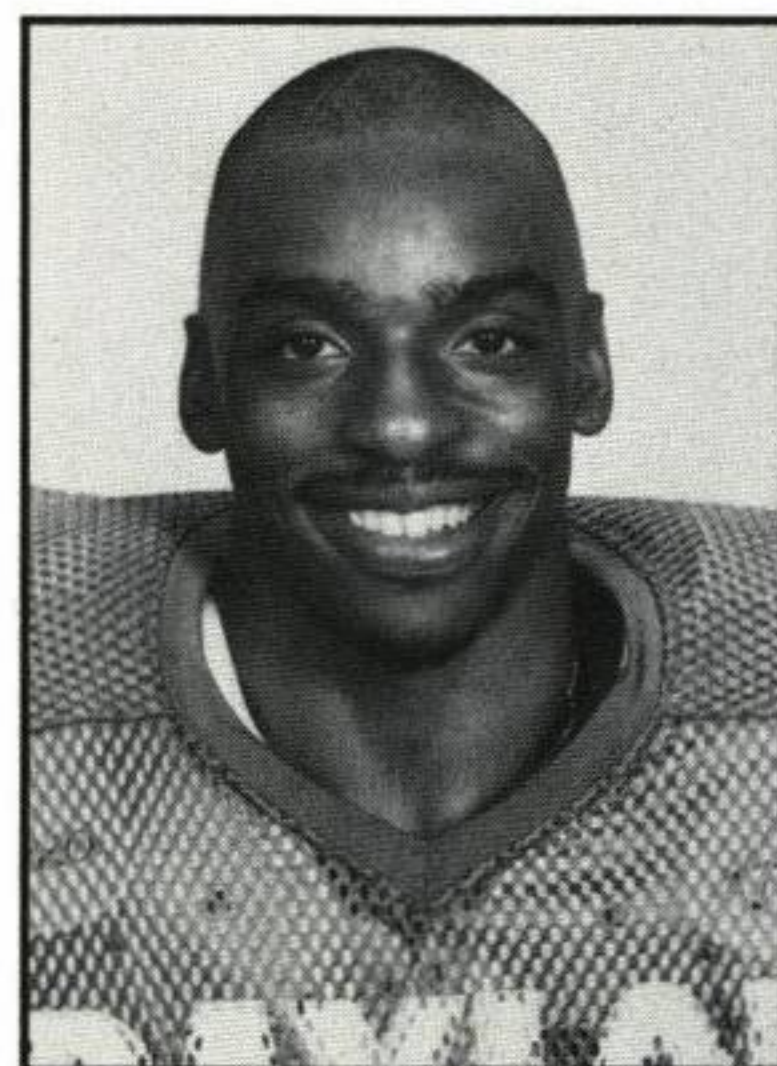


19 REGGIE MILLER, Split End

So-1L, 5-9, 167, Waco (High)

Came on strong as a freshman last season and wound up the year with 16 catches for 269 yards, an average of 16.8 yards a catch . . . Had a 66-yarder against SMU . . . Totalled 80 yards on two catches against the Mustangs . . . Also carried the ball twice for 45 yards in SMU game . . . Caught four passes for 42 yards against Rice and had two for 60 against Texas Tech . . . Is a good kickoff return man as well . . . Had 12 returns for 273 yards in '89, an average of 22.8 yards a return . . . Returned three kickoffs for 81 yards at Arkansas . . . Is expected to play an expanded role this fall . . . Redshirted in 1988.

HIGH SCHOOL—Played defensive back and wide receiver for Coach Johnny Tusa's



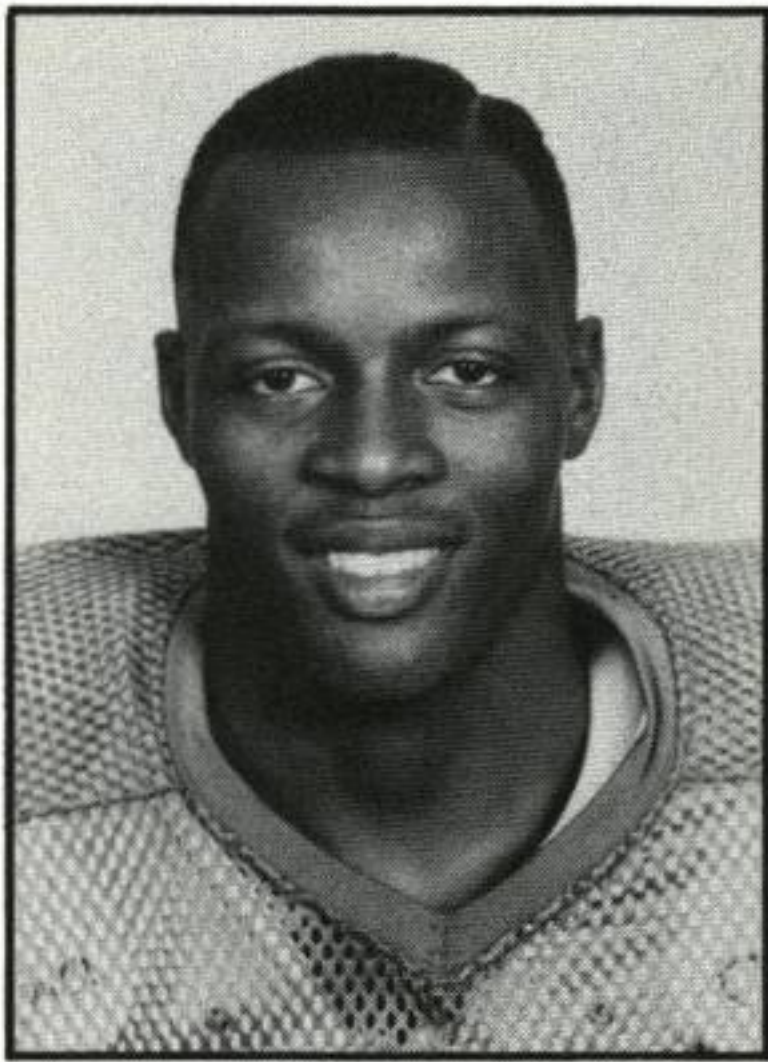
Waco High Lions . . . Teams went 27-5-1 his last three seasons . . . Lettered three years in football, two in basketball and one each in track and baseball . . . First team All-District pick as wide receiver as senior . . . Was second team All-District defensive back as sophomore . . . Team won district three years . . . Brother, Robert, plays baseball at Ranger JC . . . Son of Robert L. and Jo Ann Miller of Waco . . . BORN: October 20, 1969 . . . MAJOR: Undecided.

| CAREER STATISTICS | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|-----|------|----|--------|------------|-----|------|----|--------|
| Receiving | | | | | | KO Returns | | | | |
| Year | No | Yds | Avg | TD | LG | No | Yds | Avg | TD | LG |
| 1989 | 16 | 269 | 16.8 | 0 | 66 SMU | 12 | 273 | 22.8 | 0 | 41 SMU |

5

DAVID MIMS, Tailback
So-1L, 5-9, 176, Daingerfield (High)

Had a very good freshman season and is coming off a solid spring . . . Is in a position to receive considerable playing time as a backup tailback . . . Is quick and elusive and makes big plays taking the outside pitch in the veer offense . . . Last season logged 199 plays . . . Gained 290 yards on 72 carries, an average of 4.0 yards per attempt . . . Had a 33-yard gain against Texas which went for a touchdown . . . Scored two TDs in the season . . . Caught eight passes for 106 yards, an average of 13.3 yards per grab . . . Had a big 52-yard gain against Arkansas . . . Totalled 85 yards rushing in Kansas game, 60 against Texas and 58 versus SMU . . . Redshirted in 1988.



HIGH SCHOOL—Dave Campbell’s Texas Football Top 100 pick . . . All-District 13-3A offensively and defensively . . . Was district Most Valuable Player at running back . . . Played on the Daingerfield varsity four years and was a member of 1985 Class 3A state championship team . . . Teams went 37-3-1 in his three final years . . . Lettered four years in football, three in basketball and track . . . Member of Longview News Journal All-East Texas Team offensively and defensively . . . As junior rushed for 1,165 yards and 18 touchdowns . . . Senior season gained 1,402 yards and scored 19 touchdowns . . . Son of Milton and Margine Mims . . . BORN: July 7, 1970 . . . MAJOR: Business.

| CAREER STATISTICS | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|-----|-----|----|-------|-----------|-----|------|----|-------|
| Rushing | | | | | | Receiving | | | | |
| Year | No | Yds | Avg | TD | LG | No | Yds | Avg | TD | LG |
| 1989 | 72 | 290 | 4.0 | 2 | 33 UT | 8 | 106 | 13.3 | 0 | 52 UA |

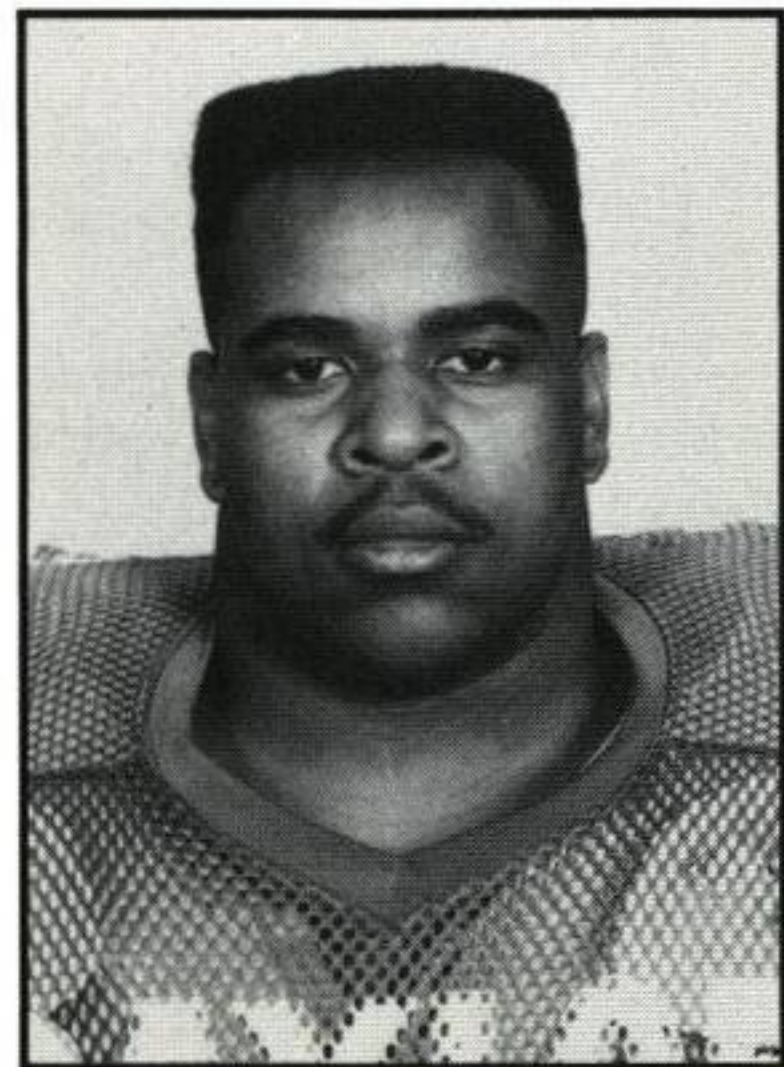
92

MARCUS MOORE, Defensive Tackle

Jr-1L, 6-2, 295, Houston (Cypress-Fairbanks)

Was slated to be a starting defensive tackle last fall, but went down in two-a-days with knee injury . . . Underwent knee surgery and spent the season in rehabilitation . . . Has made good progress and could be ready for action this fall . . . As a redshirt freshman in 1988 had 23 tackles, 10 of them unassisted . . . Logged 250 plays . . . Redshirted in 1987.

HIGH SCHOOL—Cy-Fair compiled a three year record of 28-5-1 in Moore's three years of competition . . . Team reached state semi-finals his junior year . . . He lettered two years in football and one in track . . . Was coached by Warren Trahan . . . Played offensive and defensive tackle as well as tight end . . . All-District 16-5A . . . Son of William and Willa Moore . . . Father is vice president of Texas Southern University . . . BORN: June 21, 1969 . . . MAJOR: Business.



CAREER STATISTICS

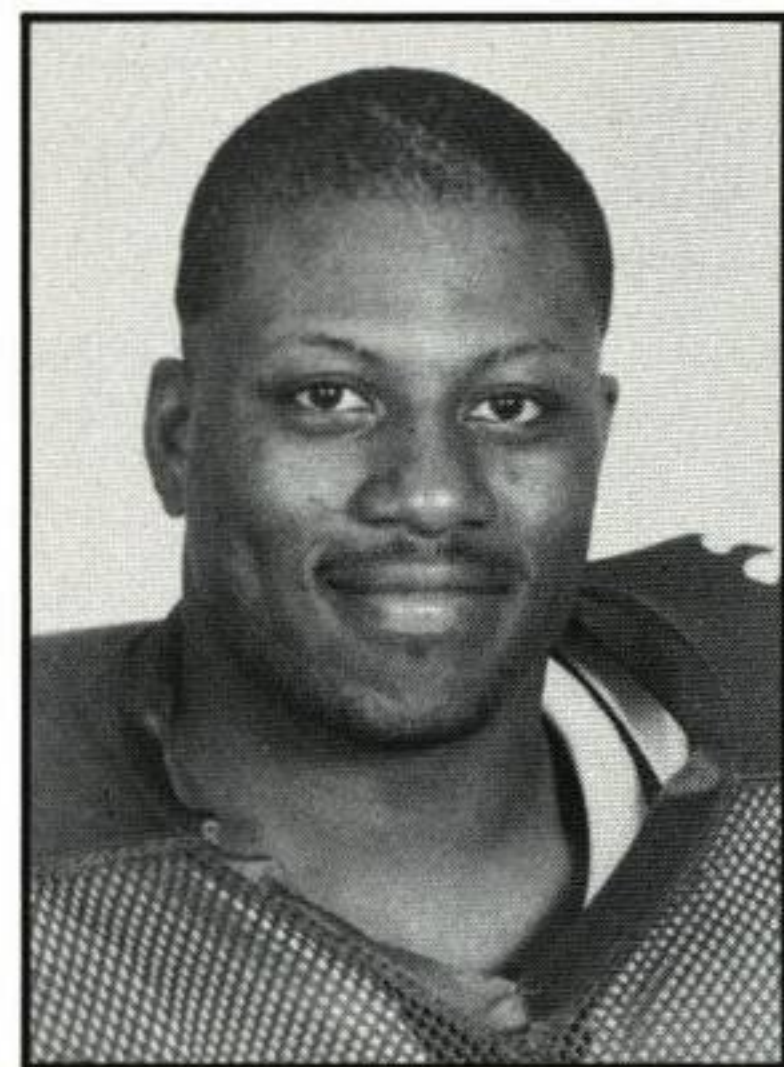
| Year | UT | AT | Total | For Loss | Int | PBU | Fum Rec | Kick Block |
|------|---------|----|-------|----------|-----|-----|---------|------------|
| 1988 | 10 | 13 | 23 | 1 for 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1989 | Injured | | | | | | | |

8

MICHAEL MOORE, Tailback

Sr-1L, 5-9, 195, Dallas (W. T White)

Had a most impressive spring training and emerged as the No. 1 tailback, edging out two-year starter Eldwin Raphel . . . Enters the fall in a battle for the starting job . . . Either way will get lots of playing time . . . Has great quickness and strength . . . Outstanding veer tailback . . . Came to Baylor in 1988 from Taft Junior College and looked very promising before early season knee injury . . . Carried the ball 43 times for 159 yards, an average of 3.8 yards a rush . . . Also caught four passes for 31 yards, a 7.8 yard average . . . Hurt knee in fourth game . . . Layed out last season while working on knee strength.

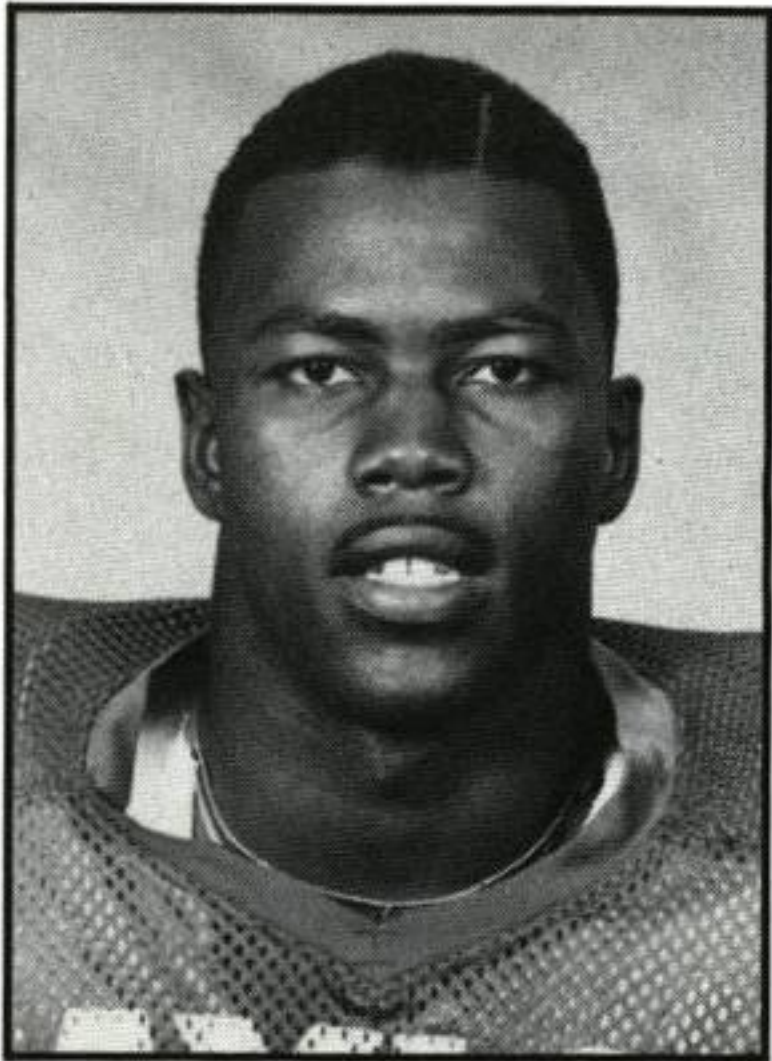


CAREER STATISTICS

| Rushing | | | | | | Receiving | | | | |
|---------|----|-----|-----|----|--------|-----------|-----|-----|----|---------|
| Year | No | Yds | Avg | TD | LG | No | Yds | Avg | TD | LG |
| 1988 | 43 | 159 | 3.9 | 0 | 38 ISU | 4 | 31 | 7.8 | 0 | 13 UNLV |

10

DANIEL MORGAN, Weakside Linebacker
Sr-3L, 5-10, 202, Corsicana (High)



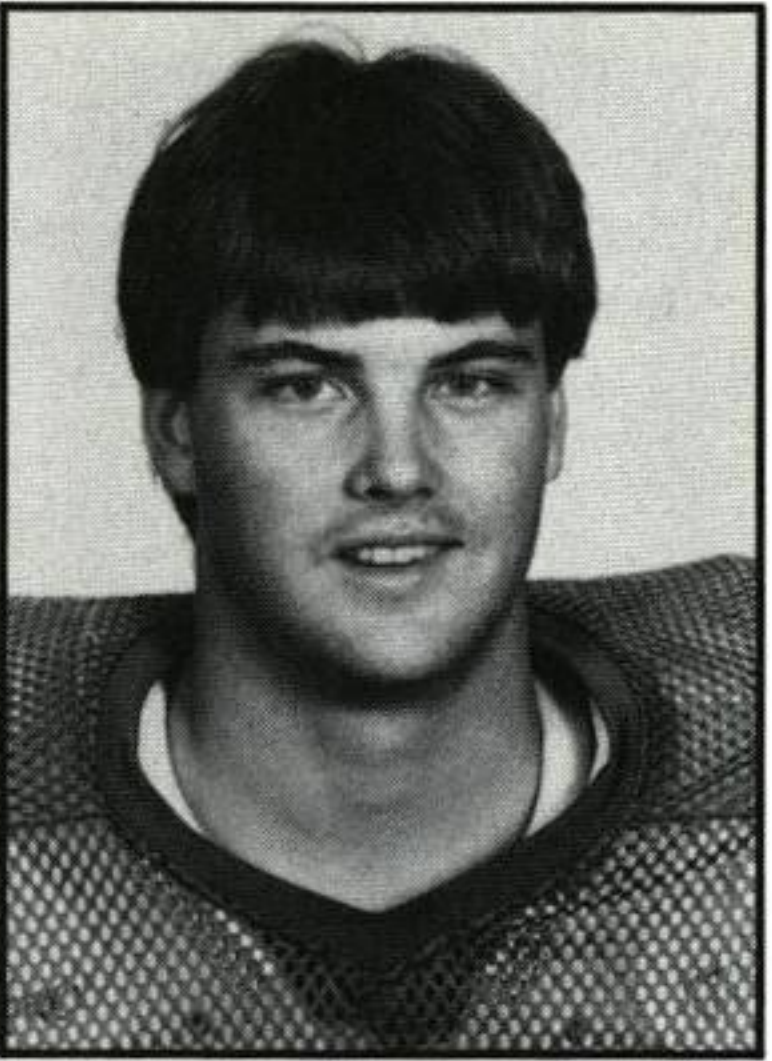
Was moved from strong safety to weakside linebacker last year and responded with excellent season . . . Logged 306 plays in 1989 and made 45 tackles, 23 unassisted . . . Had one tackle for a two-yard loss, broke up a pass and recovered a fumble . . . Had an eight-tackle game against Kansas which included one behind the line . . . Made six stops at Oklahoma and had five against Texas Tech, Arkansas and Texas . . . Very solid player who can cover the pass as well as any linebacker while doing a good job against the run . . . As backup strong safety in 1988 had 29 tackles, 20 solos . . . Had two stops behind the line for six yards in losses and also broke up a pass . . . As reserve in '87 had 18 tackles, two passes broken up, a fumble recovery and a blocked kick . . . Played lots of nickel back first two years.

HIGH SCHOOL—Top 95 prospect in the Greater Dallas area, according to the Dallas Morning News and Dallas Times Herald . . . Texas Football Top 100 recruit . . . Was two-time All-District 7-4A pick for Coach Don Denbow . . . Played tailback and defensive end . . . Team went 33-4 in his three years, reaching the state quarterfinals another . . . Son of Daniel and Janice Morgan . . . BORN: November 21, 1968 . . . MAJOR: Marketing.

| CAREER STATISTICS | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|----|-------|----------|-----|-----|---------|------------|
| Year | UT | AT | Total | For Loss | Int | PBU | Fum Rec | Kick Block |
| 1987 | 10 | 8 | 18 | — | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 1988 | 20 | 9 | 29 | 2 for 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 1989 | 23 | 22 | 45 | 1 for 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Totals | 53 | 39 | 92 | 3 for 8 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 |

27

STEVE NEEDHAM, Quarterback
So-Sq, 6-1, 191, Plano (High)



Came out of spring training listed as the No. 2 quarterback behind veteran starter Brad Goebel . . . Baylor's switch back to the veer offensive makes him a valuable backup since he ran it successfully in high school . . . Has what coaches describe as "intangibles," meaning he may not look flashy, but gets the job done running and passing . . . Played sparingly last year and did not letter . . . Redshirted in 1988.

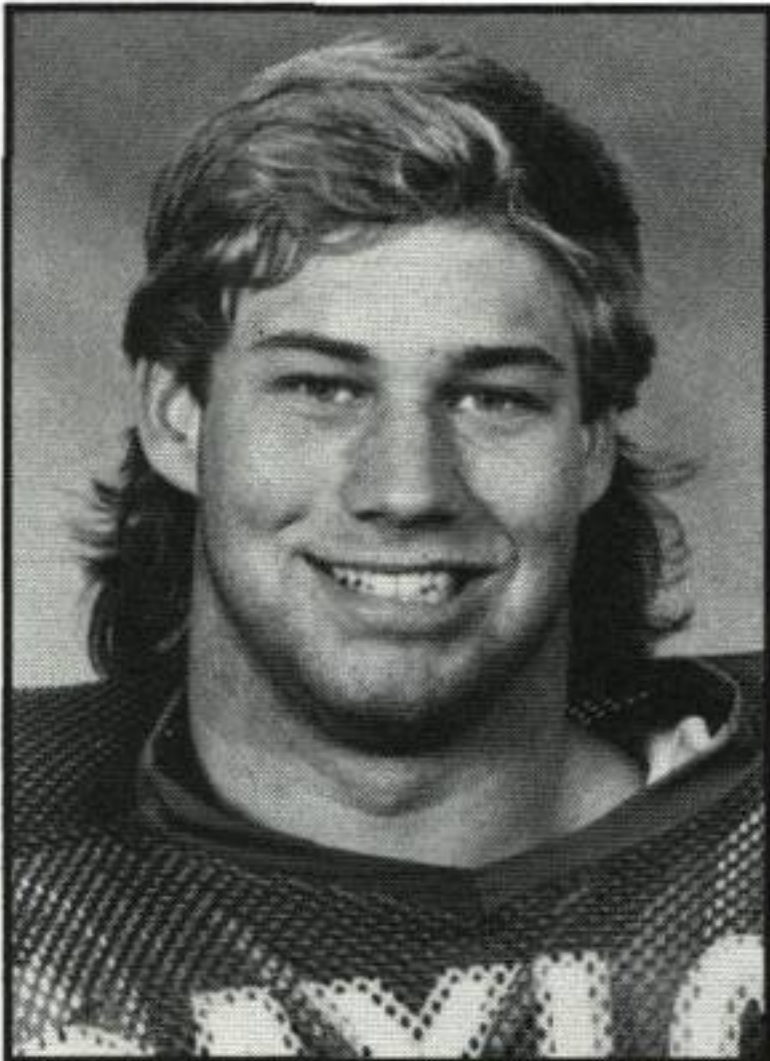
HIGH SCHOOL—Former linebacker that led Plano to its second consecutive class 5A state title in 1987 after finishing with a 16-0 record . . . As a junior, Needham was a key figure in Plano's 14-2 record and state 5A championship season . . . In 1987, rushed for 1,548 yards and 30 touchdowns and passed for 1,299 yards for Head Coach Tom Kimbrough . . . The 24th top recruit in Texas according to the Dallas Morning News, the 38th best by the Houston Chronicle and the 20th best by the Fort Worth Star-Telegram . . . Lubbock Avalanche Journal Fabulous 44 pick . . . 12-5A first team All-District and league Offensive

Player of the Year . . . Third team Class 5-A All-State quarterback according to the Texas Sports Writers Association and first team class 5A pick on the Dallas Morning News All-State team . . . Houston Post and Dave Campbell's Texas Football Top 100 prospect for the state . . . Dallas Times Herald All-Metro quarterback and Offensive Player of the Year for the Dallas area . . . Member of the Austin American-Stateman Fabulous 55 team . . . Dallas Morning News first team All-Area . . . Son of John and Patricia Needham . . . BORN: November 11, 1969 . . . MAJOR: Undecided.

90

GREG OEFINGER, Defensive Tackle
Sr-3L, 6-6, 255, San Antonio (Churchill)

Enters the fall as a vital part of a four-man rotation at defensive tackle that gives the Bears a truly outstanding group . . . Is listed behind All-American candidate Santana Dotson, but will receive just about as much playing time . . . Came back in 1989 from broken leg suffered in the fifth game of 1988 against Houston . . . Responded with 26 tackles, 13 unassisted . . . Had two behind the line for three yards in losses . . . Logged 254 plays . . . His return was a big spark to an outstanding defense . . . Had five tackles in TCU game, three unassisted and one for a two-yard loss.



Was well on his way to All-SWC honors in '88 before broken leg . . . In shortened season had 22 tackles, eight unassisted . . . Made three stops behind the line for four yards in losses . . . Had an outstanding freshman season in 1987, leading Baylor linemen in tackles with 54 . . . Had 26 unassisted stops and three behind the line for six yards in losses . . . Also blocked a kick . . . Redshirted in 1986.

HIGH SCHOOL—First team All-State 5A selection by Texas Sports Writers Association . . . Also named to Texas Super Team . . . All-District 27-5A for Coach Jerry Comalander . . . Named All-City by San Antonio Express News . . . Lettered two years . . . Son of Robert and Kathy Oefinger . . . BORN: November 17, 1967 . . . MAJOR: Business.

| CAREER STATISTICS | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|----|-------|----------|-----|-----|---------|------------|
| Year | UT | AT | Total | For Loss | Int | PBU | Fum Rec | Kick Block |
| 1987 | 26 | 28 | 54 | 3 for 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1988 | 8 | 14 | 22 | 3 for 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1989 | 13 | 13 | 26 | 2 for 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Totals | 47 | 55 | 102 | 8 for 13 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |

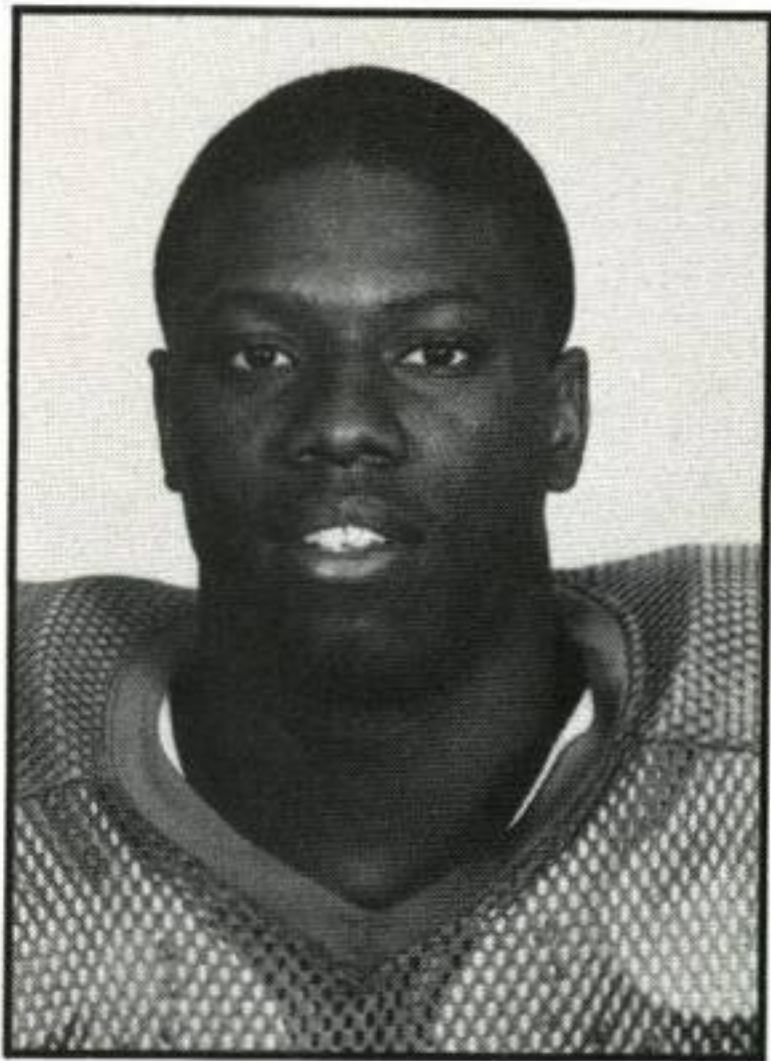
88

ALONZO PIERCE, X-Back

Jr-2L, 6-1, 230, Houston (Jack Yates)

Teams with Steve Stutsman to give Baylor a double threat at the X-back position . . . X-Back needs the skills of both a tight end and wide receiver and Pierce fits the bill . . . Last season as a tight end logged 294 plays . . . Caught seven balls for 97 yards, an average of 13.9 yards a catch . . . Scored a TD . . . Splitting time as a freshman caught four passes for 92 yards while being on the field for 220 plays . . . Had a 72-yard TD catch against Southwest Texas State, the 11th-longest catch in Baylor history . . . Redshirted as a true freshman in 1987.

HIGH SCHOOL—An All-District 20-5A pick . . . All-Greater Houston and All-Area . . . Lettered three years in football . . . Team compiled a 36-4 record in three years, including 16-0 state championship campaign in junior season . . . Played for Coach Luther Booker . . . Is nephew of Morris Hudson, a former San Francisco 49er . . . Son of Willie and Lydia Pierce . . . BORN: September 17, 1968 . . . MAJOR: Sociology.



| CAREER STATISTICS | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|-----|------|----|--------|
| Receiving | | | | | |
| Year | No | Yds | Avg | TD | LG |
| 1988 | 4 | 92 | 23.0 | 0 | 72 SWT |
| 1989 | 7 | 97 | 13.9 | 1 | 24 UA |
| Totals | 11 | 189 | 17.2 | 1 | 72 SWT |

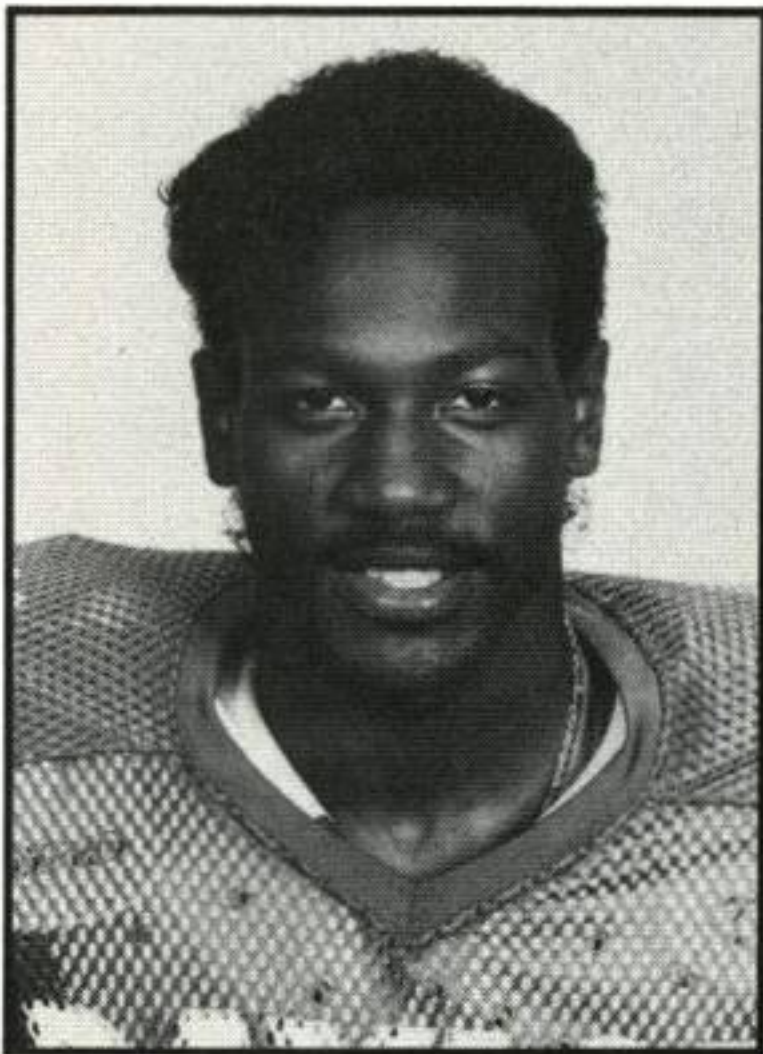
25

ELDWIN RAPHEL, Tailback

Sr-3L, 6-0, 178, Lawton, OK (Eisenhower)

Came out of spring just behind Carmichael Moore at tailback . . . Interesting battle is expected in the fall, but both will get lots of playing time . . . Enters his senior season with a chance to move up the school career rushing charts and finish up as one of the top two or three rushers in school history . . . Has 1,375 career yards which ranks 11th on the BU list . . . Is just 338 yards behind the No. 4 man on the list, Larry Hickman (1956-58), who had 1,713 career yards . . . His 312 career carries is ninth on the Baylor career list . . . Has a good chance to move among the top three or four men in the book for career carries at Baylor.

Last season had a good year, carrying the ball 172 times for 708 yards, an average of 4.1 yards a carry . . . Scored four rushing touchdowns . . . Long gain was a 33-yarder against Kansas . . . Caught nine passes for 80 yards, averaging 8.9 yards a reception . . . Long catch was 20-yarder versus Arkansas . . . Had 138 yards rushing in Kansas game, 105 versus Texas Tech and 104 against SMU . . . As a sophomore in 1988 was second-team All-SWC pick after rushing for 583 yards on 118 carries . . . Averaged a tremendous 4.9 yards a snap . . . Was hampered by ankle injury in middle of season but returned to gain 108 yards against Rice and 147 in Texas game . . . had 147 rushing



yards before injury versus UNLV . . . As a redshirt freshman carried the ball 22 times for 84 yards and caught three passes for 18 steps . . . Redshirted in 1986.

HIGH SCHOOL—Rushed for 1,542 yards as a senior, including 918 in 103 carries in the last four games of the year . . . Was switched from fullback to tailback as a senior . . . Named 5A All-State by the Daily Oklahoman . . . Played in Oklahoma All-Star game . . . Was a three-year letterman in both football and track for Coach Leo Holmes . . . A fine high hurdler in track, Raphel was the 1986 state champion in both the 110-meter high hurdles and the 300 meter hurdles, and was a member of the Eisenhower state champion 1,600-meter relay team . . . Son of Pete and Delores Raphel . . . **BORN:** February 19, 1968, in Shreveport, La. . . . **MAJOR:** Business Administration.

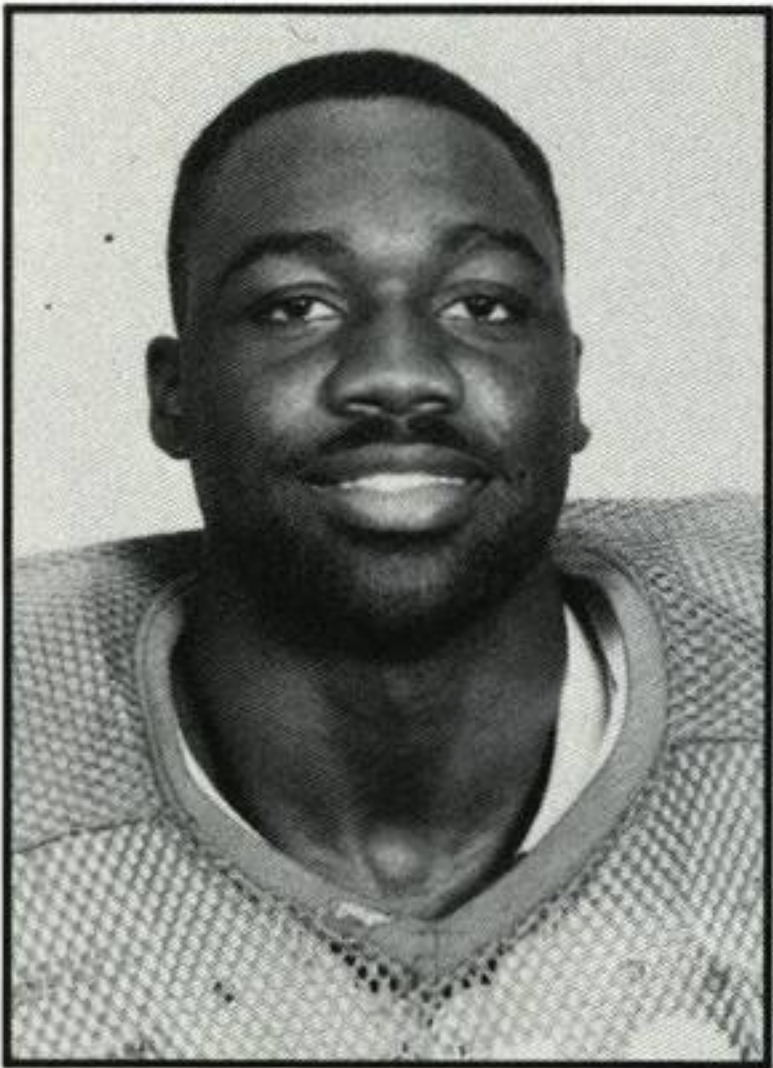
| CAREER STATISTICS | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|------|-----|----|---------|-----------|-----|-----|----|-------|
| Rushing | | | | | | Receiving | | | | |
| Year | Att | Yds | Avg | TD | LG | No | Yds | Avg | TD | LG |
| 1987 | 22 | 84 | 3.8 | 0 | 14 SWT | 3 | 18 | 6.0 | 0 | 8 TCU |
| 1988 | 118 | 583 | 4.9 | 1 | 53 UNLV | 5 | 31 | 6.2 | 0 | 15 KU |
| 1989 | 172 | 708 | 4.1 | 4 | 33 KU | 9 | 80 | 8.9 | 0 | 20 UA |
| Totals | 312 | 1375 | 4.4 | 5 | 53 UNLV | 17 | 129 | 7.6 | 0 | 20 UA |

34

ANTHONY RAY, Defensive End
Jr-1L, 6-1, 211, Wharton (High)

Called “Two-Way Ray” because he plays defensive end and can be used as running back in short yardage situations . . . moved to defensive end at the end of last season at his request . . . Showed good flashes at the end of the year . . . In Texas game had a quarterback sack and scored a touchdown in short yardage offense . . . Had a good spring at defensive end . . . Excellent pass rusher and is getting better as he gains experience against the run . . . Last season carried the ball 13 times for 37 yards and two TDs . . . Made one tackle, a four-yard sack versus Texas . . . Career has been limited by various knee problems which have required four surgeries . . . Last year had operation on right knee to remove cyst . . . Same knee had arthroscopic surgery in off-season after injury in 1988 Texas game . . . Went into 1988 after rehabilitating left knee which required two operations . . . Left knee damage went back to high school days . . . Arrived at Baylor in 1987 and underwent immediate knee operation on prep injury suffered in football season, aggravated in track and further aggravated in high school All-Star game . . . Stepped onto Baylor practice field in mid-season and knee went back out that day . . . Then underwent major reconstructive surgery . . . Through all four surgeries has kept an inspiring attitude, work ethic and sense of purpose . . . Is one of the most-liked players on the squad . . . Before ’88 surgeries, rushed for 311 yards on 67 carries and scored five touchdowns . . . Average 4.6 yards a rush.

HIGH SCHOOL—One of the most highly recruited athletes in Baylor history . . . Member of prestigious Dallas Times Herald Blue Chip List, a compilation of a small handful of the best schoolboy athletes in Texas as voted on by the SWC head coaches . . . First running back Baylor has ever signed from that team . . . As senior gained 1,886 yards and had 3,947 yards on 697 attempts and 39 touchdowns in three year career . . . Longest rush was 93-yarder against Brenham . . . Texas Football Top 30 pick . . . Dallas Morning News listed him as the third best running back in the state . . . Dallas Morning News



also listed him as the sixth best overall recruit in the state and 30th best in the nation . . . Listed as the fourth best recruit in Texas by Houston Chronicle . . . Same publication listed him as the third best back in Texas and best player overall in the South Texas region . . . Named to Texas Sports Writers Association 4A All-State team . . . Named to Lubbock Avalanche Journal Fabulous 44 team, Fort Worth Star-Telegram Top 100 team, Houston Chronicle All-Greater Houston team, Dallas Morning News Top 95 Team and Dallas Times Herald Top 100 team . . . Named High School All-American by Collegiate Sport and Bally . . . Lettered three years in football, basketball and track . . . Played for Coach Mark Weaver at Wharton . . . Son of Albert and Flossie Ray . . . BORN: December 14, 1968 . . . MAJOR: Business.

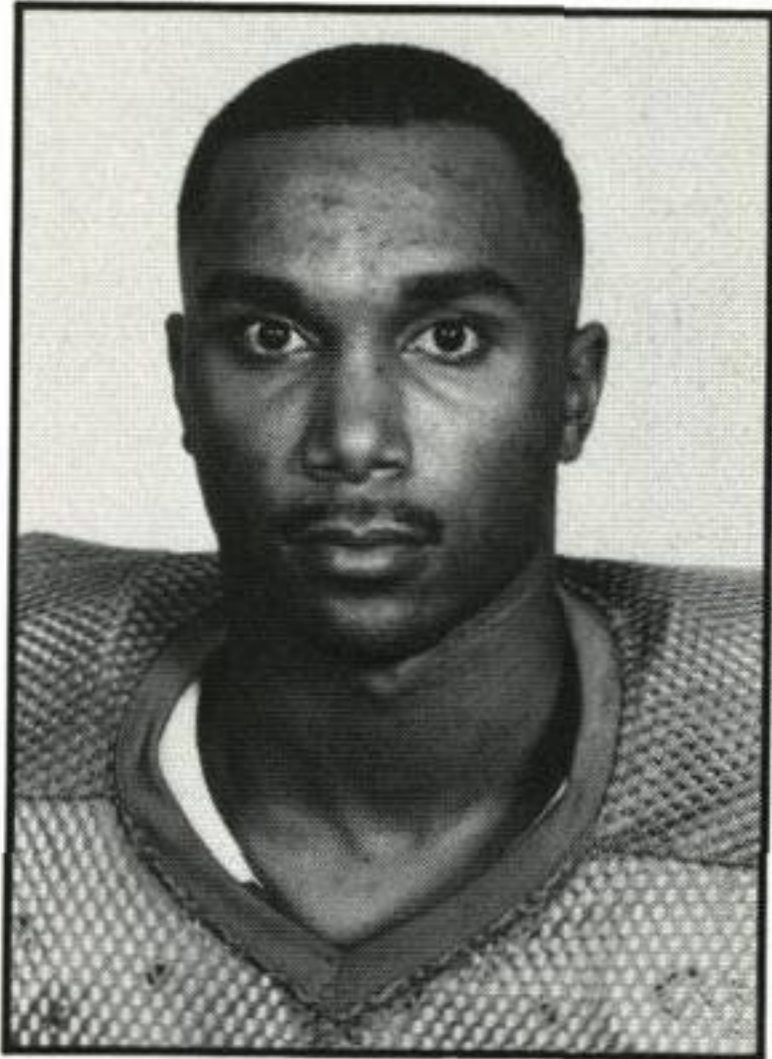
| CAREER STATISTICS | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|-----|-----|----|--------|
| Rushing | | | | | |
| Year | Att | Yds | Avg | TD | LG |
| 1988 | 67 | 311 | 4.6 | 5 | 58 SWT |
| 1989 | 13 | 37 | 2.9 | 2 | 9 UGA |
| Totals | 80 | 348 | 4.4 | 7 | 58 SWT |

44

FRED ROBERTSON, Cornerback
Jr-Sq, 5-9, 178, Dallas (Carter)

Has had injury problems, but came on to have a good spring . . . Will provide good depth in secondary and will get some laying time . . . Played sparingly as a sophomore and freshman.

HIGH SCHOOL—Played running back and defensive back for Coach Freddie James at Carter . . . Lettered three years in football and track . . . Team went 27-8 in his three years on the varsity . . . Was All-district and member of Dallas Times Herald Top 100 list . . . Son of Mary Bowens . . . BORN: March 29, 1970 . . . MAJOR: Business.

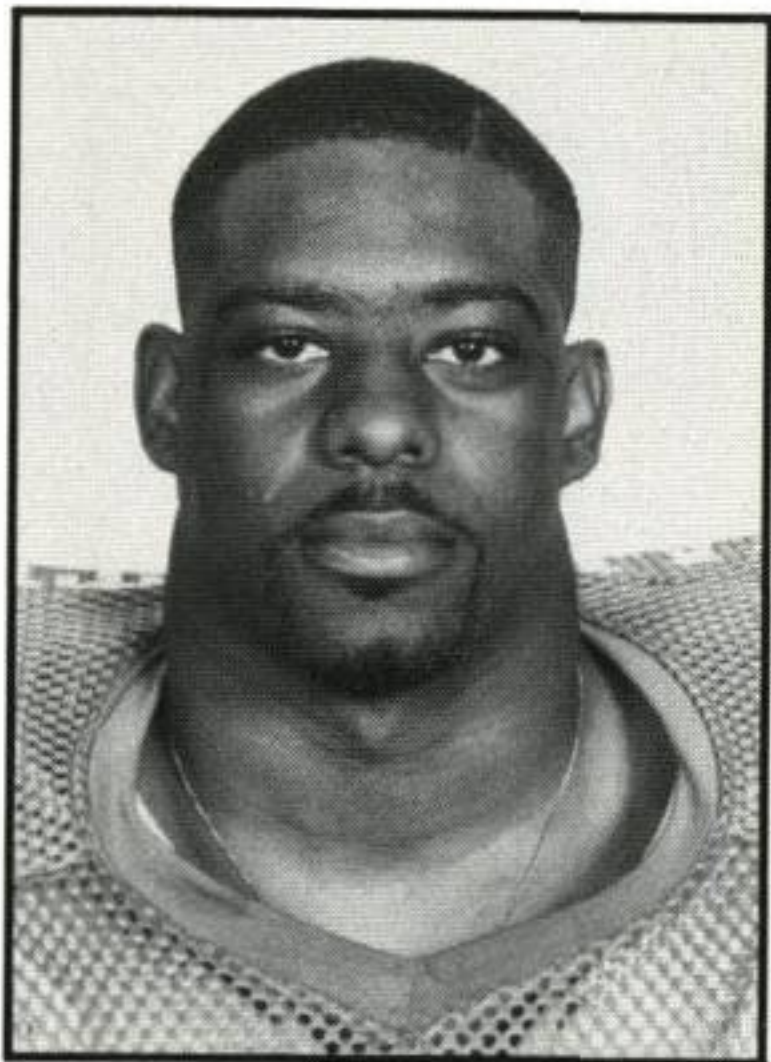


87

DANNY SERVANCE, Weakside Linebacker
Sr-Sq, 6-0, 209, Odessa (Permian)

A man who has been in the program several years and now has a chance to play . . . Is at weakside linebacker heading into the fall . . . Has experience at defensive end as well . . . Had some knee problems early in spring training, but came back in good shape.

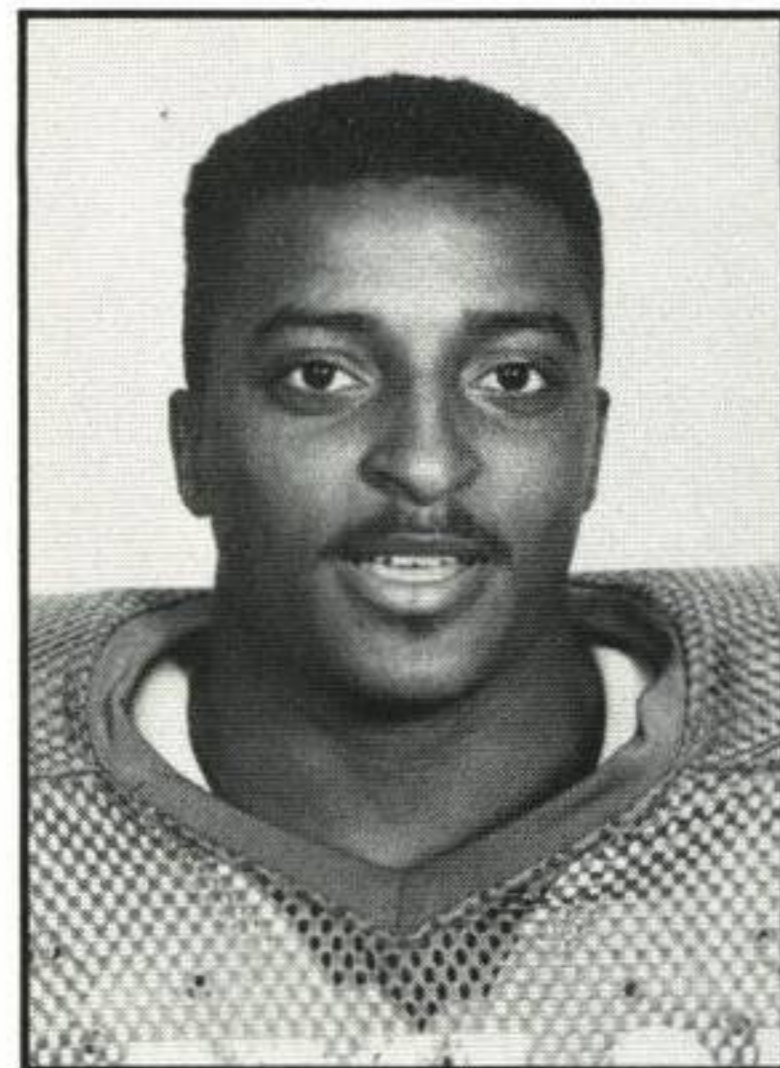
HIGH SCHOOL—Was the leading tackler on an Odessa Permian team that allowed an average of 174 yards and six points a game his senior year . . . Finished with 140 tackles and three fumble recoveries his senior year . . . Team went 37-3-1 in his tenure at Permian . . . Was All-district 4-5A selection and Player of the Year . . . San Angelo Standard Times All-West Texas team member . . . Lettered two years in basketball . . . Son of Richard and Hazel Servance . . . BORN: Sept. 2, 1967 . . . MAJOR: Communications.



37 FRANKIE SMITH, Cornerback Sr-3L, 5-9, 177, Groesbeck (High)

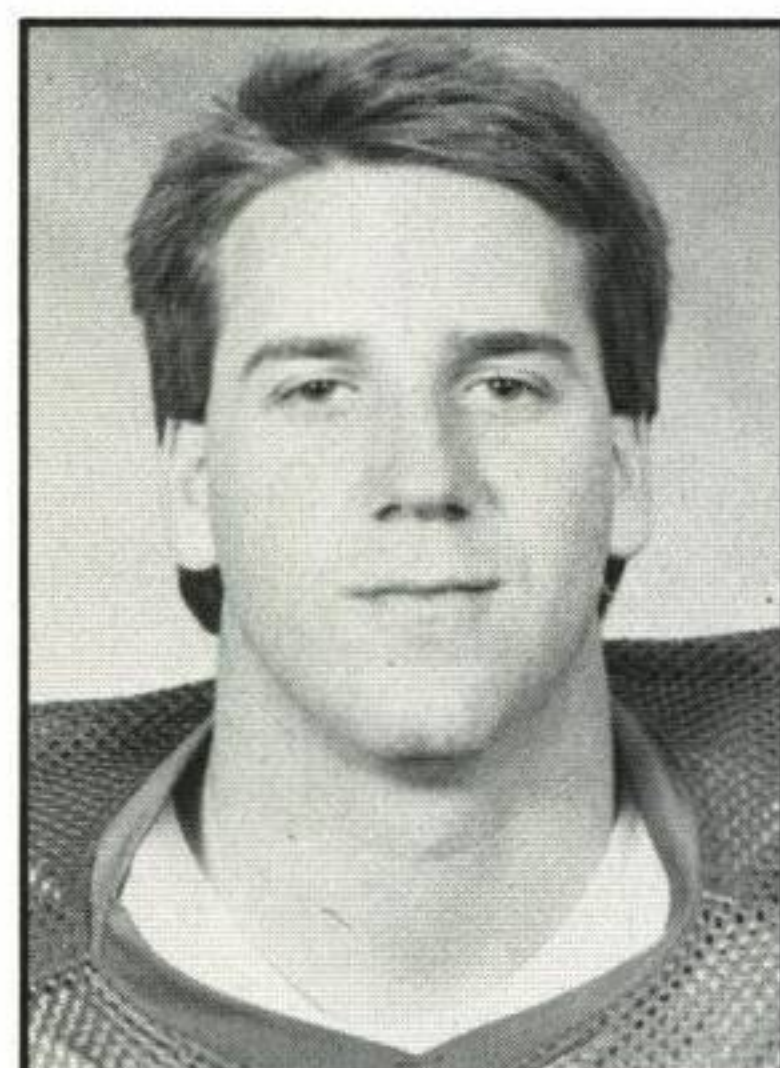
A very good veteran player who would start for most teams but is in a backup role behind one of the better defensive backs in the SWC, Charles Bell . . . Will no doubt receive plenty of time on the field as he did last year when he notched 532 plays . . . Made 42 tackles, 33 unassisted . . . Had an interception and a pass broken up . . . Top games were against Houston with nine tackles, Rice with eight, SMU with six and TCU with five . . . As sophomore took 19 snaps and made one tackle . . . As freshman worked his way up to second team and played some nickel back.

HIGH SCHOOL—All-Super CenTex pick of the Waco Tribune Herald . . . All-District three years and All-State as senior . . . Lettered three years in football and four in basketball and track . . . Team went 17-5 his last two years . . . Played for Coach Cap Prince at Groesbeck . . . Rushed for 1,246 yards and 14 touchdowns in senior season and also had a 39.2 yards per return on kickoff returns . . . Son of Frank and Beverly Smith . . . BORN: October 8, 1968 . . . MAJOR: Business.



96 BRAD STOGNER, Tight End Sr-Sq, 6-5, 234, Sherman

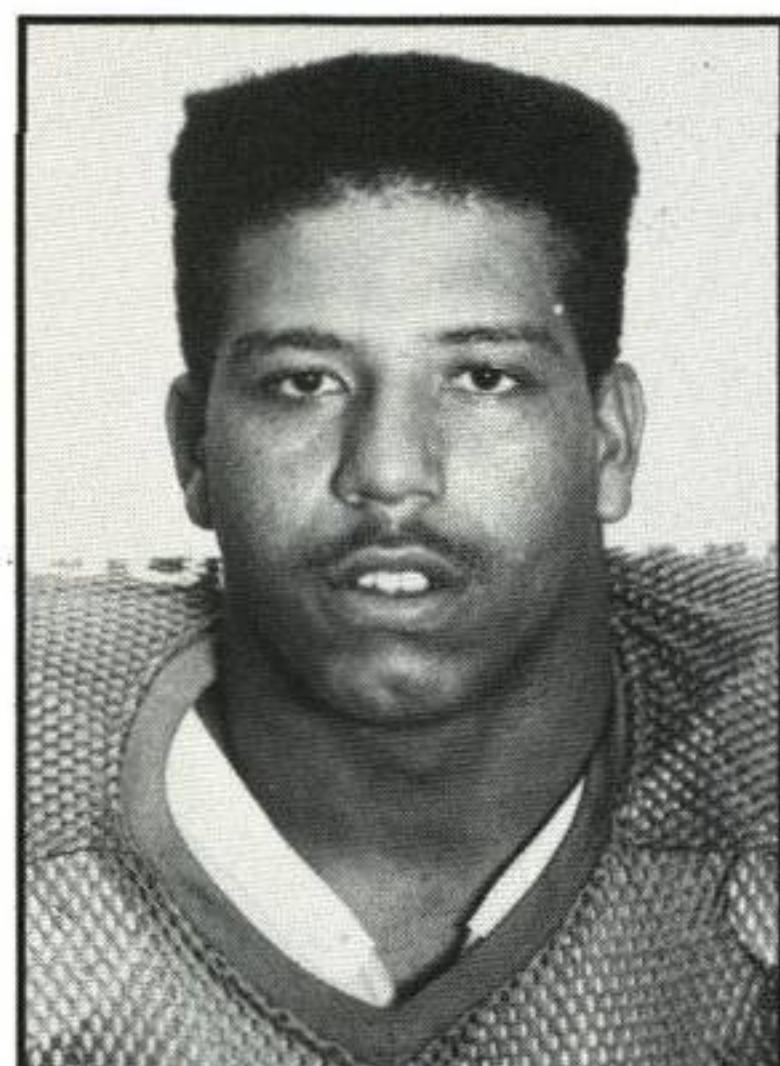
Enters his senior year, the fifth on the Baylor squad, in a virtual tie with Sean Glassco for the second team spot at tight end behind starter Mike McKenzie . . . Has not played enough to letter . . . Could also contribute in 1990 with the specialty teams . . . Son of Lou and Nancy Stogner.



23 ROBERT STRAIT, Fullback Fr-Sq, 6-1, 230, Cuero (High)

Closed out spring training with a flurry, raising hopes that the fullback position will be in good hands after the top two players there the last three years graduated . . . Redshirted last season after arthroscopic knee operation was required to clear up old injury . . . Will go into season battling with David Leob for starting fullback spot.

HIGH SCHOOL—Played running back for Coach Pat Blessing at Cuero . . . Named the top running back in the country by Super Prep magazine and selected to Parade Magazine's All-America team . . . Winner of the Bobby Dodd Award for the best running back in the state . . . For his high school career, rushed



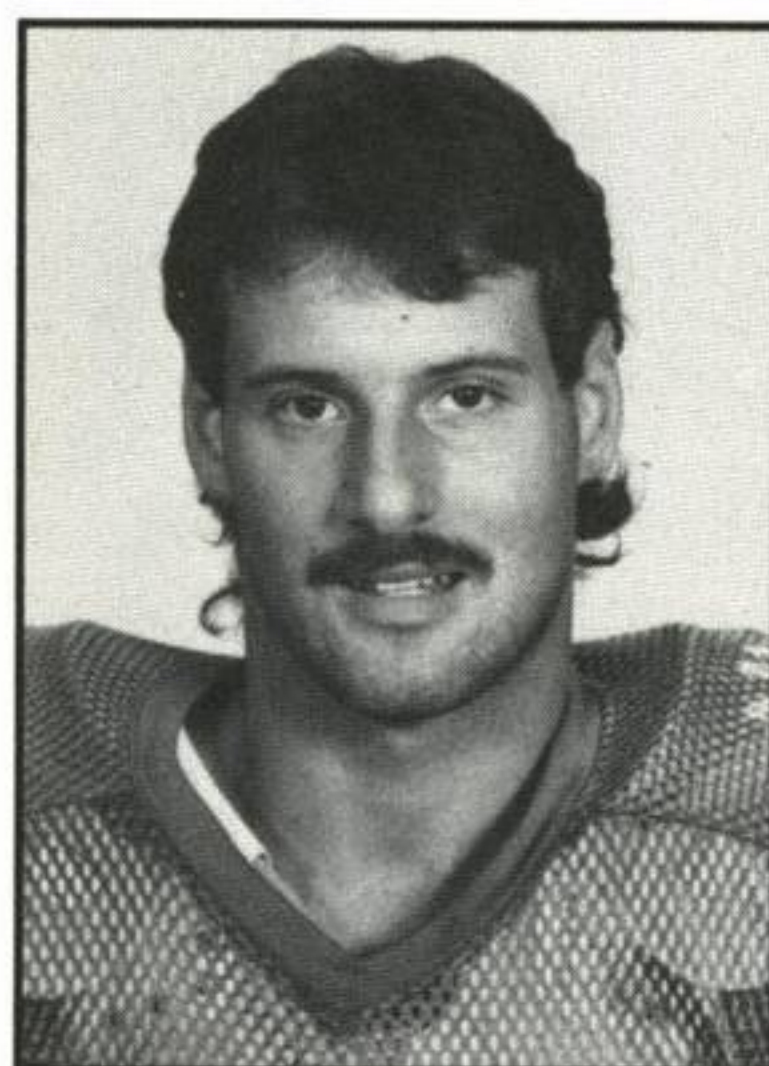
for 8,404 yards (third-best all-time in national high school ranks and the second best in Texas high school history behind 11,232 yards by Sugarland's Kenneth Hall between 1949-53) and scored 127 touchdowns (tying a national schoolboy record) . . . As a senior, rushed for 1,421 yards as Cuero finished 4-5-1 . . . As a junior, had 3,515 yards rushing, scored 384 points and set a national high school record by rushing for 52 touchdowns as Cuero finished 16-0 and state class 3A champion . . . During junior campaign, rushed for 354 yards against Hallettsville and 331 yards vs. LaGrange . . . Three-time class 3A first-team All-State pick of the Texas Sports Writers Association . . . The state's No. 4 recruit according to United Press International . . . Dallas Times Herald Blue Chip . . . The top recruit in the state, according to the Houston Chronicle and Fort Worth Star-Telegram . . . San Antonio Express-News Top 65 pick . . . The 29th top recruit in the nation and the sixth best in Texas, according to the Dallas Morning News . . . Included in Houston Post's "Best in America" listing . . . Included in Dave Campbell's Top 30 listing . . . Son of Charles and Shirley Robinson . . . BORN: November 14, 1969 in Cuero . . . MAJOR: Physical Education.

80 STEVE STUTSMAN, X-Back Jr-3L, 6-4, 223, Daingerfield (High)

Moved from tight end to newly created X-back position in spring training . . . X-back is part of veer offense which combines skills of tight end and wide receiver . . . Position appears to be tailor-made for Stutsman who is big and strong enough to block and has the speed and hands to take defensive backs deep in the secondary . . . One big advantage of playing a former tight end at X-back is that no new personnel is needed for two-tight end formations.

Playing tight end in 1989 had nine catches for 179 yards, averaging 19.9 yards per catch . . . Scored three TDs including a 65-yarder against Texas Tech . . . Caught three passes for 93 total yards against Red Raiders . . . Had two catches for 65 yards in SMU game . . . Broke foot early in 1988 season . . . Played enough to realize rare combination of getting a letter award and medical hardship season in the same year . . . As freshman caught three balls for 115 total yards, a 38.3 yards per catch average . . . Long of the year was a 54-yarder versus Southwest Texas State.

HIGH SCHOOL—Was considered by many to be one of the top 10 high school prospects in the state in his senior season . . . Caught 33 passes for 915 yards and 15 touchdowns . . . Was selected by Parade Magazine as a High School All-American . . . Picked the 16th best recruit in the state by the Dallas Morning News . . . Named to the first team 3A All-State team by the Texas Sports Writers Association . . . One of 14 high school players in Texas named to Dallas Times Herald Blue Chip Team . . . Rated as the 27th best recruit in the state by the Houston Chronicle . . . Named to Fort Worth Star-Telegram Top 100 Team . . . Austin American-Statesman Top 50 Team . . . Texas Football Top 30 List . . . Ranked ninth in state by Dallas Times Herald . . . Caught 33 passes for 915 yards and 15 touchdowns, almost a TD for every other catch as a senior . . . Played defensive end, linebacker and punter in addition to tight for Coach Dennis Alexander . . . Lettered four years in football, basketball and track . . . Team won state championships in 1983 and '85 and compiled a three-year record of 43-2-1 . . . Son of Darrell and Charlotte Stutsman . . . BORN: August 24, 1969 . . . MAJOR: Business.



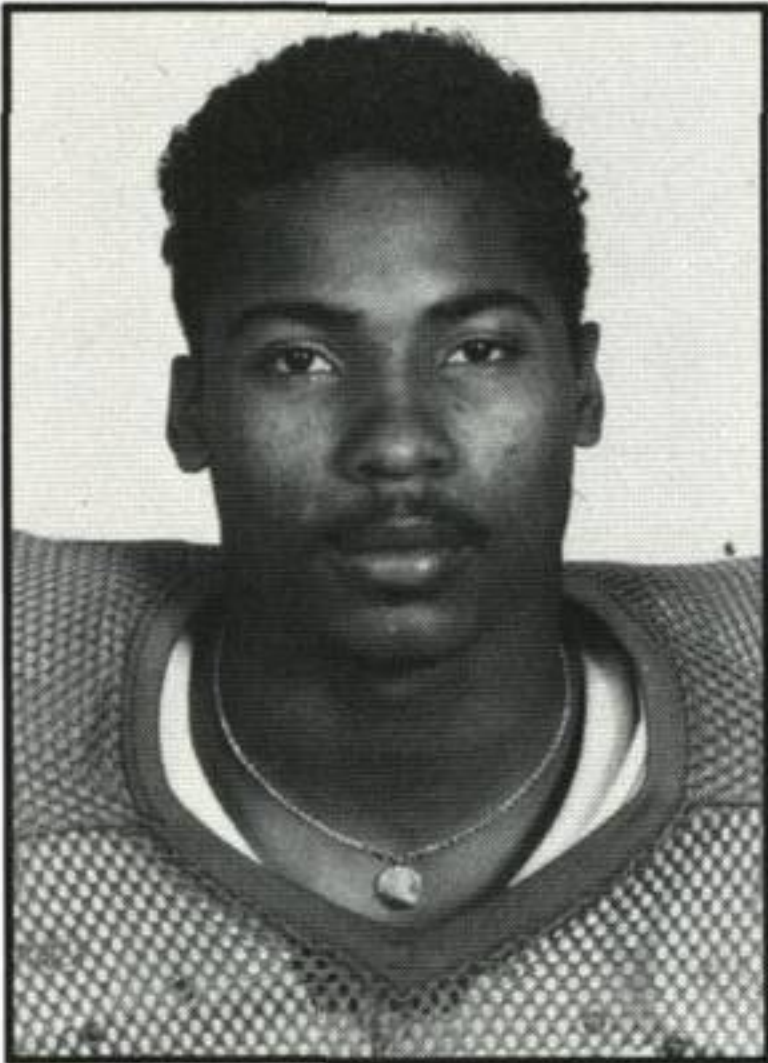
CAREER STATISTICS

Receiving

| Year | No | Yds | Avg | TD | LG |
|--------|----|-----|------|----|--------|
| 1987 | 3 | 115 | 38.3 | 1 | 54 SWT |
| 1988 | 1 | 32 | 32.0 | 0 | 32 ISU |
| 1989 | 9 | 179 | 19.9 | 3 | 65 TT |
| Totals | 13 | 326 | 25.1 | 4 | 65 TT |

2 TROOPER TAYLOR, Free Safety
Jr-2L, 5-9, 182, Cuero (High)

Moved from strong to free safety in spring and responded with fine showing . . . Is slated to backup All-SWC candidate Mike Welch . . . Will see plenty of action . . . Fine return man as well as quality defensive back . . . Last year logged 232 plays and notched 11 tackles . . . Eight stops were unassisted . . . Broke up two passes . . . Returned 17 kickoffs for 323 yards, a fine average of 19.3 yards a return . . . Long return was 32-yarder in Oklahoma game . . . As a true freshman was on field for 101 plays and made four tackles . . . Is one of the most enthusiastic players to ever wear the green and gold.



HIGH SCHOOL—Was a first team All-State selection in Class 3A by the Texas Sports Writers Association . . . Was first team All-District 26-3A three years on offense and defense . . . Played for Coach Pat Blessing in one of the most successful programs in Texas . . . In '84 team won district and area, in '85 took district and reached state finals, in '86 reached state finals and in '87 won state . . . Four-year record was 55-6 . . . Lettered four years in football, four in track, three in basketball and one in baseball . . . Was district and regional 100-meter dash champion . . . Team won '88 state track championship . . . Baseball team won a pair of district titles . . . Played in Whataburger Texas High School Coaches Association All-Star Game . . . Is a cousin of fellow Bear Robert Strait, also of Cuero . . . Is related to Garland Littles, a TCU defensive back, Raymond Thomas, a Texas A&I defensive back, Abby Barnett, a Sam Houston State defensive back, Ervin Thomas, a Southwest Texas State linebacker and Arthur Whittington, a former SMU All-SWC performer and star running back of the Oakland Raiders . . . Also related to Joe Campbell, a former All-SWC defensive tackle on Baylor's 1974 Southwest Conference championship team . . . Has 14 brothers and sisters . . . Son of Gloria Jean Taylor . . . BORN: February 20, 1970 . . . MAJOR: Secondary Education.

CAREER STATISTICS

| Year | UT | AT | Total | For Loss | Int | PBU | Fum Rec | Kick Block |
|--------|----|----|-------|----------|-----|-----|---------|------------|
| 1988 | 3 | 1 | 4 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1989 | 5 | 2 | 7 | — | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals | 8 | 3 | 11 | — | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |

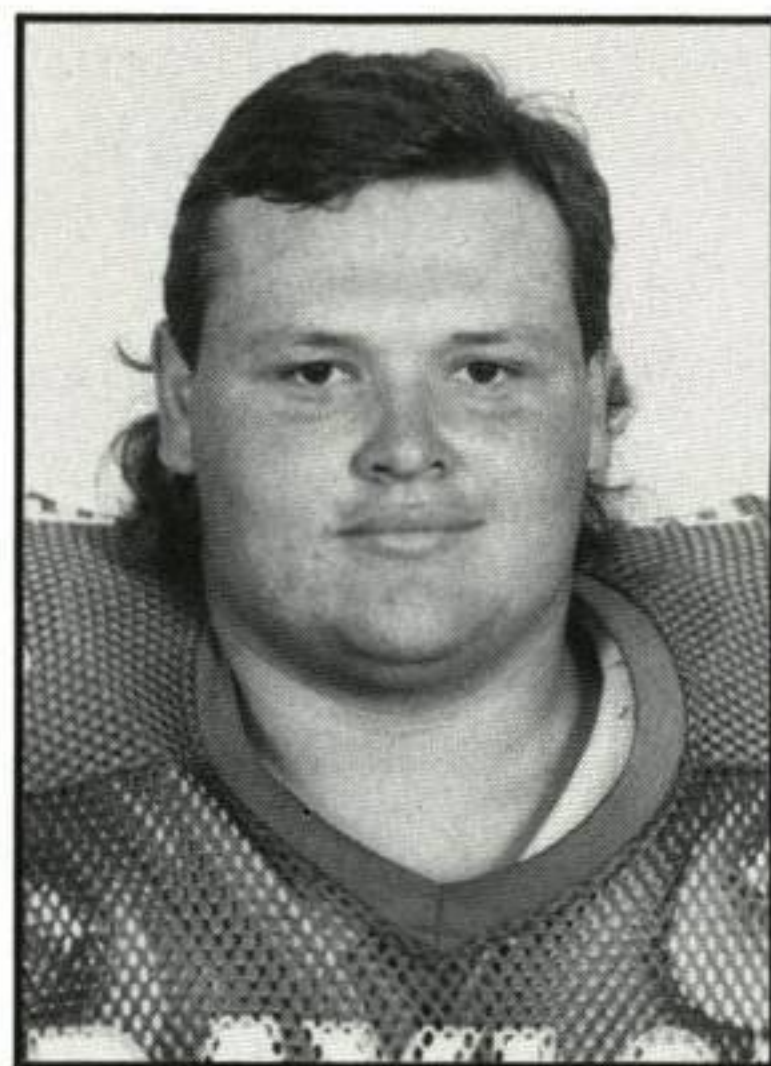
Kickoff Returns

| Year | No | Yds | Avg | TD | LG |
|--------|----|-----|------|----|-------|
| 1988 | 6 | 92 | 15.3 | 0 | 29 UT |
| 1989 | 17 | 323 | 19.3 | 0 | 32 OU |
| Totals | 23 | 415 | 18.0 | 0 | 32 OU |

72 **JOHN TURNPAUGH, Offensive Guard** Jr-2L, 6-2, 330, Houston (Aldine Nimitz)

Is ready to establish himself as one of the best offensive linemen in the SWC . . . Named second-team All-SWC last year by Houston Post and showed tremendous improvement over that performance in spring training . . . Has matured as a player while working harder than ever . . . Teams with center Mark Bass and guard Monte Jones to make the Bears very strong up the middle . . . Was one of the most durable players on the team last year, taking part in 713 plays . . . Was a second-team All-SWC pick as a freshman as well . . . Was in on 726 plays that season.

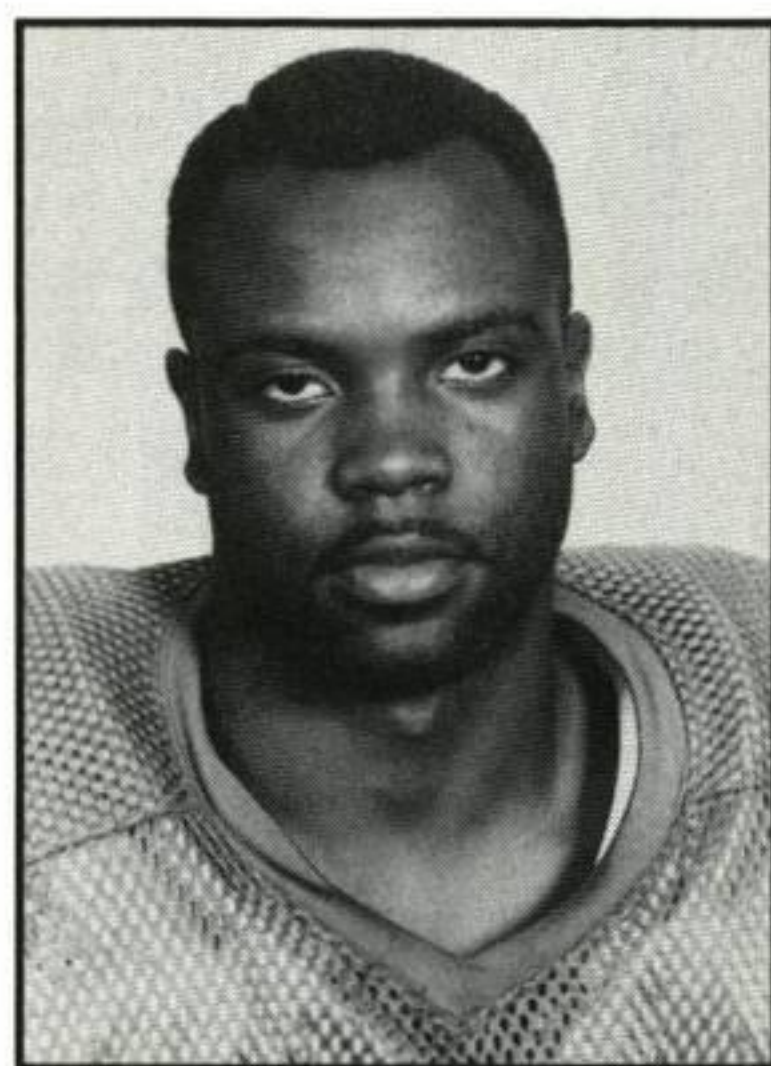
HIGH SCHOOL—Was All-District 21-5A for coach James Linnstadter at Nimitz . . . Lettered two years in football, track and powerlifting . . . Was All-Greater Houston and was chosen team's Outstanding Offensive Player . . . Two year regional qualifier in powerlifting . . . Played tackle in high school . . . Son of Thomas Rudd and Lynne Turnpaugh-Rudd . . . BORN: June 24, 1968 . . . MAJOR: Communications.



41 **FARIAS WALKER, Cornerback** Jr-1L, 5-9, 169, Lubbock (Estacado)

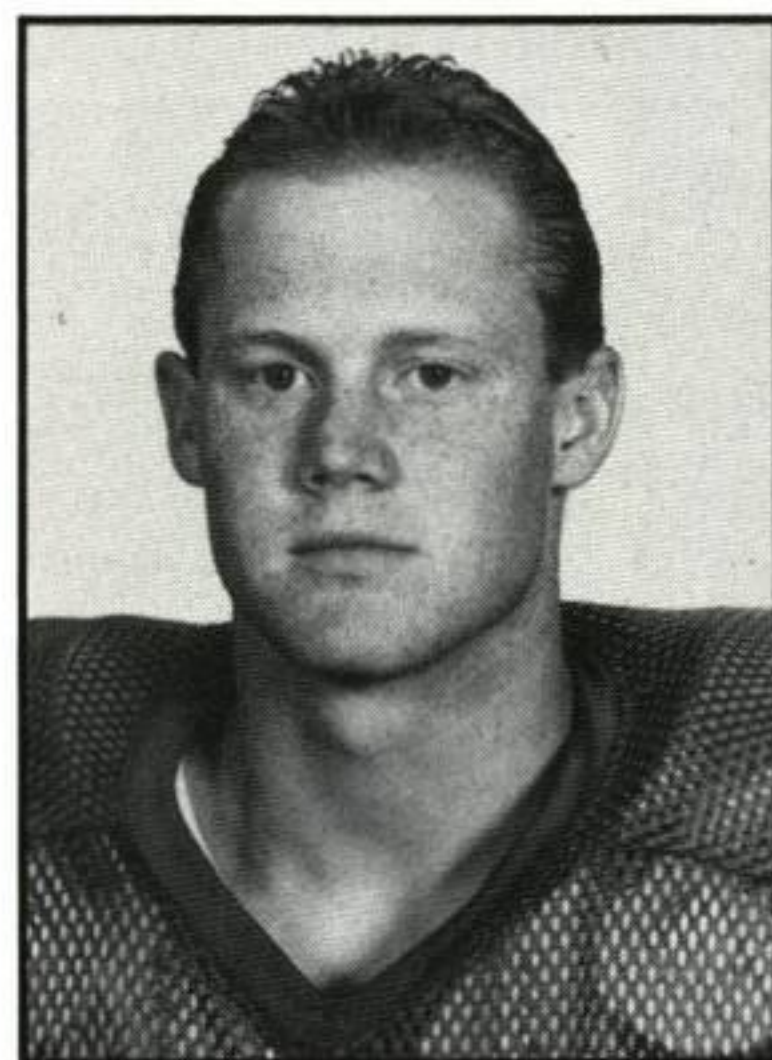
One of the pleasant surprises of spring training . . . Missed some time early in drills, but came on to establish himself as a very solid backup who could start if necessary . . . Missed most of last season with knee problem . . . Played some two years ago, recording six tackles.

HIGH SCHOOL—Lettered two years in football and three in track . . . Played wingback and cornerback for Coach Louis Kelley . . . Was All-District, All-City and All-West Texas pick . . . Dave Campbell's Texas Football Top 100 recruit . . . The 66th best recruit in the state, according to Houston Chronicle . . . Team went 33-3-1 in three varsity seasons . . . Went to state meet in track as member of relay team . . . Is cousin of former Baylor great running backs Alfred Anderson and Greg Hawthorn . . . Son of Bernice Walker . . . BORN: March 5, 1969 . . . MAJOR: Communications.



30 **MIKE WELCH, Free Safety** Sr-3L, 6-2, 197, Sweetwater (High)

Came back from knee surgery after redshirting in 1988 to have a fine campaign . . . Entered '88 as pre-season All-American candidate but hurt the knee in off-season workout . . . Despite coming off a year away from the football field, had an amazing 100-tackle total, 57 of them solos . . . Intercepted two passes and broke up another two . . . Had 10 tackles in Tech game, nine against TCU and eight against Arkansas . . . Is in a position to become only the eighth player since defensive stats were first kept in 1977 to break 300 tackles for his career . . . Has 9 career interceptions, the No. 10 figure



in the BU record book . . . Is a two-time member of the GTE All-Southwest Conference Academic Team and last year was the only first-team GTE Academic All-American football player in the Southwest Conference . . . Holds memberships in numerous academic honor societies for his work in computer science.

Was chosen Southwest Conference Defensive Newcomer of the Year in 1987 by the San Antonio Light . . . Was second team All-SWC pick by Dallas Morning News and Houston Chronicle . . . Tied for the Baylor team lead with five interceptions that year, which was also fourth in the SWC . . . Those came despite playing seven games with a broken hand . . . Coaches figure he could have intercepted another five passes had he not been hobbled with a cast . . . Tied Baylor school record with three interceptions against Rice, the first game he had the cast off his hand . . . Was Baylor's leading tackler with an amazing 131 stops, 86 of them solo efforts . . . Had three tackles behind the line for 27 yards in losses . . . Broke up nine passes and recovered two fumbles.

Has a knack for getting to the football in similar fashion to former Baylor All-American and current All-Pro Van McElroy of the Los Angeles Raiders . . . Made 22 tackles against Texas A&M, 14 of them unassisted . . . Had 18 against Rice, 10 unassisted in addition to three interceptions, a pass broken up and a sack for a nine-yard loss . . . Made 16 tackles at Missouri, had an interception and broke up a pass . . . Had 14 tackle outings against Houston and Arkansas . . . Was in double figures in tackles in seven of 11 games.

As freshman played behind Jim Thorpe Award winner Thomas Everett, a unanimous All-American and All-Rookie performer for the Pittsburgh Steelers . . . In limited playing time that year had 11 tackles, seven of them solos . . . Also intercepted two passes and broke up another . . . Won Scholar-Athlete Award from American Football Foundation.

HIGH SCHOOL—Two-time Class 4A All-State pick by the Texas Sports Writers Association . . . Sweetwater won the state 4A championship defeating Tomball in the finals as Welch intercepted three Lance Pavlas passes in one quarter . . . For the year, intercepted 10 passes . . . Texas Football Top 30 and Fort Worth Star-Telegram Top 100 . . . Included on the Dallas Times Herald 15-man Blue Chip squad . . . Listed as the 41st best recruit in the nation . . . The 16th best recruit in the state by the Austin American-Statesman and the 17th best recruit in the state by the Dallas Morning News . . . Lubbock Avalanche-Journal Fabulous 44 and a member of that paper's All-South Plains 4A team . . . Father David played basketball at North Texas and his uncle Jim was a standout at SMU and later with the Baltimore Colts . . . Son of David and Judith Welch . . . BORN: May 3, 1968 . . . MAJOR: Computer Science.

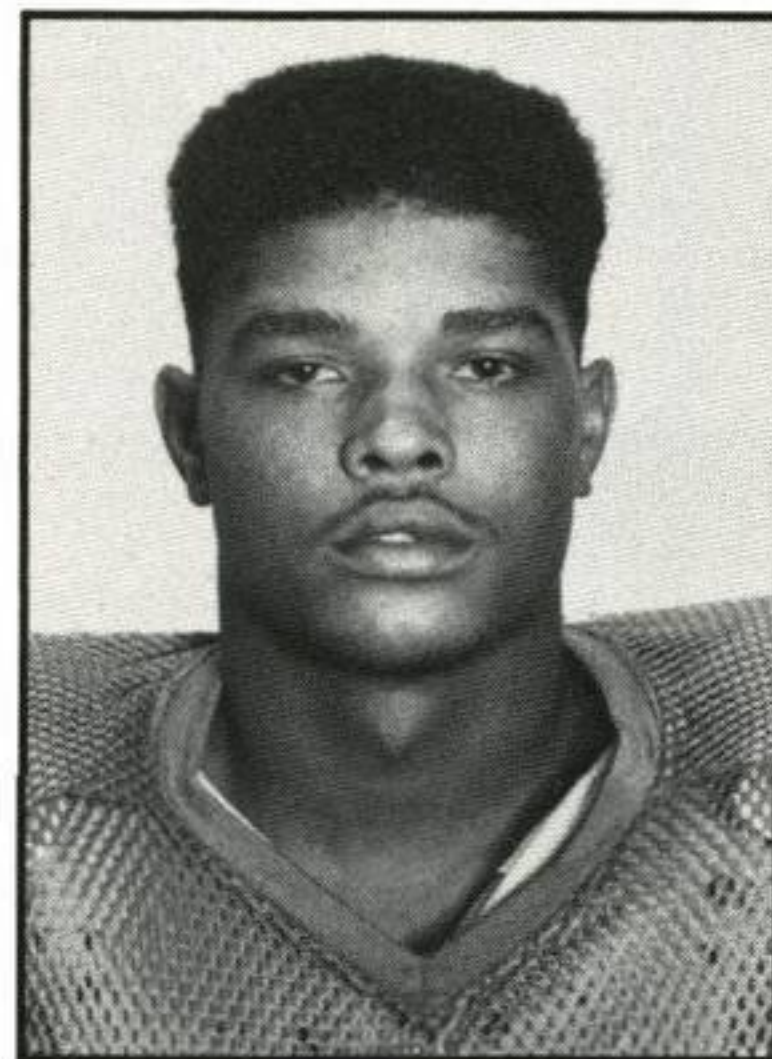
| CAREER STATISTICS | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------------|----|-------|----------|-----|-----|---------|------------|
| Year | UT | AT | Total | For Loss | Int | PBU | Fum Rec | Kick Block |
| 1986 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 0 for 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 1987 | 82 | 49 | 131 | 3 for 27 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 0 |
| 1988 | Redshirt-Injured | | | | | | | |
| 1989 | 57 | 43 | 100 | — | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals | 146 | 96 | 242 | 3 for 27 | 9 | 12 | 2 | 0 |

28

THOMAS WOODARD, Quarterback
Fr-Sq, 6-2, 196, Angleton (High)

Had a good showing running the veer offense in spring training and will head into the fall trying to nail down the No. 2 QB spot . . . Has a very, very strong arm and is a rugged runner . . . Is in position to establish himself this fall.

HIGH SCHOOL—All-District performer for Coach Elwood Kettler at Angleton . . . Dave Campbell's Texas Football Top 100 pick . . . Fort Worth Star-Telegram's 76th best recruit in the state . . . Made Houston Post "Hot In Houston" list . . . Houston Chronicle "Area Best" listee . . . Son of Keith and Edith Lundy . . . BORN: December 14, 1970 . . . MAJOR: Undecided.



Mike Welch

Newcomers to the Program

ADAM ARROYO . . . Offensive Tackle . . . 6-4 . . . 300 . . . Cuero (Ranger JC) . . . Played two years at Ranger Junior College, the first year on defense and the second at offensive tackle . . . Two-year starter for the Rangers . . . Ranger was 5-5 in 1989 . . . Following his sophomore season, was voted honorable mention All-Conference . . . Played high school ball at Cuero High.

ROBBIE BIRLESON . . . Linebacker . . . 6-1 . . . 220 . . . Rockwall (Cisco JC) . . . Played fullback two years for coach Rich Frazier at Cisco Junior College . . . As a sophomore, rushed the ball 49 times for 226 yards (4.6 yards per carry) and had one touchdown . . . Played schoolboy football at Rockwall High.

TODD CRAWFORD . . . Defensive End . . . 6-2 . . . 190 . . . Dallas (Spruce) . . . First team 10-5A All-District pick following 1989 season . . . Dallas Morning News All-Area Top 100 selection . . . Dallas Times Herald Local Top 100 pick . . . Team won district championship.

WILL DAVIDSON . . . Offensive Lineman . . . 6-5 . . . 250 . . . Pleasanton . . . Third team class 4A All-State pick in 1989 . . . San Antonio Express News first team All-Greater San Antonio selection on the defensive side . . . Pleasanton won the 29-4A crown this past year.

MARTY DUNBAR . . . Offensive Lineman . . . 6-4 . . . 250 . . . Southlake (Carroll) . . . Carroll was 16-0 and state 3A champions in 1988 for coach Bob Ledbetter . . . Following his senior year, Dunbar earned the following honors: first team Class 3A All-State, Fort Worth Star-Telegram first team All-Tarrant County, Lubbock Avalanche Journal's Fabulous 44, Dave Campbell's Top 90, the 75th best recruit in Texas by the Fort Worth Star-Telegram and the 69th best by Max Emfinger, Dallas Morning News and Dallas Times Herald Top 100 for the state and was also a second team pick on the Associated Press' Schoolboy Super Team . . . 9-3A Defensive Player of the Year for 1989 and he also made the All-District teams on both sides of the ball.

JOHN HENRY . . . Running Back . . . 5-9 . . . 187 . . . Lorena . . . Running back and linebacker for coach John Crawford at Lorena High . . . Leopards were 15-1 in 1989 and class 2A runnerups to Groveton . . . Lorena won the 2A crown in 1987 . . . The 1989 Whataburger-Texas Football Class 2A Player of the Year for Texas . . . For his career, Henry rushed for 5,748 yards, scored 76 touchdowns, gained 7,200 all purpose yards and had 474 tackles . . . As a senior, rushed the ball for 2,544 yards and scored 40 touchdowns . . . Three-time 16-2A first team All-District . . . Following his junior year, was voted second team class 2A All-State and Offensive Player of the Year and Super Centex by the Waco Tribune Herald . . . After his senior campaign, was again voted Offensive Player of the Year and Super Centex by the Waco Tribune Herald and class 2A second team All-State by the Texas Sports Writers Association . . . Dave Campbell Top 90 pick and the 82nd top recruit in the state by Max Emfinger.

CHRIS LEWIS . . . Defensive Back . . . 6-3 . . . 185 . . . Gainesville . . . Was a two-year starter at quarterback for coach Mike Russell, played free safety on defense and also served as the Leopards' punter . . . As a junior, threw for 700 yards and rushed for another 300 from his quarterback position . . . In 1989, had 91 tackles and seven interceptions on defense and on offense, rushed the ball for 430 yards on 110 carries and completed 69 of 151 passes for 1,122 yards and 10 touchdowns . . . Following the 1989 campaign, was named first team All-District on both sides of the ball for league 9-3A and also was voted League Offensive Player of the Year . . . Second team class 3A All-State pick this past year.

SCOTTY LEWIS . . . Defensive End . . . 6-4 . . . 215 . . . Sulphur Springs . . . Most Valuable Defensive Player in 1989 for league 10-4A and second team Class 4A All-State selection . . . As a senior, had 81 tackles, 10 sacks and returned an interception for a touchdown . . . On offense, caught 24 passes from his tight end position for 284 yards.

RAY MATTHEWS . . . Linebacker . . . 6-3 . . . 232 . . . Orlando, FL (Blinn JC) . . . Played high school football at West Orange High in Orlando . . . Redshirted 1987 campaign at the University of Central Florida . . . Played 1988 and 1989 seasons at Blinn JC for coach Ben Boehnke . . . Blinn was 3-7 in 1988 and 2-8 this past year . . . Played rightside linebacker at Blinn where he was an honorable mention Texas Junior College Football Conference pick following his sophomore year.

JOE MENCHACA . . . Quarterback . . . 6-1 . . . 177 . . . McAllen . . . Played for coach Alex Leal at McAllen High, a team that finished 7-3 and 31-5A champions in 1989 . . . As a senior, completed 109 of 240 passes (45.4 percentage) and 12 touchdowns and also had seven interceptions . . . Also rushed for 537 yards on 76 carries (a seven-yard average) . . . First team All-District and also first team All-Valley selection . . . Tabbed the 83rd top recruit in the state by Max Emfinger.

KYLE MILLER . . . Punter . . . 6-1 . . . 195 . . . Callisburg . . . Three-time All-District halfback for league 10-2A . . . As a junior, rushed for 885 yards and averaged 52.4 yards a punt . . . In 1989, he had 22 punts for a 62-yard average . . . Dallas Morning News Area Top 100 recruit and Fort Worth Star-Telegram first team All-Area pick.

JEFF MILLER . . . Linebacker . . . 6-2 . . . 225 . . . Houston (Deer Park) . . . Three-year starter (started 35 consecutive games) at linebacker for coach Ron Lynch at Deer Park . . . As a junior, collected 142 tackles and earned another 124 stops as a senior . . . Also had five sacks and two interceptions in 1989 . . . Deer Park was a combined 27-6-2 in Miller's three years on the varsity, including a 10-2 mark in 1989 . . . First team 23-5A all-league pick following senior campaign and also Houston Chronicle first team All-Greater Houston . . . Houston Post Top 100 pick . . . First-team All-State in baseball.

TRACEY MILLER . . . Offensive Lineman . . . 6-4 . . . 280 . . . Dallas (Taft JC) . . . Played high school ball at Dallas Hillcrest . . . Was All-District and second team All-Area pick at Hillcrest . . . Team won district title one year . . . At Taft was Junior College All-American twice . . . Both years team reached finals and played for JC national championship.

EDWIN MIMS . . . Defensive Back . . . 6-0 . . . 175 . . . Daingerfield . . . Honorable mention All-East Texas defensive back following his senior year, as selected by the Longview News-Journal . . . First team 15-3A All-District pick following senior season, one that saw Daingerfield post a 12-2 record . . . Brother of current Baylor player David Mims . . . Tied national schoolboy single game record with three interceptions for touchdowns vs. Brownsboro.

MIKE OATIS . . . Tight End . . . 6-5 . . . 250 . . . Houston (Northbrook) . . . First team All-District in 1989 for league 17-5A . . . Second team All-Greater Houston choice of the Houston Chronicle . . . Dallas Morning News and Houston Post Top 100 recruit and also was Dave Campbell Texas Football Top 90 pick.

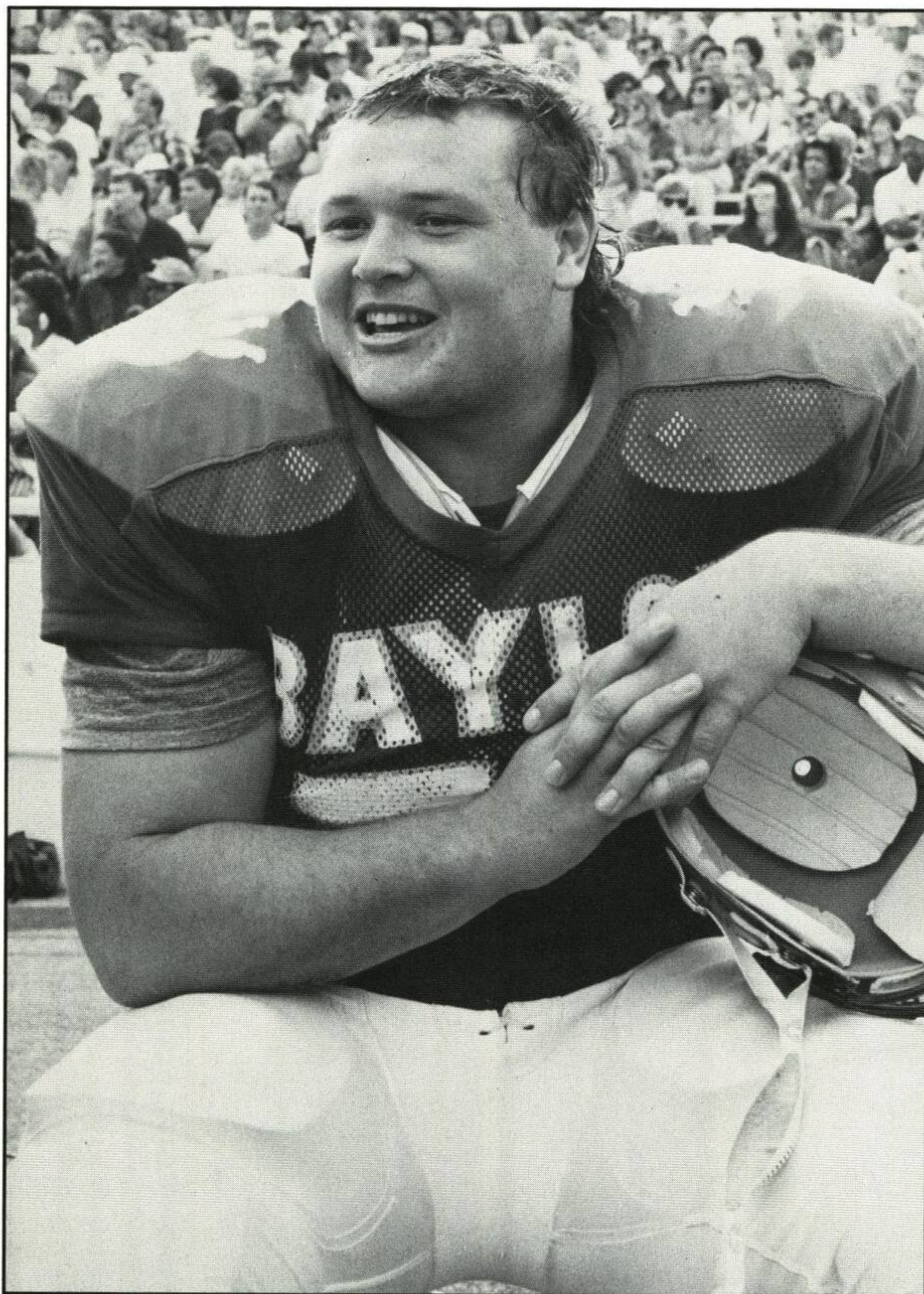
TEDDY PATTON . . . Defensive End . . . 6-5 . . . 232 . . . Cisco (Cisco JC) . . . Defensive end two years for coach Rick Frazier at Cisco Junior College . . . Team was 6-4 in both of Patton's juco years . . . As a sophomore in 1989, made 71 tackles, including eight sacks, had two fumble recoveries and blocked one kick . . . Made Texas Junior College Athletic Conference All-League and National Junior College Athletic Association first team All-America teams following 1989 campaign . . . Played high school ball at Cisco High.

LEN PAWELEK . . . Offensive Lineman . . . 6-5 . . . 270 . . . Temple . . . Played tackle for coach Bob McQueen at Temple High . . . Following senior year, was voted first team Super Centex by the Waco Tribune Herald and All-Centex by the Austin American-Statesman . . . Houston Chronicle, Dave Campbell, Dallas Times Herald, Austin American-Statesman and Dallas Morning News Top 100 pick for the state . . . Named the 93rd best recruit in Texas by the Fort Worth Star Telegram.

TONY TUBBS . . . Linebacker . . . 6-2 . . . 227 . . . Durant, OK . . . Two-year middle linebacker for coach Gib Dolezal at Durant High . . . Team was 8-3 in 1989 and won the first Class 4A district title in the school's history . . . As a junior, Tubbs had 177 tackles (the top 4A tackler in Oklahoma) and had eight stops for a loss and three fumble

recoveries . . . In 1989, he recorded 166 tackles and three interceptions with 13 tackles for a loss . . . A two-time All-Texomaland first team pick of the Denison Herald and he was that team's Defensive Player of the Year in 1989 . . . Following his senior year, made the following elite squads: First team All-State (for all classifications in Oklahoma) of the Oklahoma Coaches Association, and first team All-State by the Daily Oklahoman and Tulsa World.

TAGGART WILLIAMS . . . Offensive Lineman . . . 6-4 . . . 250 . . . Baird . . . First team Class 1A All-State defensive pick in 1988 as the Baird Bears posted a 13-1 record . . . Following his senior year, made first team All-State on the offensive side and second team on defense . . . Dave Campbell Top 90 prospect and listed the 98th top recruit in the state by the Fort Worth Star-Telegram.



Offensive Guard John Turnpugh



Athletic Administration



Malcolm Frank returns an interception for a touchdown against TCU.

— Herbert H. Reynolds —

President

A native Texan, Herbert H. Reynolds became the eleventh president of Baylor University on June 1, 1981.

From 1946 to 1952, and after entering the Air Force in 1948, Dr. Reynolds earned a Bachelor of Science degree from Trinity University. During the next four years, while serving in Air Force leadership positions in both the United States and the Far East, he completed professional studies at the University of Denver and the Air University. In 1956, he became an Assistant Professor and Teaching Fellow at Baylor, and during the next five years continued his academic pursuits by earning the Doctor of Philosophy degree in experimental and clinical psychology.



Dr. Reynolds was scheduled to join the faculty of the Air Force Academy in 1961, but he was diverted to the Aeromedical Research Laboratory at Alamogordo, New Mexico, where he became Director of Research. For the next six years he led this highly diverse and complex laboratory in unique research activities associated with the United States space program, specifically the Project Mercury, Gemini and Apollo NASA endeavors. In the midst of producing some fifty publications and maintaining flying status as an Aviation Psychologist, Dr. Reynolds also served as an adjunct graduate faculty member of both Baylor and the University of New Mexico. During his last year of Air Force duty, he was the establishing Commander of the Air Force Human Resources Research Laboratories.

In 1968, at age 38, he retired from the Air Force, having completed twenty years active duty with five decorations for meritorious service. The next year he returned to Baylor University as Executive Vice President, and on June 1, 1981, was named the eleventh president of Texas' oldest institution of higher learning.

During the last nine years \$120 million in additional facilities have been added at Baylor, endowment has tripled and the total net assets of the University have more than doubled. In 1986, Dr. Reynolds was named one of America's one hundred most effective chief executive officers in a study funded by the Exxon Education Foundation of the 3,400 presidents of American colleges and universities.

Dr. Reynolds is Chairman of the 850-member National Association of Independent Colleges and Universities, a trustee of the Baylor College of Medicine and the Baylor College of Dentistry, and a director of the Community Bank and the Chamber of Commerce of Waco. In addition, he is a deacon and former deacon chairman of the First Baptist Church of Waco, a 33rd degree Mason, a member of some 40 honor and professional societies, and is a licensed psychologist in Texas and New Mexico. He is listed in *Who's Who in America*, *Who's Who in the South and Southwest*, *Who's Who in Science*, *Who's Who in Education*, and has been named a Distinguished Alumnus of both Baylor and Trinity University.

Dr. Reynolds and his wife, Joy, have two sons and a daughter, a daughter-in-law and a son-in-law, and two grandchildren.

Bill Menefee

Athletic Director

Overseeing the entire operation of Baylor's intercollegiate athletic program is Bill Menefee, now in his eleventh year as athletic director.

Menefee, who became athletic director on September 1, 1980, came to Baylor in 1947 as a physical education instructor and assistant basketball coach. His Baylor Cub freshman basketball teams went 68-50 in ten seasons. The Bear varsity squad captured four SWC championships while Menefee worked as Bill Henderson's aid.

In 1961, Menefee took over the Bear coaching reins. His first team was 4-20 and the Bears were 18-54 after Menefee's first three seasons. In 1965, the Bears vaulted to a second place finish in the SWC and a 15-9 record. Baylor enjoyed seven winning seasons over the next eight years.

Menefee won SWC Coach of the Year following the 1965, 1968, and 1969 campaigns. Baylor finished second in the conference each of those seasons, despite pre-season predictions that tabbed Menefee's team for lower finishes.

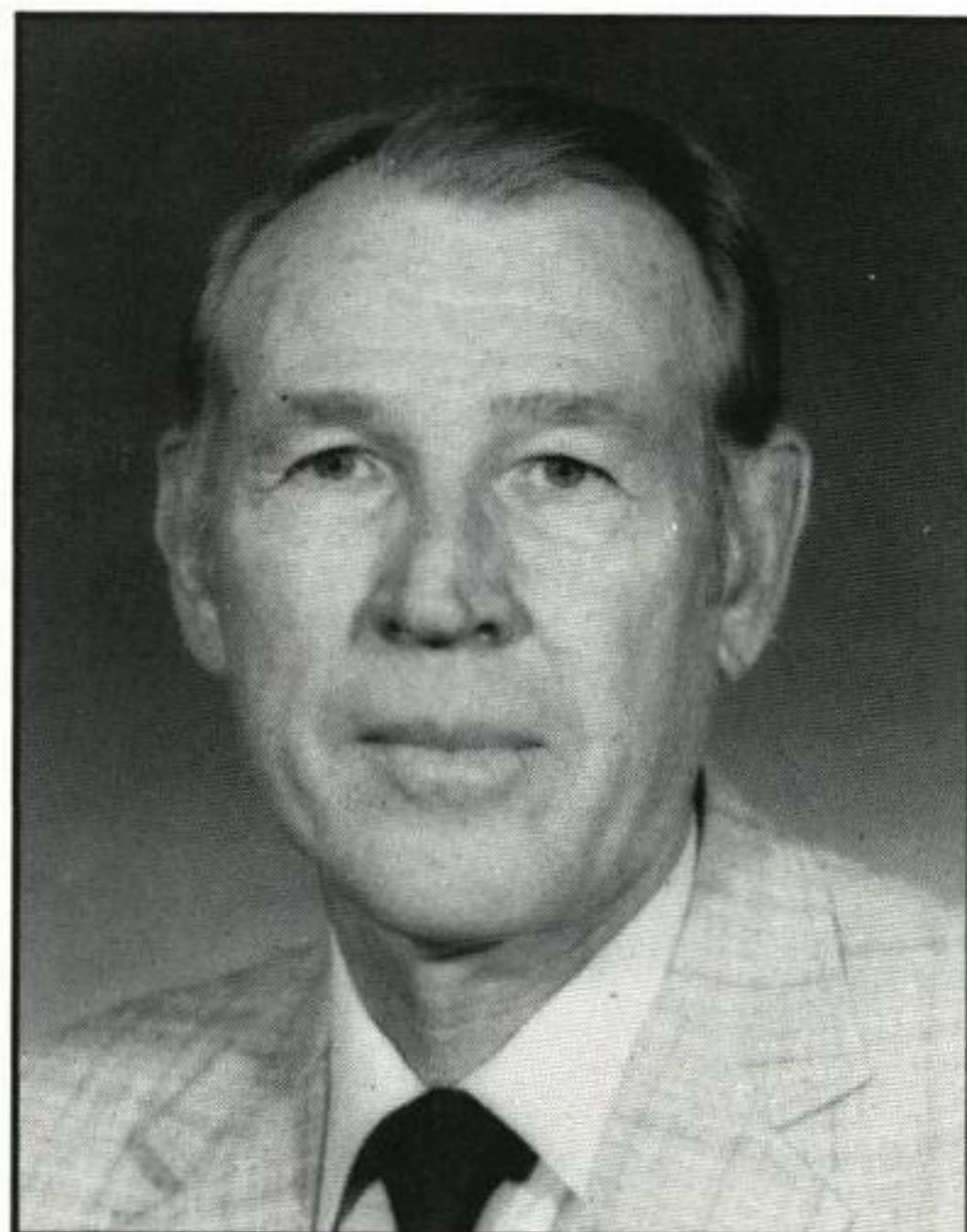
Throughout Menefee's coaching career, he was regarded as an outstanding teacher. During his tenure, Baylor's tallest player stood only 6-feet-7. Menefee continuously and effectively countered this liability with a tenacious full-court press. In twelve years (1961-73), Menefee coached the Bears to 149 wins and 144 losses.

Currently, Menefee is involved in helping the Baylor Athletic Department reach its goal of gaining \$25 million in Athletic endowment by 1993. His goal is to have 200 scholarships endowed over a ten-year period.

A native of Grand Falls, Menefee earned All-American honors in 1943 at North Texas State as a forward. He served as captain of the Eagles two season and led NTSU to a third place finish in the NAIA National Tournament his senior year.

He is married to the former Dorothy Winford, a Baylor graduate, and they have two children, also Baylor graduates—Pete, an attorney in Jacksonville, and Mrs. Carol Spear, a language development teacher in Waco. They have three grandchildren.

Menefee plays a mean game of tennis in his spare time and enjoys fishing.



Marie Abel

Assistant Athletic Director

Marie Abel, who is in her 39th year of service to Baylor University, was named assistant athletic director in 1981. She is in charge of office management, travel arrangements, game-day operation and ticket sales at Baylor.

Abel has long been recognized as one of the outstanding individuals in her field. In 1981 she received the prestigious Athletic Business Manager of the Year Award from the National College Athletic Business Managers Association (CABMA). In 1982 she became the first woman president of that organization.

Abel, a native Wacoan and former Baylor student, began working for the university in 1948. She held a position in the registrar's office two years and in 1950 took a leave of absence while her husband was in the service.

She returned to Waco in 1953 and started working in the Baylor alumni office. She then took a job in the university's purchasing and budget department before joining the athletic department in 1961.

She has worked under four Baylor athletic directors since then: John Bridgers, Bill Henderson, Jack Patterson and current BU head man Bill Menefee.

Marie has four children: Jim, who resides in San Jose, California and John, an Austin businessman; Mrs. Janet DeClue, a businesswoman in Temple; and Mrs. Judy Linder of Austin. She also has four grandchildren.



Dr. Blake Burleson

Academic Coordinator

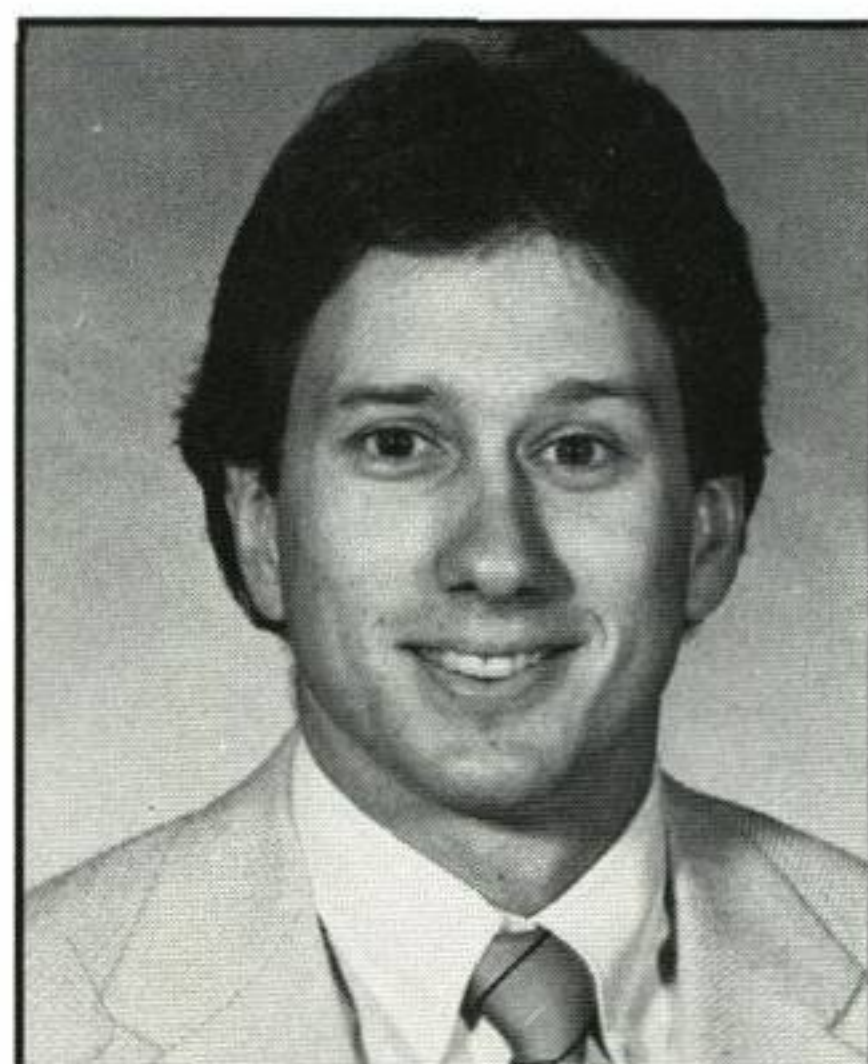
Dr. Blake Burleson, a part-time faculty member in Baylor's religion department and former school record holder in the pole vault, was named academic coordinator May 1, 1987.

Burleson, 34, holds three Baylor academic degrees, a B.A. in English and an M.A. and Ph.D. in religion. His teaching duties have included Biblical survey courses, world religions and sports-related ethics. He is currently the director of the Baylor in Africa program.

After earning letters in football and track at Dallas Lake Highlands, Burleson went on to garner two track letters at Baylor. In his senior season, 1978, he set a school record in the pole vault at 16-0. That same year he won the track team Spirit Award.

After graduating, he spent time working on his graduate degrees and teaching at Nairobi Baptist School in Kenya. He also served as chaplain at Northeast Baptist Hospital in San Antonio and pastor of Cego Baptist Church.

Burleson and his wife Sandy have a son, Garrett, and a daughter, Evan.



David Chandler

Assistant Trainer

David Chandler is in his fifth year assisting Mike Sims in the day-to-day operation of the athletic training department.

He joined the Baylor staff on a full-time basis June 1, 1985, after serving four years as a student trainer under Skip Cox, BU's current assistant athletic director.

Chandler, 27, was a football and golf letterman at Lancaster High and graduated in 1980. At Baylor, he works primarily with the football, men's basketball and track teams.

Chandler is licensed by the state of Texas and is certified by the National Athletic Trainers Association.

He married Amy Burleson, the sister of Baylor Academic Coordinator Blake Burleson, July 13, 1985. Chandler's brother, Mike, is a former Baylor student trainer and currently the assistant athletic director at Texas A&I. His father is a high school football coach at Kerrville Tivy.

David and Amy have a son, (Cool) Cole David, who is two years old.



T. C. (Skip) Cox

Assistant Athletic Director

Skip Cox was named assistant athletic director in October, 1984, after serving 12 years as Baylor's head trainer and equipment manager.

In his position, Cox enthusiastically handles daily business matters, oversees the budget and supervises athletic department facilities. Cox is well known in the Baylor community as a man who will get the job done, no matter how big the task.

Cox, 48, is a past president of the Southwest Athletic Trainers Association and is a current member of the National Athletic Trainers Association.

Since coming to Baylor, Cox has been instrumental in the placement of former student trainers. Mike Sims is currently Baylor's head trainer and Tom Tacker is head trainer of the Waco Independent School District.

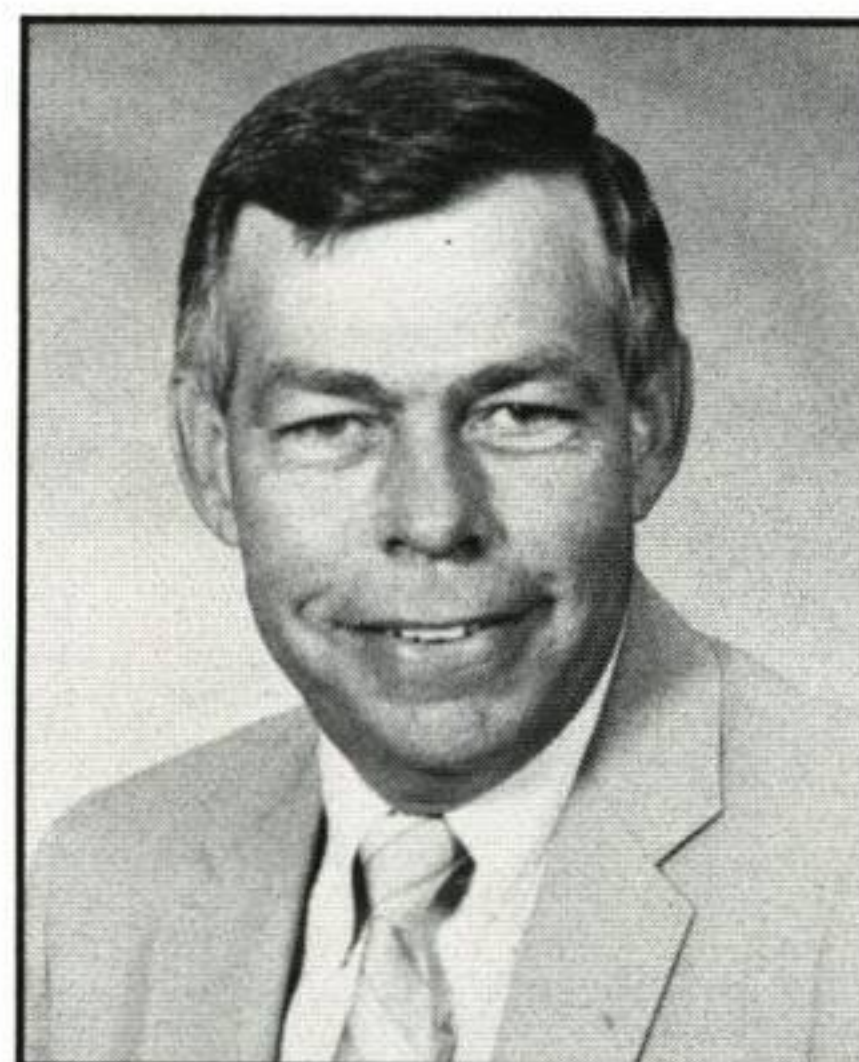
Mike Chandler, currently the head trainer at Texas A&I, and David Chandler, Baylor's assistant trainer, also learned the ropes under Cox.

As BU's assistant A.D., Cox was instrumental in the building of Ferrell Center, an arena noted by one publication as the best place to watch basketball in the Southwest. He is currently involved in the Floyd Casey Stadium project.

Born March 22, 1942, in Stephenville, Cox earned his bachelor's degree from North Texas State and his master's in 1965 from NTSU.

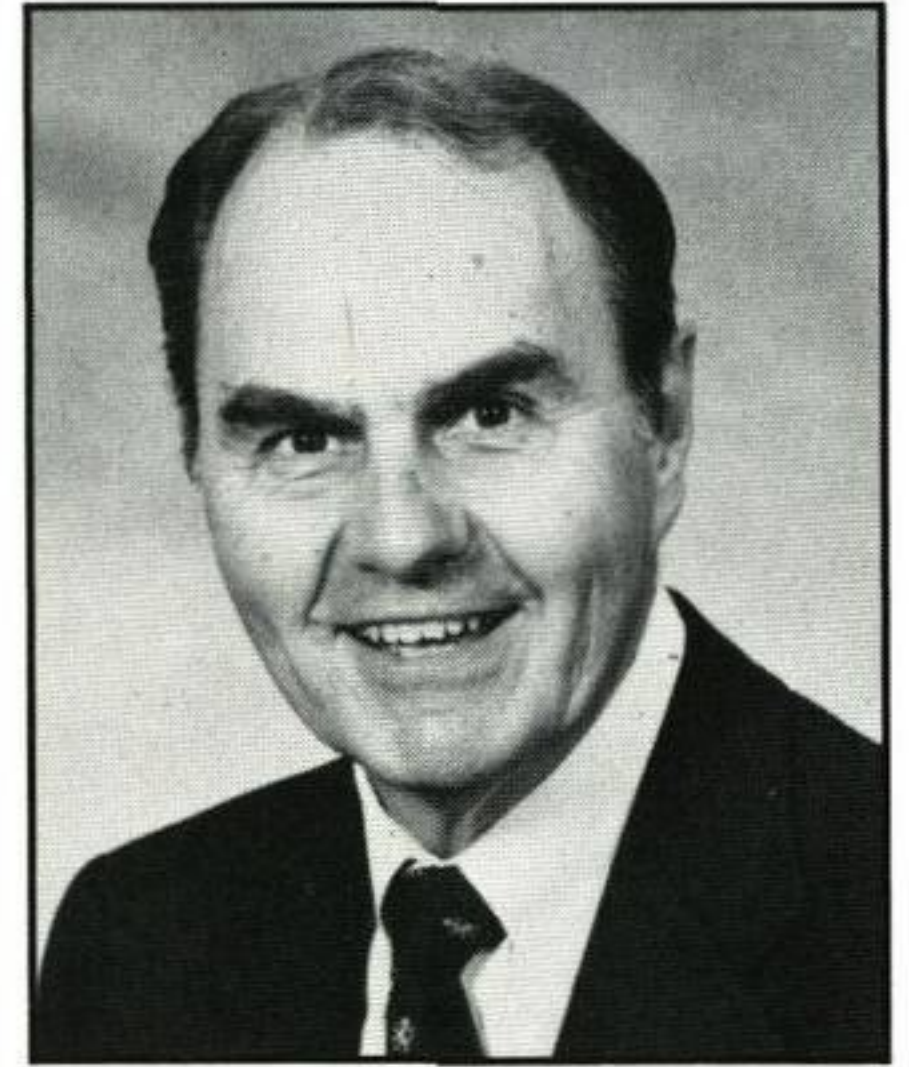
From 1965 to 1967, Cox was head trainer at Amarillo Palo Duro High School and later moved to Odessa High School in the same capacity. North Texas State hired him as head trainer in 1968 and he held the position through 1972.

Cox married Linda Kay Stone in 1962 and the couple has five children—Shannon, a Baylor graduate, Troy, Gailey, and J.J. are currently Baylor students, and Kyle is a police officer.



Frank Fallon

Coordinator of Broadcast Activities



Veteran broadcaster Frank Fallon became Baylor's first coordinator of broadcast activities in March, 1983.

In that capacity, the 59-year-old Fallon handles radio and television contract negotiations for the athletic department as well as play-by-play for BU football and basketball radio broadcasts.

Fallon is well known by sports fans throughout Texas. He has done Baylor basketball since 1953 and football since 1955. He also has called the Southwest Conference TV Game of the Week each basketball season since 1968.

After beginning his career at the age of 18 at KITE in San Antonio, Fallon heeded Uncle Sam's call in 1951 and fought with the tank troops in the Korean War. In 1953 he joined KWTX and spent 28 years with the Waco station.

On May 1, 1981, Fallon became an instructor in Baylor's Oral Communications Department and was appointed general manager at campus radio station KWBU. In that capacity he helps train students who some day want to enter the broadcasting profession.

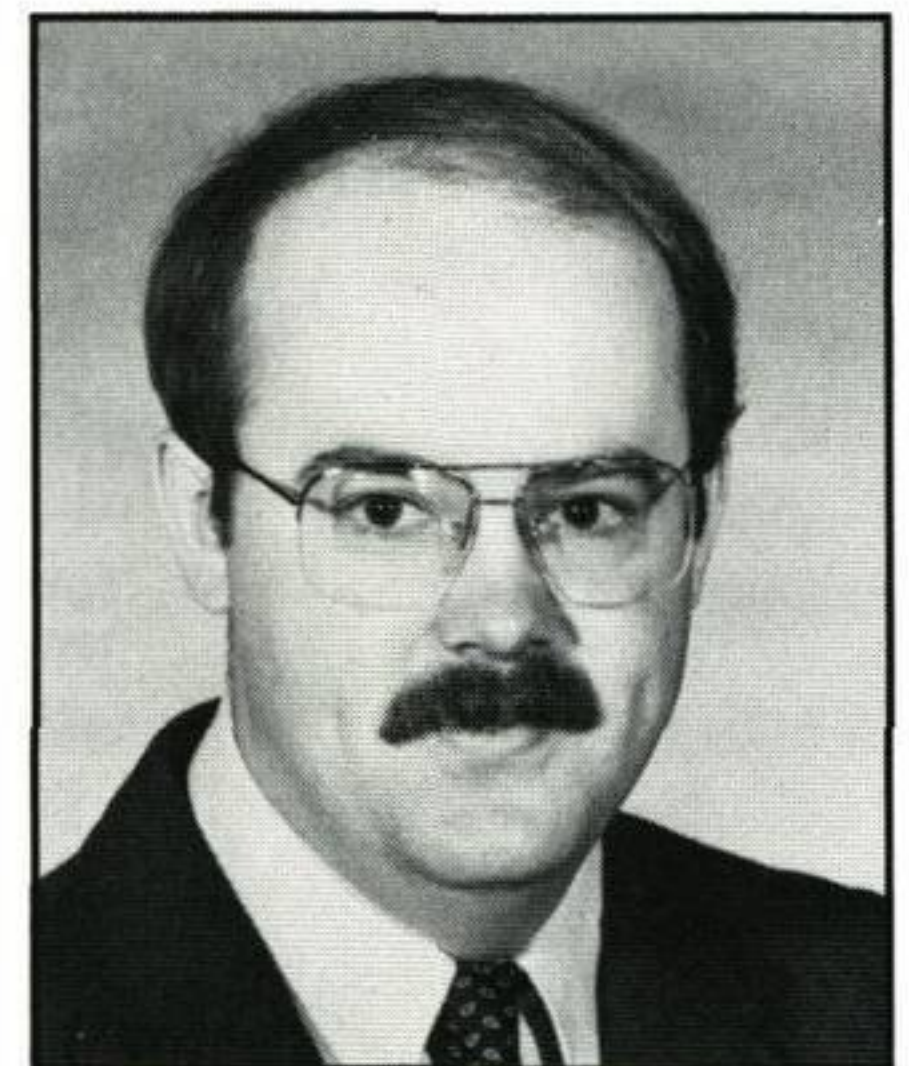
The 1981 Texas Sports Broadcaster of the Year is currently heard in the mornings on radio station WACO-AM (1460). He also hosts the Gene Iba Basketball Show each week during the basketball season.

Each March Fallon becomes "The Voice of the Final Four" as he handles public address duties at the NCAA basketball national championship tournament. He also does public address work at a number of other events such as the Baylor Invitational Track and Field Meet and the Texas Relays.

Frank was born on June 16, 1930, in El Paso. He attended Alamo Heights High in San Antonio before enrolling in Baylor. Fallon is married (wife, June) and has four sons and three grandchildren. His oldest son, Steve, is a well-known broadcaster as well, having handled the radio play-by-play duty for the Houston Oilers.

Mark Fitzhugh

Assistant Sports Information Director



Mark Fitzhugh, a native of Mobile, Alabama, begins his sixth year as assistant sports information director at Baylor. His responsibilities include assisting in the administration of the overall sports information program with primary emphasis on men's basketball and publications.

As part of his basketball duties, Fitzhugh serves as chief editor of the Baylor basketball game program and assists 36-year veteran BU radio broadcaster Frank Fallon with the Baylor basketball radio network.

Fitzhugh, 29, has been a member of the Baylor athletic staff since August 1, 1985. He previously spent four years as a student in the sports information office at the

University of South Alabama before moving to Waco. He holds a B.A. degree in Political Science and History from South Alabama.

At Baylor, Fitzhugh assists in all phases of the day-to-day operations of the sports information office. Fitzhugh has assisted Southwest Conference officials with the media operation of numerous athletic events over the last five years.

Among those events were the 1986, 1988 Cotton Bowls, the 1986, 1987, 1988 and 1989 Southwest Conference Basketball Classic Tournaments in Dallas, the 1986 and 1988 SWC Baseball Tournaments (in College Station, Fayetteville, Ark.) and the 1987, 1988 and 1989 SWC Track & Field Championships (in Lubbock, Austin).

A member of the College Sports Information Directors of America (CoSIDA), the Texas Sportswriters Association and the U.S. Basketball Writers Association, Fitzhugh also assisted in the media operation of the 1988-1990 NCAA Midwest Basketball Regional, and both the 1985 Liberty Bowl and 1986 Bluebonnet Bowl.

Fitzhugh, who is single, enjoys golf, traveling and following the Boston Red Sox in his spare time.

Bob Fix

Strength Coach

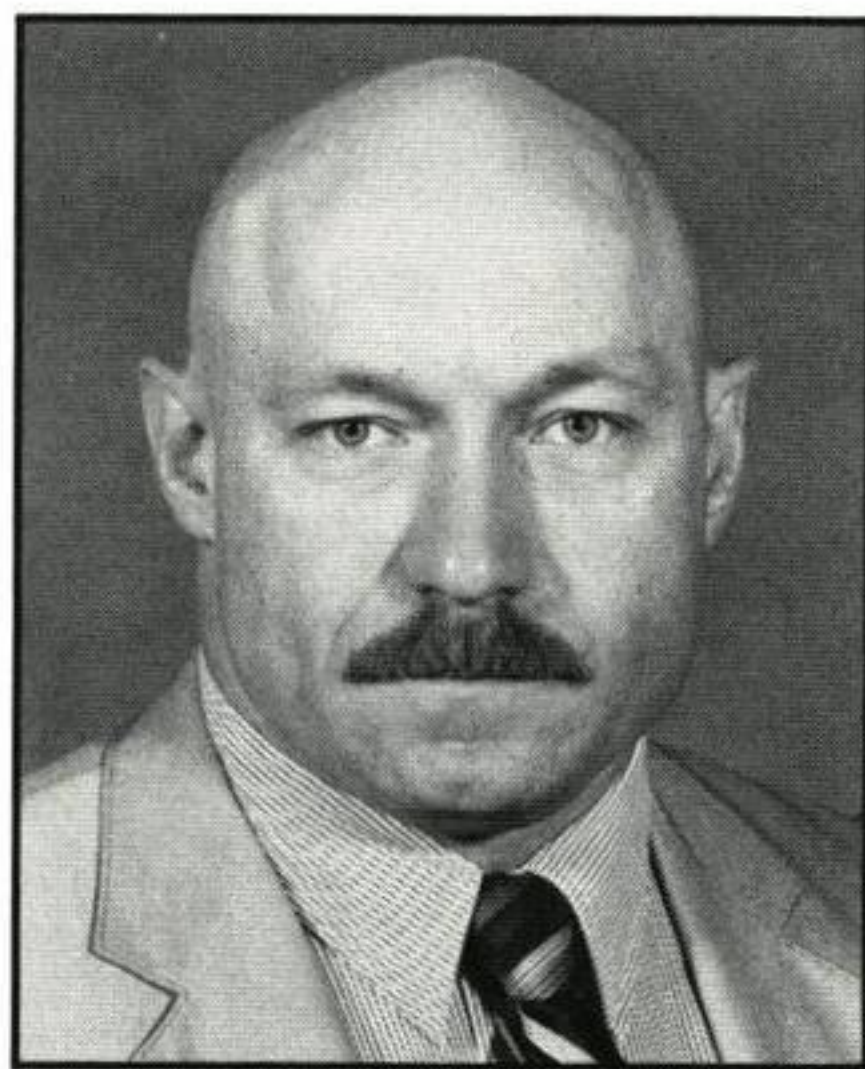
Under Bob Fix the Baylor strength program has earned a reputation as one of the leading programs in the nation.

Employing the most advanced techniques, Fix has put the men's and women's strength programs at a level second to none.

Fix, who joined the Baylor staff on a full-time basis in 1982, was born and reared in Michigan. After graduating with his bachelor's and master's degrees from Western Michigan University, he was the head football coach and athletic director at Port Sanilac High in Carsonville.

Fix, a charter member of the National Strength and Conditioning Association, is proud of the fact that many students that have worked with him have gone on to set their mark as coaches.

Bob and his wife Karen have two sons—Rob, 20, who serves on his father's staff, and Matt, 16, a student at Midway High School.



David Guinn

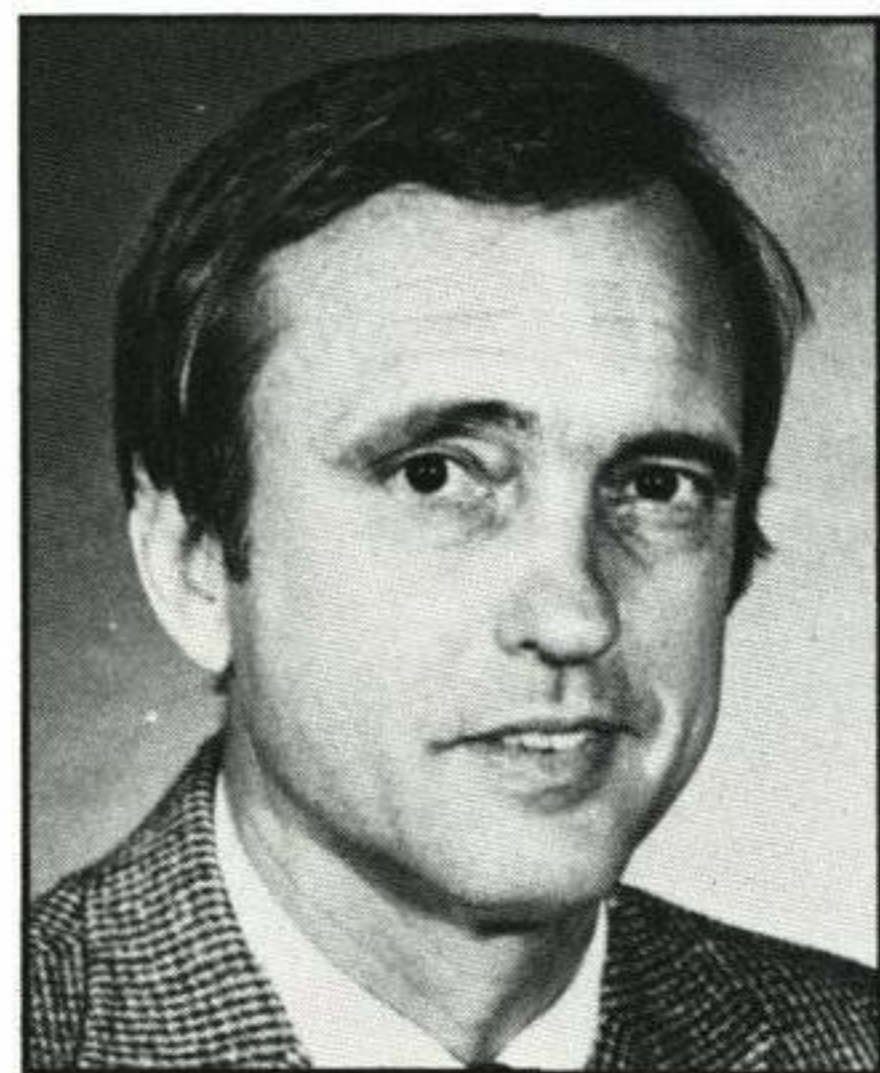
Baylor Athletic Council Chairman

Baylor School of Law professor David M. Guinn is in his eleventh year on the Baylor Athletic Council and his fifth year as that group's chairman. Guinn also serves as Baylor's faculty representative to the Southwest Conference and is chairman of the SWC Legislation Committee.

Guinn grew up in Cleburne and graduated from high school there before entering Baylor in 1957. He finished his J.D. at Baylor in 1963 and completed work on his LL.M. at the University of Michigan in 1966.

He has been a member of the School of Law's faculty since that time and currently holds the R. W. and Louise Morrison Chair of Constitutional Law.

Guinn is a member of the Supreme Court Historical Society and the State Bar of Texas.



Clyde Hart

Assistant Athletic Director Head Track Coach

Clyde Hart is in his 27th year as head track coach of Baylor University and has served as assistant athletic director for the past two years.

Since Hart arrived at Baylor in 1963, his athletes have broken every Baylor record and have set three national records in the sprint medley, 1600 meter relay and Todd Harbour's mile run. Other success include Raymond Pierre's NCAA championship and Willie Caldwell's indoor 500-meter world record. His 1985 squad finished third nationally both indoors and outdoors, the second highest finishes by any Baylor athletic team, and his 1989 team finished fourth.

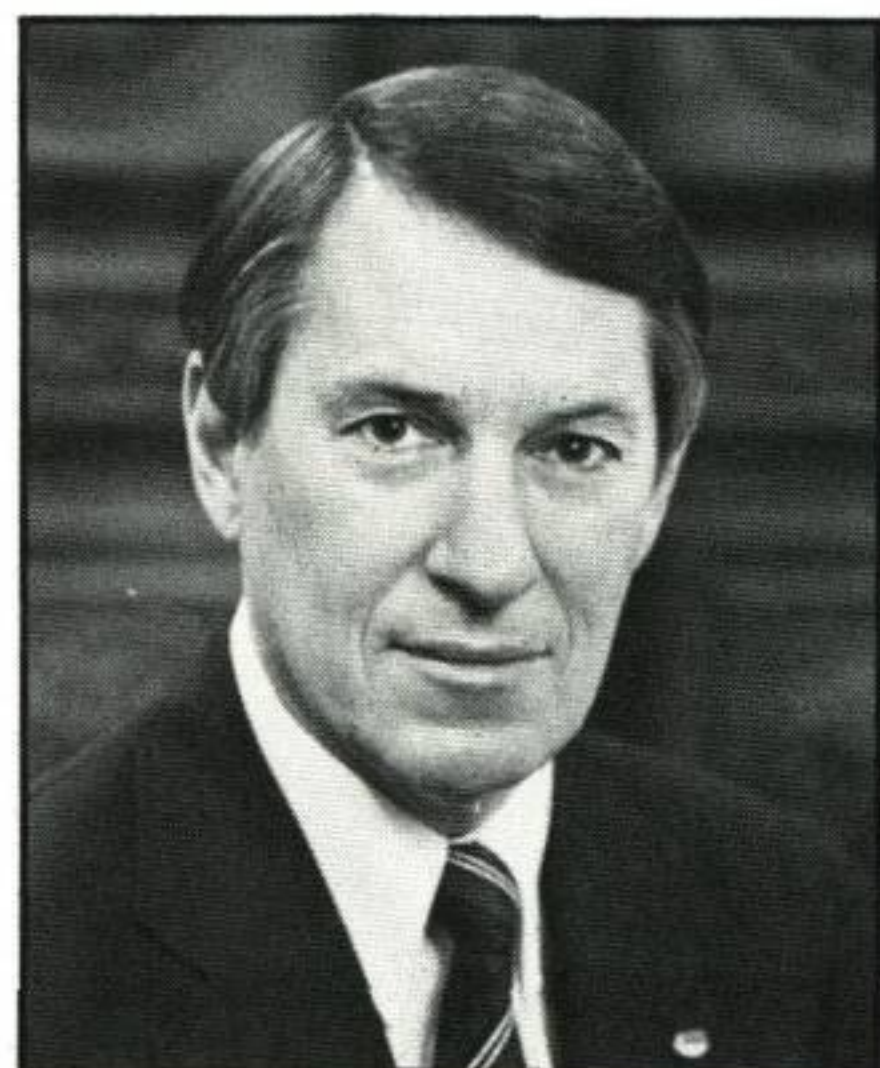
This year his team finished seventh at the NCAA Indoor Nationals while winning two NCAA events. Michael Johnson repeated his 200-meter championship and the Bears won the 1600-meter relay in near record time. Baylor was named National Relays champions by Track and Field News—the Bears were ranked No. 1 in the world in the 1600 relay and sprint medley.

Hart has been a member of the U.S. Olympic Committee's sprint development committee for nine years and served as chairman of the committee for 4 years. While developing talent for the Olympics; he has coached 56 Baylor Bears to All-American honors 190 times. Hart is best known for his tutoring of 400-meter runners: eight-time-all-American Mark Collins, former SWC record holder Zeke Jefferson, ten-time-all-American Johnny Thomas, Caldwell, and Pierre. Hart's 1,600-meter relay teams have reached the NCAA finals 15 of the last 17 years and have won the Texas Relays six of the last nine.

Hart enjoyed record-setting careers as a high school sprinter in Arkansas and college runner at Baylor. After graduating from Baylor in 1956, he returned to his native state and coached five consecutive state championship teams at Little Rock Central High School.

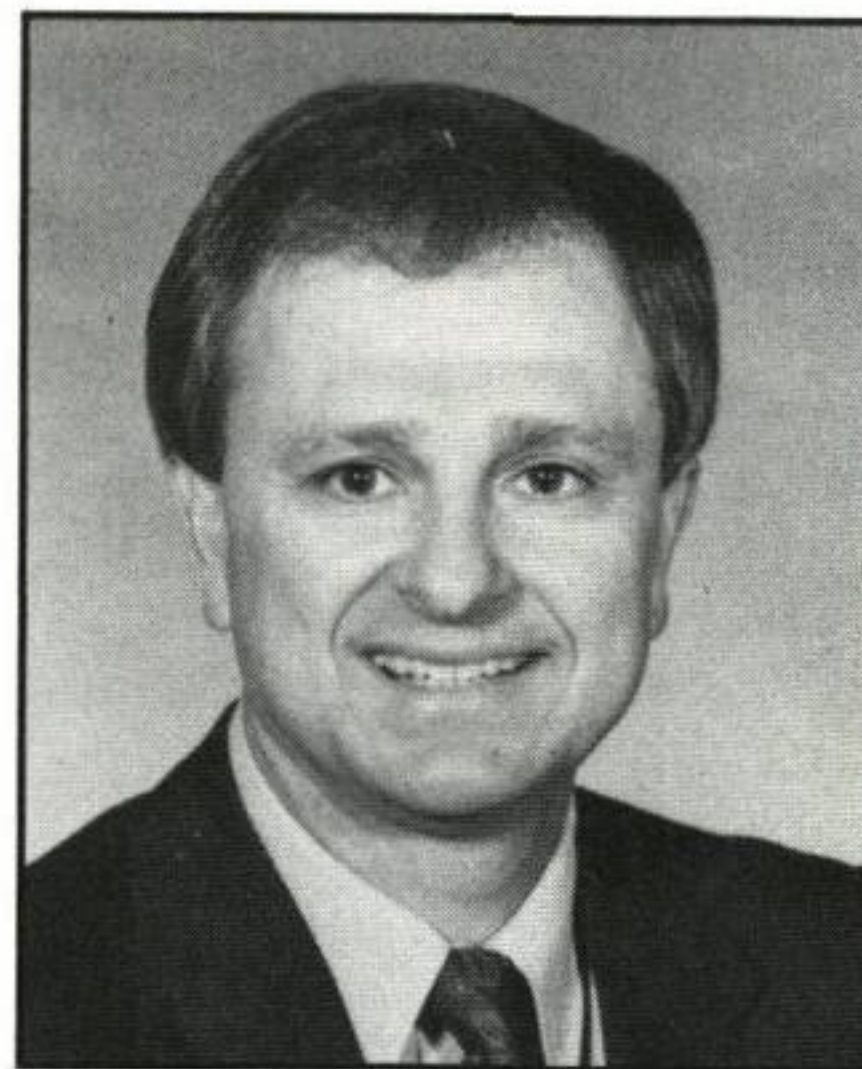
In 1985 Hart was recognized by the Texas Sports Writers Association as the Senior College Spring Coach of the Year. The NCAA Track Coaches Association named Hart their 1989 National Indoor Coach of the Year and he is currently that group's president.

Hart and his wife, Maxine, also a Baylor graduate and professor in BU's Hankamer School of Business, have two sons, Greg and Scott.



Charlie Jones

Executive Vice President, Bear Club



Charlie Jones was named Executive Vice President of the Bear Club January 14, 1988. He came to the Bear Club as a veteran fund raiser from the Baylor Development Department.

Charlie served as a development officer 14 years with Baylor attaining the position of Senior Development Officer. He also served as Director of Baylor Nationwide, a highly successful program which raises money and promotes Baylor across the nation. He is currently a member of the Athletic Fund Raisers of America.

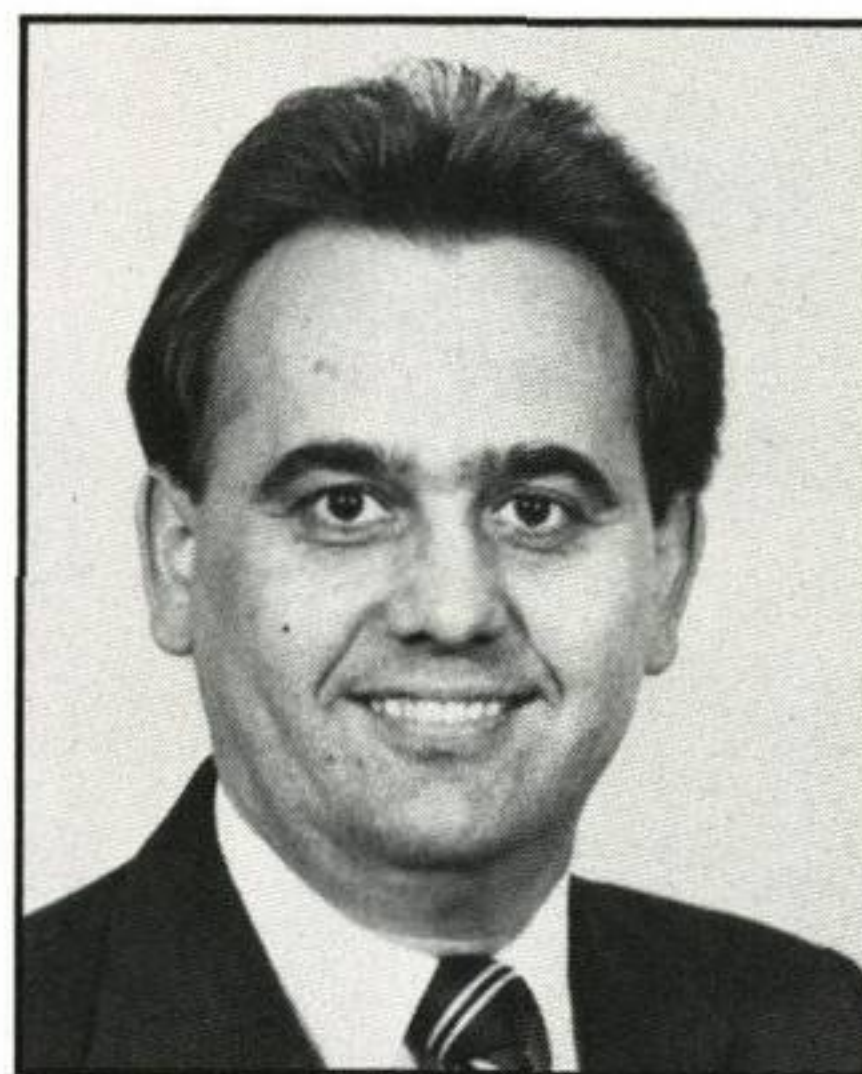
He was born February 21, 1943, in Waco and graduated from the Texas Department of Public Safety Law Enforcement Academy as a state trooper. Charlie was stationed in Dallas, Irving and Waco. He attended Baylor night school and graduated Magna Cum Laude from the Hankamer School of Business, earning a BBA degree in economics.

Before joining the Baylor Development Department December 15, 1973, Charlie worked as the Waco territorial sales manager in computers for the Burroughs Corporation.

He and his wife Sara have a daughter, Ashley, who is a Baylor freshman.

Darryl Lehnus

Coordinator of Marketing



Darryl Lehnus became Baylor's first coordinator of marketing January 1, 1986. In that capacity he directs advertising sales, ticket campaigns, novelties and general athletic department promotions.

Lehnus brings to the position a strong background in all levels of athletics and a tremendous enthusiasm for the job. His dedication and willingness to try new ideas have given Baylor one of the most successful marketing programs in the country.

Lehnus, born June 24, 1945, attended Anderson University in Indiana and lettered four years in both basketball and baseball. He was All-Conference two years in both sports. Also a team captain, Lehnus was named his baseball team's MVP his senior year.

Lehnus received his B.A. from Anderson in 1967 and M.A.E. from Wayne State (Nebraska) in 1968. He began his coaching career at Grant Park High School in 1968, serving as athletic director, head basketball coach and head baseball coach there three years.

In 1972, during three years as an assistant basketball coach, Lehnus also became the head baseball coach at Wayne State. His first year, his team went 26-11 and won the Nebraska College Conference championship.

From 1973-78 Lehnus coached at Ithaca College in New York, compiling a record of 55-71. During his stay at Ithaca, Lehnus was named NCAA Eastern Regional Coach of the Year after his team went 11-2, winning its conference crown.

From 1978-84 Lehnus served as the University of North Dakota's assistant basketball coach. He came to Baylor in 1984 as an assistant basketball coach for one year before assuming his present duties.

Lehnus, who is putting the finishing touches on a Ph.D. at Baylor, is married to the former Wanda Harvey. The couple has three children: Valerie, 21; Vonda, 20; and Vanessa, 16.

Maxey Parrish

Sports Information Director

Maxey Parrish, a 1978 Baylor graduate, enters his eleventh year in the Baylor sports information office and ninth as its director. He joined the Baylor staff September 1, 1980.

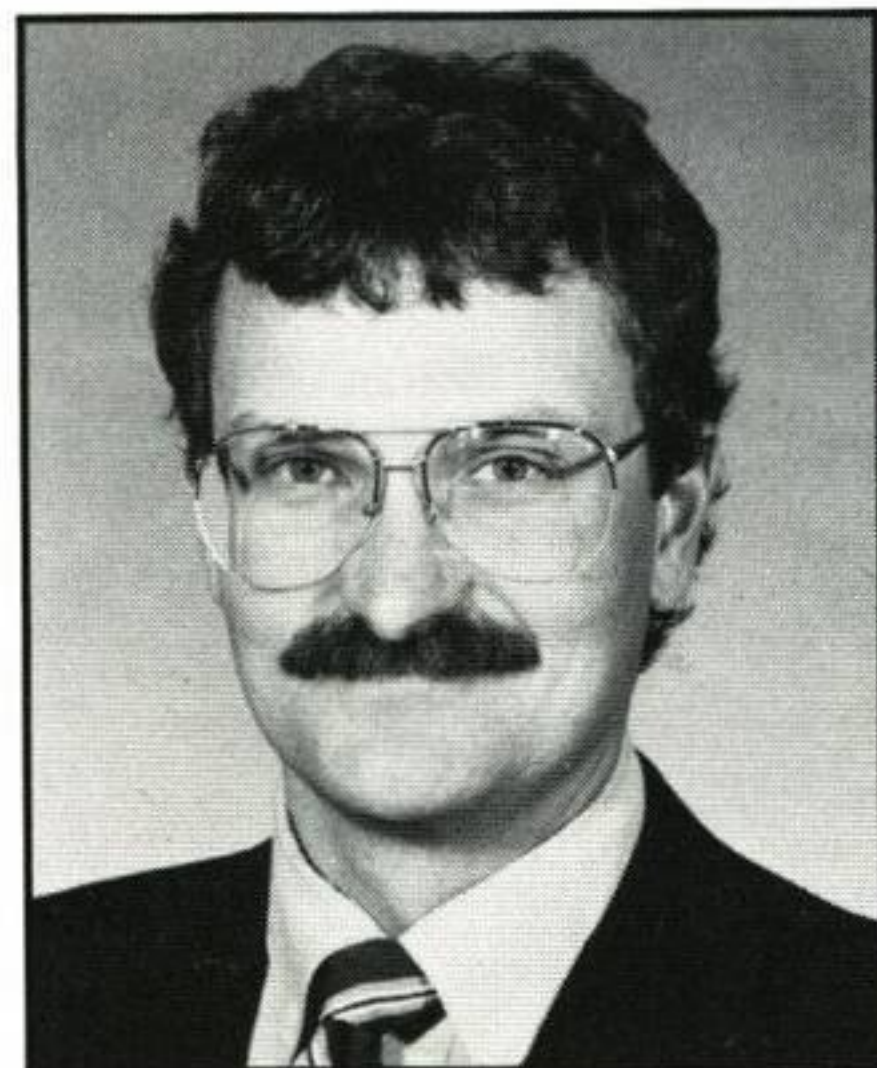
Parrish, 34, is a Waco native and grew up watching Baylor athletic events. While attending Baylor he worked as student assistant in the sports information office and ran on the Bear cross country and track teams.

After receiving a B.A. in journalism, Parrish was appointed assistant SID at SMU. While there he worked under Bob Condon, now the public relations director of the United States Olympic Committee. After two years at SMU he had a stint as SID at Centenary College in Shreveport, La.

Parrish's 1979 SMU swimming brochure was judged third best nationally by the College Sports Information Directors of America (CoSIDA). His 1981 basketball brochure and 1982 basketball game program were voted second best in District 6 of the NCAA.

During his career Parrish has worked as a press officer at such events as the Cotton Bowl Classic, the NCAA Final Four and NCAA national championships in track, tennis and swimming. In 1986, 1989, and 1990, he was a press officer at the United States Olympic Festival. In 1987 he worked in that same capacity at the World University Games in Strbske Pleso, Czechoslovakia. He has also toured Europe with an Athletes in Action track team.

Parrish is married to the former Susanne Holland of Uvalde, also a Baylor graduate. They have a daughter, Annabeth Frances, and live in Lorena. In his spare time, Parrish enjoys hunting and fishing.



Jerry Pickle

Recruiting Coordinator, Administrative Assistant

Jerry Pickle joined the Baylor staff on a full-time basis May 16, 1987 with the dual title of recruiting coordinator and administrative assistant.

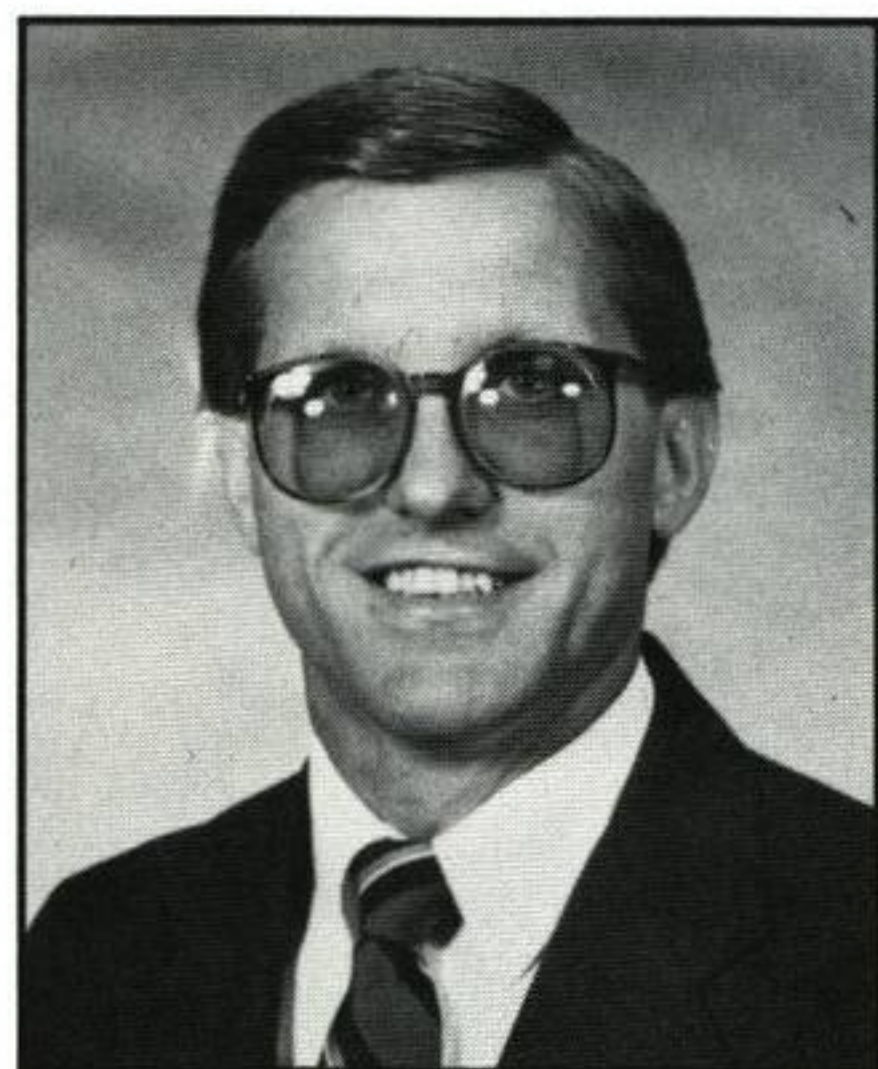
In that capacity, Pickle coordinates the recruiting efforts for all Baylor athletic teams and handles administrative duties, particularly as they relate to student services.

Pickle first came to Baylor in June, 1984 as a graduate assistant football coach. He served in that capacity two years before becoming an administrative aid in the Athletic Department.

Pickle earned 16 letters in football, baseball, basketball and track at Amory High in Amory, Mississippi, from 1967-71. He was a captain of all four teams. He then went to Delta State University where he earned a pair of letters each in football and track. He played split end on the grid squad and ran the 400-meters in track.

He received a B.S. in physical education from Delta State in 1976 and a master's degree in 1980. At Baylor, he completed academic work in the area of secondary education administration.

He began his coaching career at Jim Hill in Jackson, Mississippi, in 1976. In 1978,



he served as assistant football and head track coach at Greenville High. He returned to Delta State in 1979 to coach receivers and running backs and to head up the track and cross country programs. In 1982 and 1983, he was an assistant football coach at Southeast Missouri State, serving as offensive coordinator in 1983.

Pickle is married to the former Julie Turner and the couple has two sons, Matthew, age 4, and Jonathan, 1½ years.

Mike Sims

Head Trainer

Mike Sims, 33, became Baylor's head trainer in October, 1984, after former trainer T.C. "Skip" Cox was named assistant athletic director.

Sims was born on August 1, 1957, in Cedar Hill. He served as a student trainer at Cedar Hill and graduated in 1975.

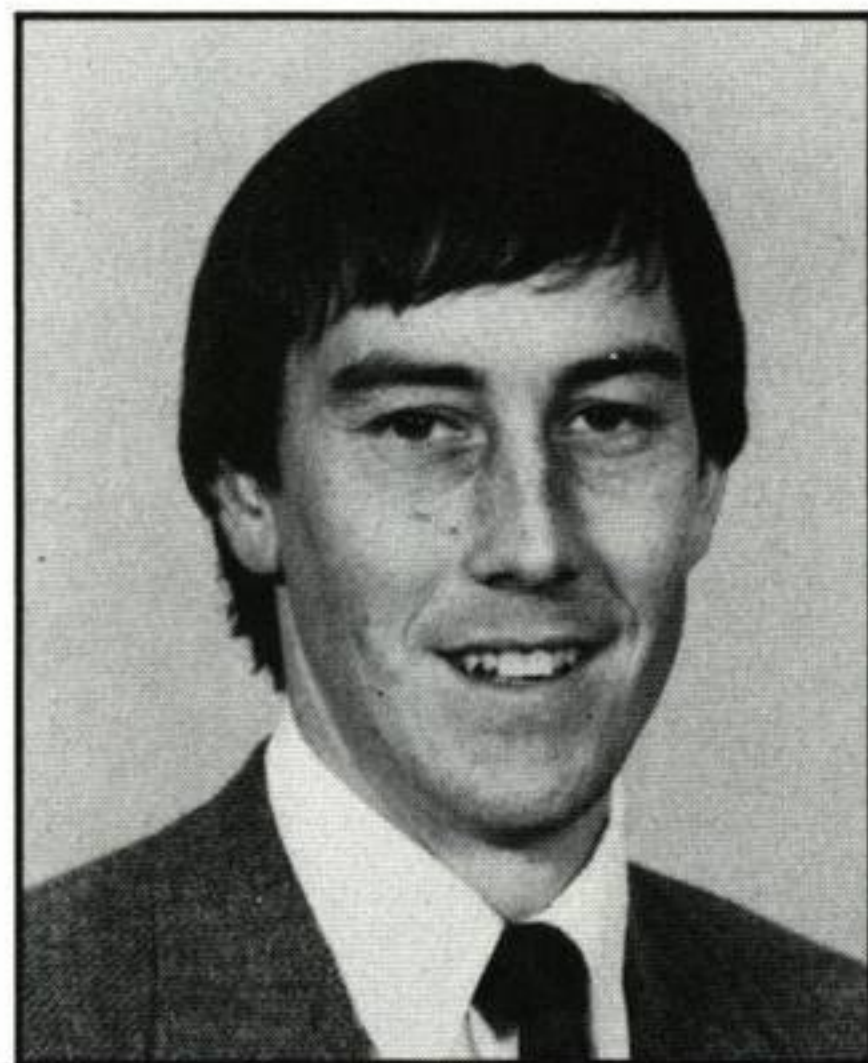
Sims spent five years as a Baylor student trainer under Cox. He graduated from Baylor in 1980 and earned a master's degree in 1982. In August, 1981, Sims joined the BU athletic staff as Baylor's first full-time assistant trainer.

Sims is a member of the Southwest Athletic Trainers Association and the National Athletic Trainers Association. He is licensed by the state of Texas and certified by the national association.

Sims has lectured at numerous training conventions and once won the Sam Ketcham Award for outstanding speaking ability at the SWATA meeting.

In addition to his training duties, Sims has also aided in the development of Baylor's computer system.

Mike was married to the former Suzanne Stevens, a Baylor graduate, on May 21, 1983. The couple resides in Waco.



Terry Tacker

Assistant Sports Information Director

Terry Tacker is entering his 11th year as Baylor Assistant Sports Information Director.

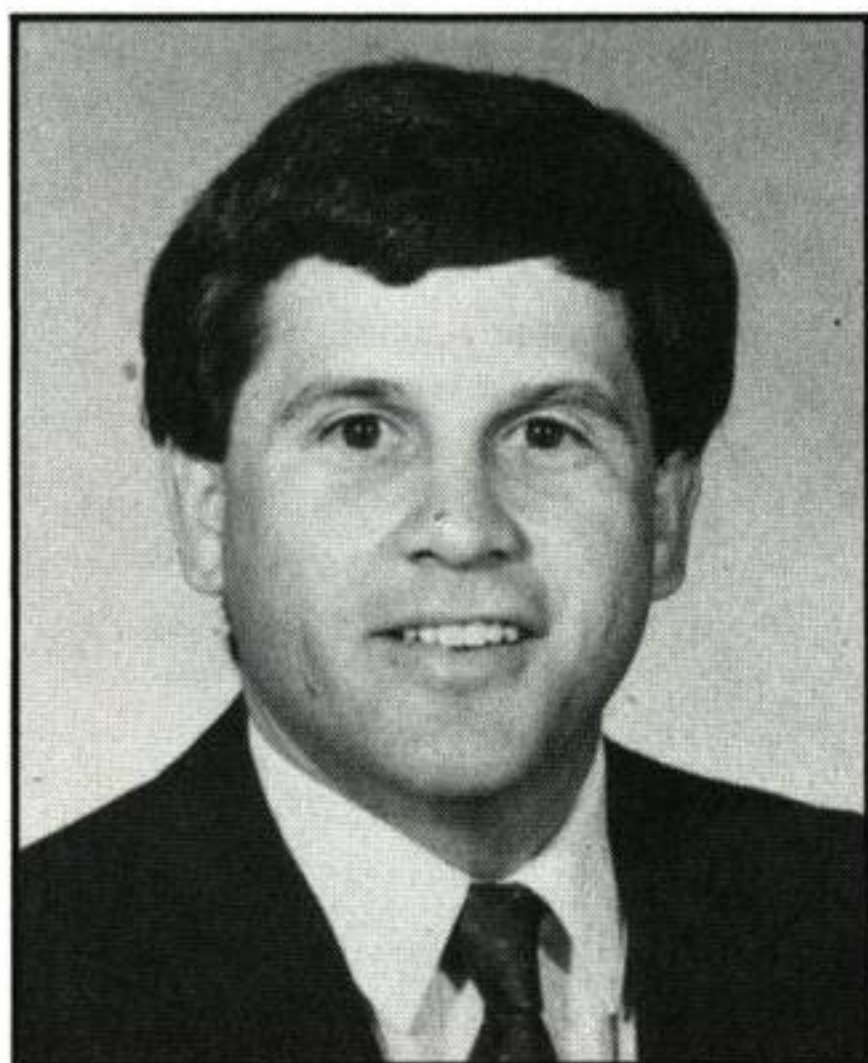
A Waco native, Tacker began his work at the Baylor SID office in 1979 when he served as student assistant under Sid Wilson. In 1980, he became a full-time member of the SID office.

At Baylor, Tacker, 33, assists in all facets of the sports information field, but his primary responsibilities are women's basketball and baseball and the editing of the football game program that is sold in the stands.

In 1987, Tacker's baseball media guide was selected second best in the nation among Division I schools. (Fresno State was awarded top honors). His 1989 baseball guide was awarded fifth place in the nation, and the Baylor 1989 football program was voted the best in Division VI (Texas, Louisiana, Arkansas, Mississippi, New Mexico, and Oklahoma).

Tacker is a member of the College Sports Information Directors of America (CoSIDA), Texas Sports Writers Association, Football Writers Association of America, and the National Collegiate Baseball Writer's Association of America.

Tacker married the former Brenda Spears on June 28, 1986, and the couple resides in Robinson. They have a son, Daniel Lucas, born August 24, 1988.



Wade Turner

Administrator of Facilities and Events

After 18 years as one of Grant Teaff's assistant football coaches at Baylor, Wade Turner is in his first year as administrator of facilities and events for the Athletic Department.

Turner, who brings 31 years experience to the new position, will work with all of Baylor's men's and women's athletic teams in hosting home events, using university facilities and traveling to out of town competitions.

The 55-year-old Turner coached defensive backs for Teaff from 1972-78; from 1979 through '89, he was in charge of the running backs. Seven of his former pupils received All-Southwest Conference honors, and at one time he had the distinction of having coached more NFL running backs than any other college coach.

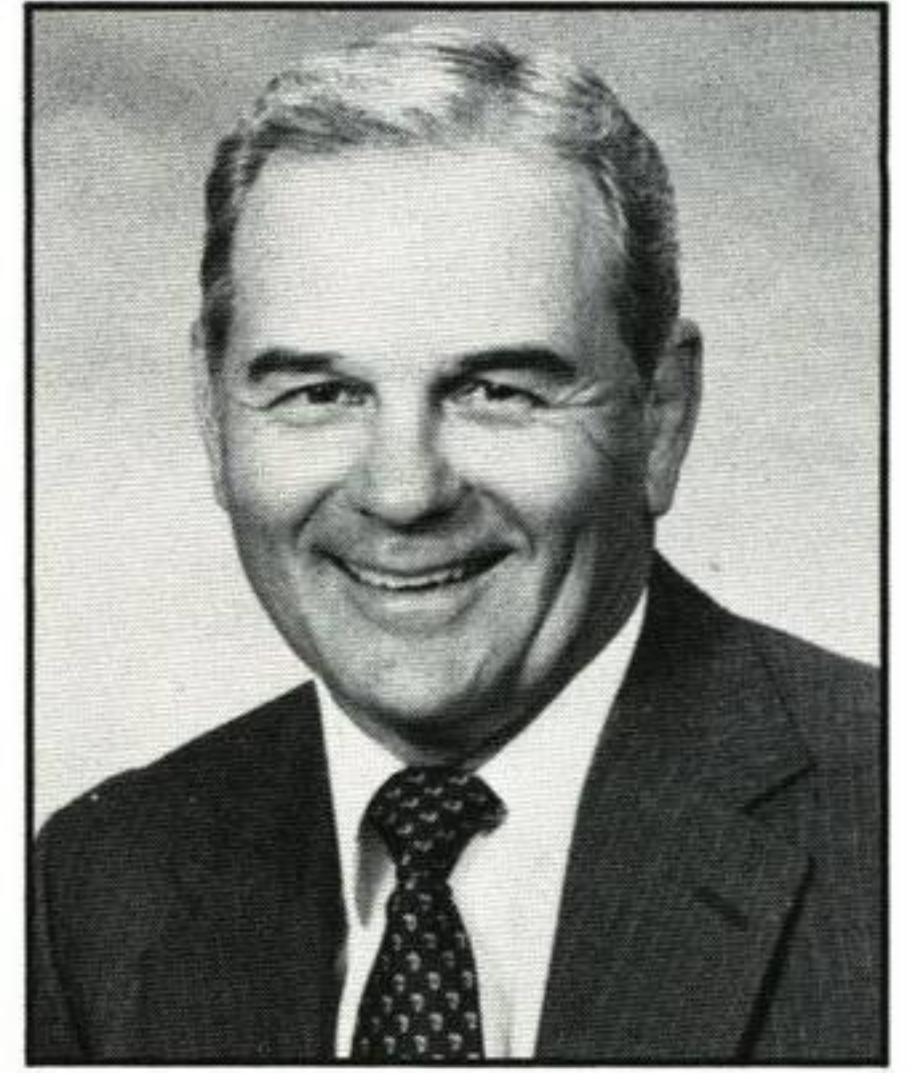
Turner was born August 6, 1935 in Brady. He graduated from Brady High in 1953 after lettering in football, basketball and track. He was an All-District fullback his senior season.

The following fall he enrolled in San Angelo Junior College and play for Max Bumgardner. He was an All-Conference and Honorable Mention All-American performer at San Angelo before transferring to Stephen F. Austin.

A member of Who's Who in American Colleges and Universities, Turner earned his bachelor's degree from SFA in 1958 and received his master's one year later at the same school.

From 1959-64 Turner served as defensive backfield coach at San Angelo JC. When Angelo became a four-year school in 1964, Turner remained on the staff and continued to coach the secondary until 1971. He doubled as golf coach from 1969-71 and led the Rams to an eighth-place national finish in 1970. Turner followed Teaff to Waco in 1972.

Wade married Madonna Rives of Henderson on July 25, 1959. The couple has two daughters, both Baylor graduates: Kimberly Denise Turner and Allison Paige Jones.





Opponents

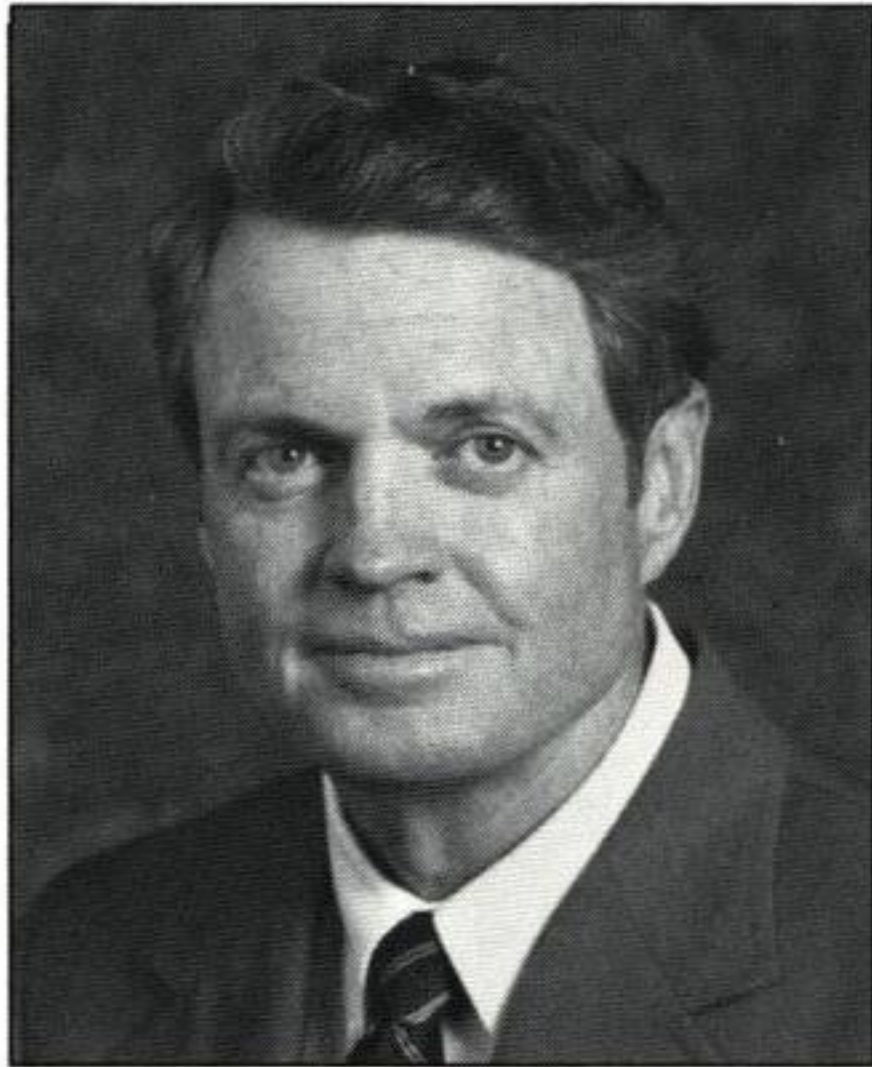


John Godfrey finished spring drills as the starter at right end.

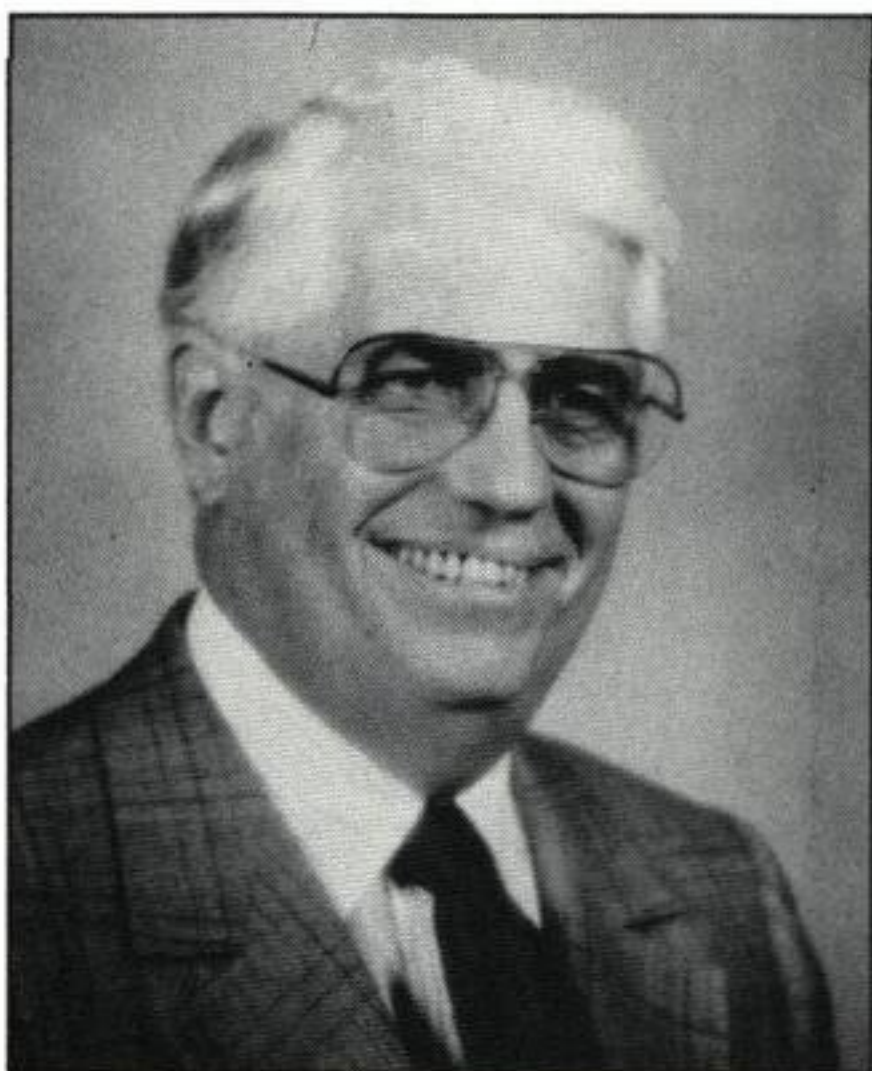
Nebraska Cornhuskers

GAME ONE

September 1, 1990
Memorial Stadium
Lincoln, Nebraska
6:35 p.m.



TOM OSBORNE
Head Coach



DON BRYANT
Sports Information Director

Mailing Address:
Nebraska Sports Information
116 South Stadium
Lincoln, NE 68588-0123

Location: Lincoln, Nebraska
Enrollment: 24,000
Founded: 1869
Nickname: Cornhuskers
Colors: Scarlet and Cream

Conference: Big Eight
Stadium: Memorial Stadium (73,650)
Playing Surface: All-Pro Turf
Chancellor/Interim President: Dr. Martin A. Massengale

Athletic Director: Bob Devaney
Offensive Set: I-formation
Defensive Formation: 5-2

Head Coach: Tom Osborne, Hastings '59, is in his 18th season at Nebraska. Osborne currently holds a 168-38-2 record with the Cornhuskers.

Last Year's Record: 10-2
Lettermen Returning/Lost: 52/30
Offensive Starters Back: 2
Defensive Starters Back: 7

SID/Assistant Athletic Director: Don Bryant
Assistants: Associate SID—Tom Simons
Assistant—Chris Anderson

SID Phone: 402-472-2263
Football Phone: 402-472-3116
Athletics Phone: 402-472-3644
Fax Machine: 402-472-3116
Pressbox Phone: 402-472-2279

Assistants: Charlie McBride (Defensive Coordinator/Line), Ron Brown (Receivers), George Darlington (Defensive Backs) Jack Pierce (Off-Campus Recruiting), Tony Samuel (Outside Linebackers), Frank Solich (Running Backs), Kevin Steele (Inside Linebackers), Milt Tenopir (Offensive Line), Dan Young (Offensive Line/Kickers)

Miscellaneous Series Notes: This season's matchup marks the fourth-ever meeting between the two schools . . . the Cornhuskers have won two of the previous three games . . . Baylor's only win in the series was a 26-7 decision in the 1956 season . . . all three previous contests have been played in Lincoln . . . the Bears have a 17-18 overall record against Big Eight Competition over the years.

Series Record (Nebraska leads 2-1)

1939 L 20-0 —Lincoln
 1956 W 26-7—Lincoln
 1977 L 31-10—Lincoln



1990 Schedule

| | | |
|--------------|----------|-------------------|
| Sept. | 1 | BAYLOR |
| Sept. | 8 | NORTHERN ILLINOIS |
| Sept. | 22 | MINNESOTA |
| Sept. | 29 | OREGON ST. |
| Oct. | 6 | at Kansas St. |
| Oct. | 13 | MISSOURI |
| Oct. | 20 | OKLAHOMA ST. |
| Oct. | 27 | at Iowa St. |
| Nov. | 3 | COLORADO |
| Nov. | 10 | at Kansas |
| Nov. | 17 | at Oklahoma |

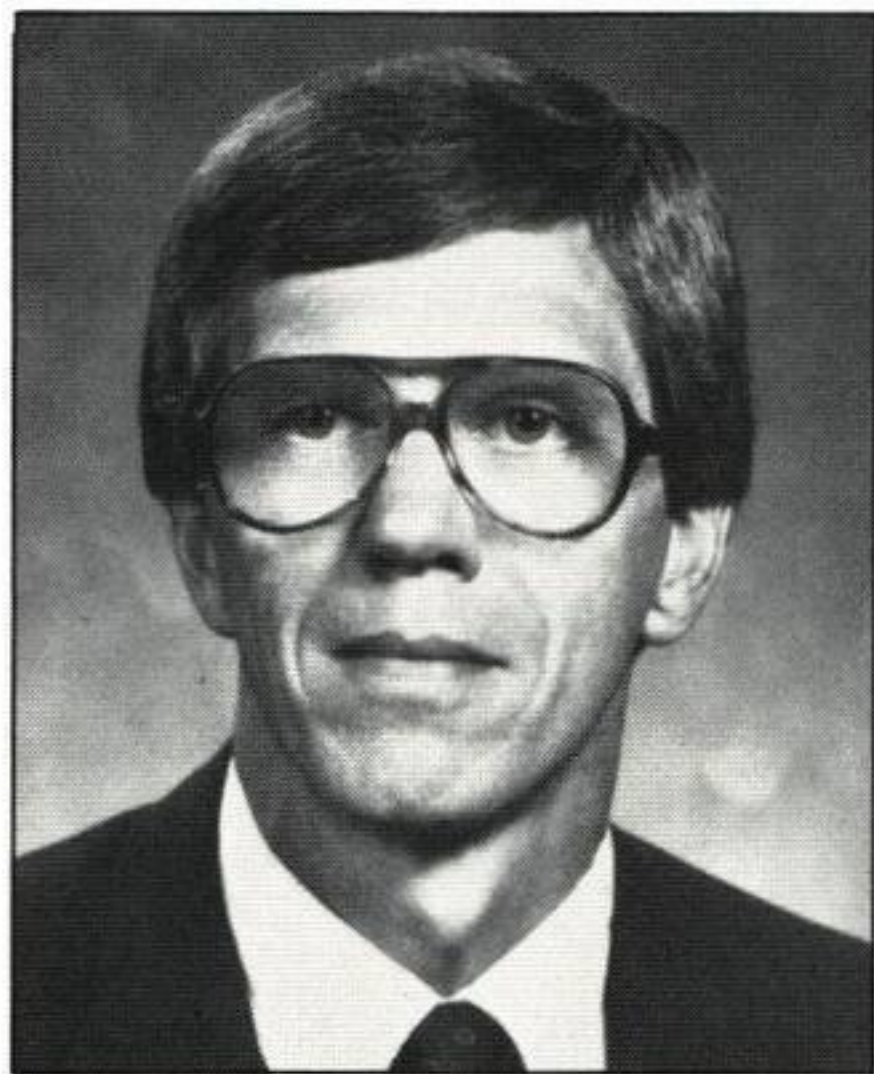
1989 Results (10-2)

| | | |
|---|-------|---------------------------|
| W | 48-17 | NORTHERN ILLINOIS |
| W | 42-30 | UTAH |
| W | 48-0 | at Minnesota |
| W | 35-7 | OREGON ST. |
| W | 58-7 | KANSAS ST. |
| W | 50-7 | at Missouri |
| W | 48-23 | at Oklahoma St. |
| W | 49-17 | IOWA ST. |
| L | 27-21 | at Colorado |
| W | 51-14 | KANSAS |
| W | 42-25 | OKLAHOMA |
| L | 41-17 | Florida St. (Fiesta Bowl) |

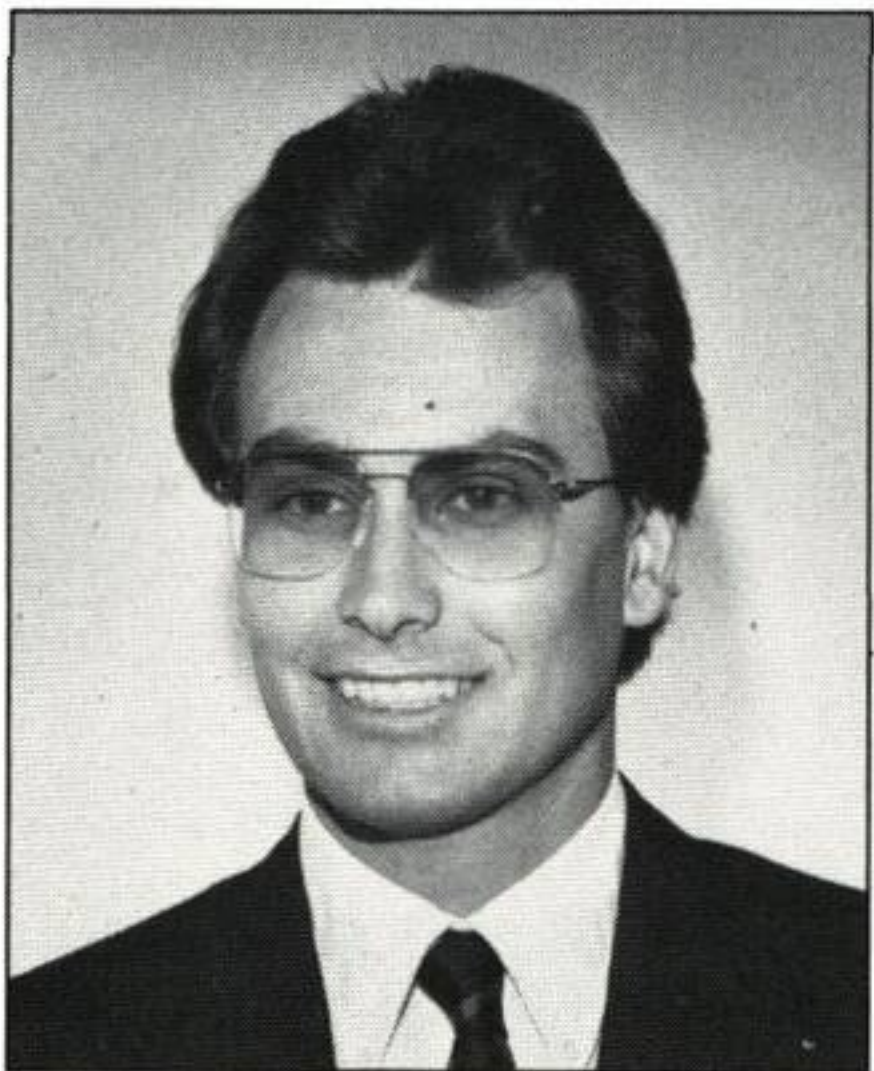
Arizona State Sun Devils

GAME TWO

September 8, 1990
Sun Devil Stadium
Tempe, Arizona
7 p.m.



LARRY MARMIE
Head Coach



MARK BRAND
Sports Information Director

Mailing Address:
Intercollegiate Athletic Complex
Arizona State University
Tempe, AZ 85287

Fed. Exp. Address:
ASU Sports Information
ICA Building—1st Floor
Tempe, AZ 85287

Location: Tempe, Arizona
Enrollment: 43,426
Founded: 1885
Nickname: Sun Devils
Colors: Maroon and Gold

Conference: Pacific 10
Stadium: Sun Devil Stadium (74,865)
Playing Surface: Natural Grass
President: Dr. Lattie F. Coor

Athletic Director: Charles S. Harris
Offensive Set: Pro 1
Defensive Formation: Multiple

Head Coach: Larry Marmie, Eastern Kentucky '65, begins his third season at Arizona State as head coach. Marmie has a two-year overall record of 12-9-1. Previously, Marmie served as defensive coordinator at ASU for three seasons.

Last Year's Record: 6-4-1
Lettermen Returning/Lost: 33/16
Offensive Starters Back: 5
Defensive Starters Back: 8

SID: Mark Brand
Assistants: Scott Dupree, Richard Wanniger

SID Phone: 602-965-6592
Football Phone: 602-965-5053
Athletics Phone: 602-965-6360
Fax Machine: 602-965-5408
Pressbox Phone: 602-965-6207

Assistants: Mike Ackerley (Defensive Line), Don Bocchi (Receivers), Frank Falks (Assistant Head Coach/Running Backs), Mel Foals (Defensive Coordinator), Tom Freeman (Centers/Guards), Jake Hallum (Tackles/Tight Ends), Mike Martz (Offensive Coordinator), Tom McMahon (Secondary), Lovie Smith (Outside Linebackers)

Miscellaneous Series Notes: This season's Baylor vs. Arizona State match up marks the first-ever meeting between the two schools on the gridiron . . . Baylor currently holds a 10-5 overall record against teams from the Pacific 10 Conference . . . The last Pac 10 opponent for the Bears was USC in 1986.

Series Record (First Meeting)



1990 Schedule

| | | |
|--------------|----------|---------------------|
| Sept. | 8 | BAYLOR |
| Sept. | 15 | COLORADO ST. |
| Sept. | 29 | at Missouri |
| Oct. | 6 | WASHINGTON |
| Oct. | 13 | CALIFORNIA |
| Oct. | 20 | at Oregon |
| Oct. | 27 | SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA |
| Nov. | 3 | OREGON ST. |
| Nov. | 10 | at Washington St. |
| Nov. | 24 | at Arizona |
| Dec. | 2 | Houston (Japan) |

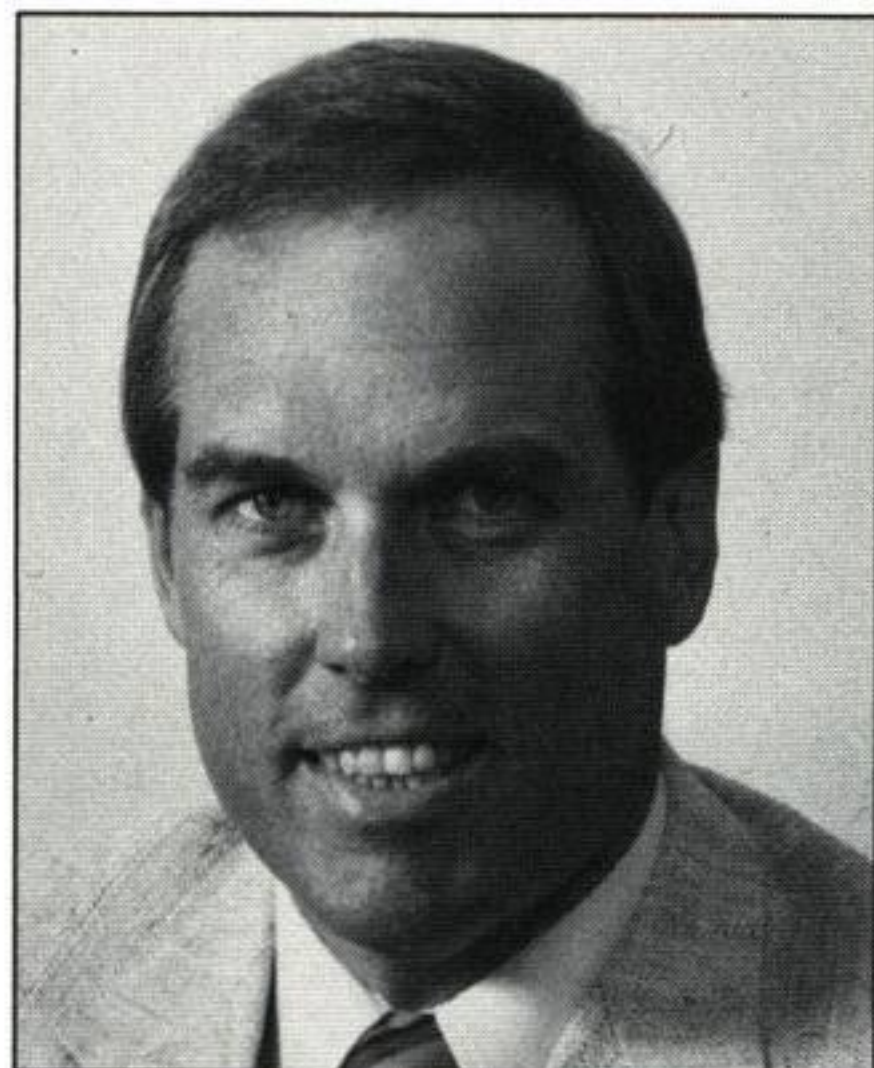
1989 Results (6-4-1)

| | | |
|---|-------|----------------|
| W | 31-0 | KANSAS ST. |
| W | 28-21 | SAN JOSE ST. |
| L | 36-7 | HOUSTON |
| W | 19-3 | MISSOURI |
| L | 33-14 | at UCLA |
| T | 17-17 | at Oregon St. |
| L | 27-7 | OREGON |
| W | 44-39 | WASHINGTON ST. |
| W | 34-32 | at Washington |
| W | 30-22 | STANFORD |
| L | 28-10 | ARIZONA |

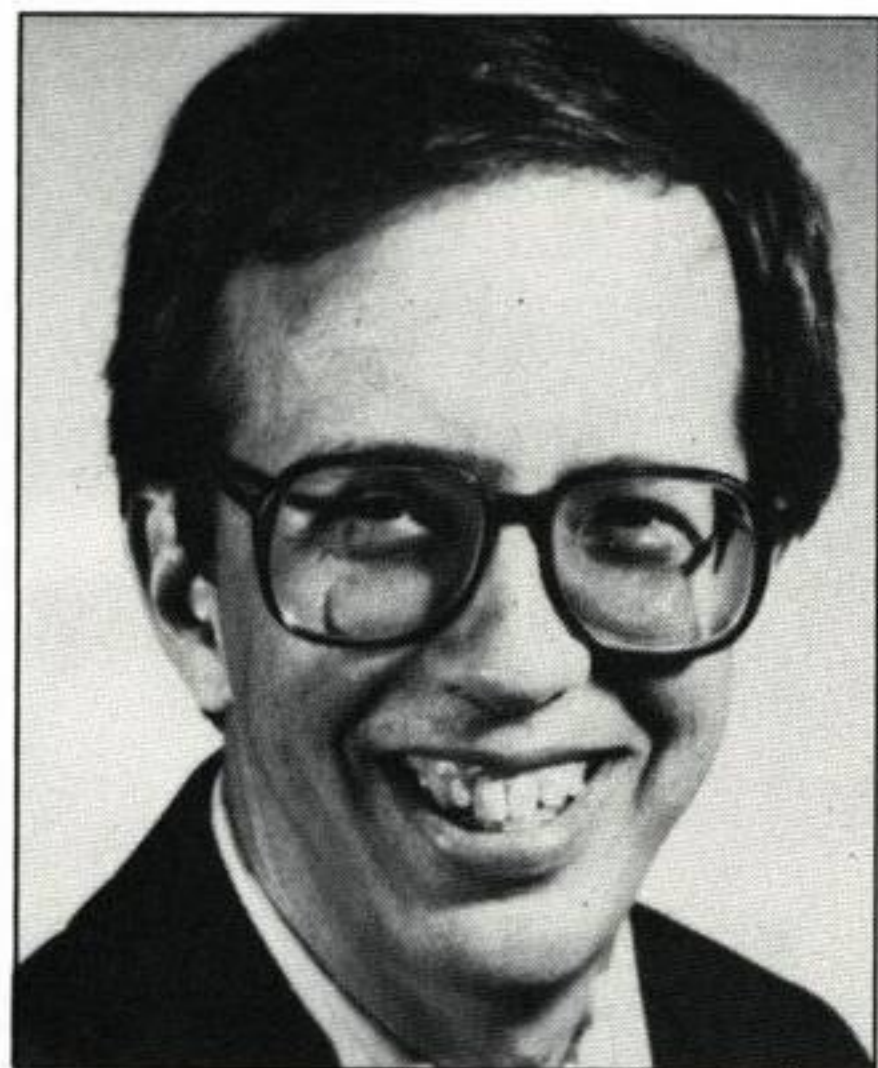
Sam Houston State

GAME THREE

September 22, 1990
Floyd Casey Stadium
Waco, Texas
7 p.m.



RON RANDLEMAN
Head Coach



PAUL RIDINGS, JR.
Sports Information Director

Mailing Address:
Sam Houston Sports Information
P.O. Box 2268
Huntsville, TX 77341

Fed. Exp. Address:
Sam Houston Sports Information
Bowers Blvd.
Huntsville, TX 77341

Location: Huntsville, Texas
Enrollment: 12,359
Founded: 1879
Nickname: Bearkats
Colors: Orange and White

Conference: Southland
Stadium: Elliott T. Bowers (14,000)
Playing Surface: All-Pro Turf
President: Dr. Martin J. Anisman

Athletic Director: Ron Randleman
Offensive Set: Pro 1
Defensive Formation: Multiple 4-3

Head Coach: Ron Randleman, William Penn '64, is in his eighth season at SHSU with a record of 46-43. His overall record, spanning 21 years, is 133-85-3.

Last Year's Record: 3-8
Lettermen Returning/Lost: 45/13
Offensive Starters Back: 7
Defensive Starters Back: 7

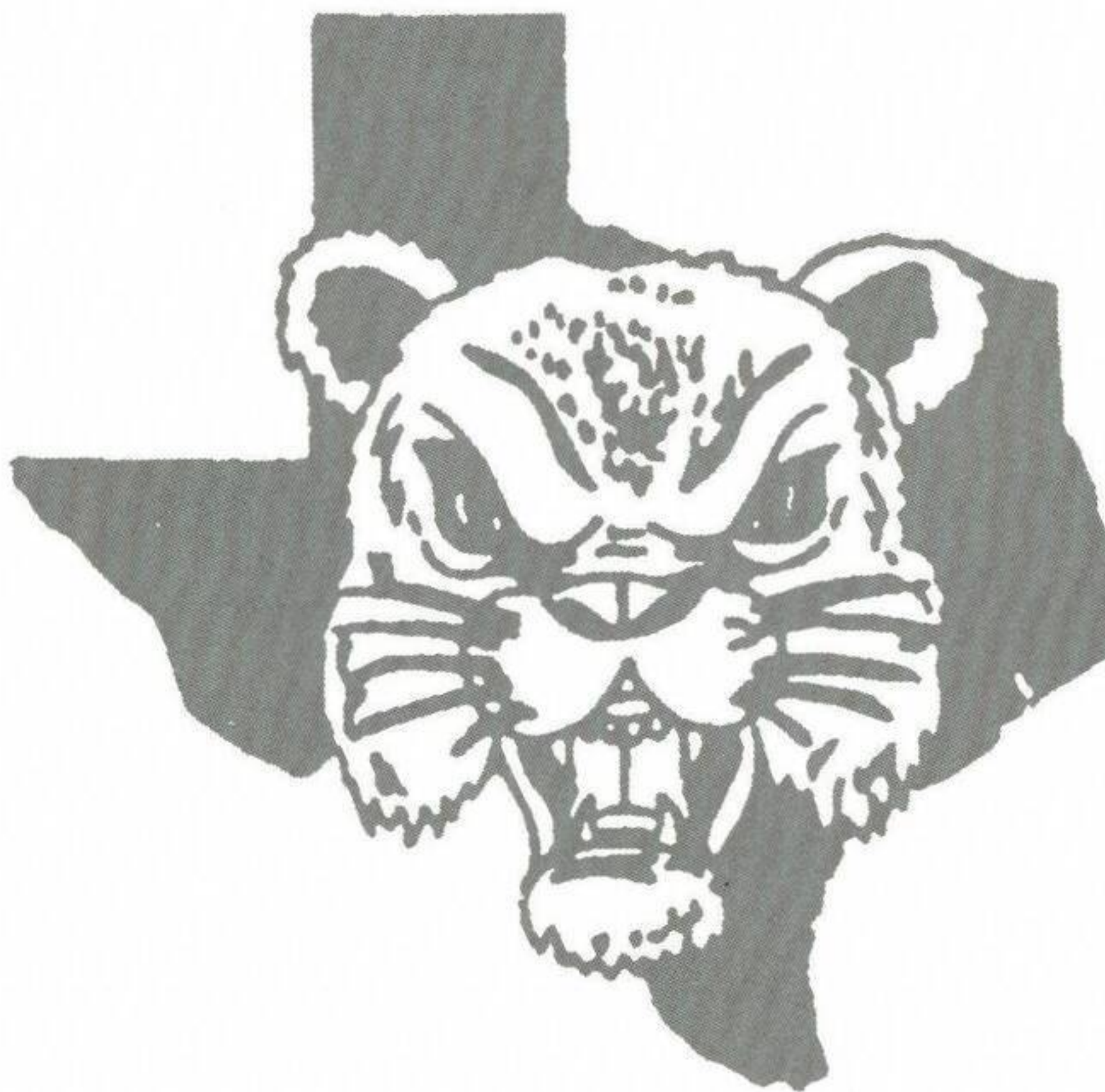
SID: Paul Ridings, Jr.

SID Phone: 409-294-1764
Football Phone: 409-294-1735
Athletics Phone: 409-294-1735
Fax Machine: 409-294-3538
Pressbox Phone: 409-294-1838

Assistants: Doug Fertsch (Offensive Coordinator), Mike Lucas (Defensive Coordinator), Tommy Adams (Defensive Line), Kim Graham (Quarterbacks), Bob Riley (Offensive Backs), Bobby Williams (Secondary)

Miscellaneous Series Notes: Baylor and Sam Houston have never met in a varsity game before this season . . . The Bears are 14-1 against teams from the Southland Conference over the years.

Series Record (First Meeting)



1990 Schedule

| | | |
|--------------|----------|---------------------|
| Sept. | 1 | at Baylor |
| Sept. | 8 | at Texas Southern |
| Sept. | 15 | ANGELO ST. |
| Sept. | 29 | at UTEP |
| Oct | 6 | at Nicholls St. |
| Oct. | 13 | at NE Louisiana |
| Oct. | 20 | STEPHEN F. AUSTIN |
| Oct. | 27 | NORTH TEXAS |
| Nov. | 3 | at Northwestern St. |
| Nov. | 10 | at McNeese St. |
| Nov. | 17 | SOUTHWEST TEXAS |

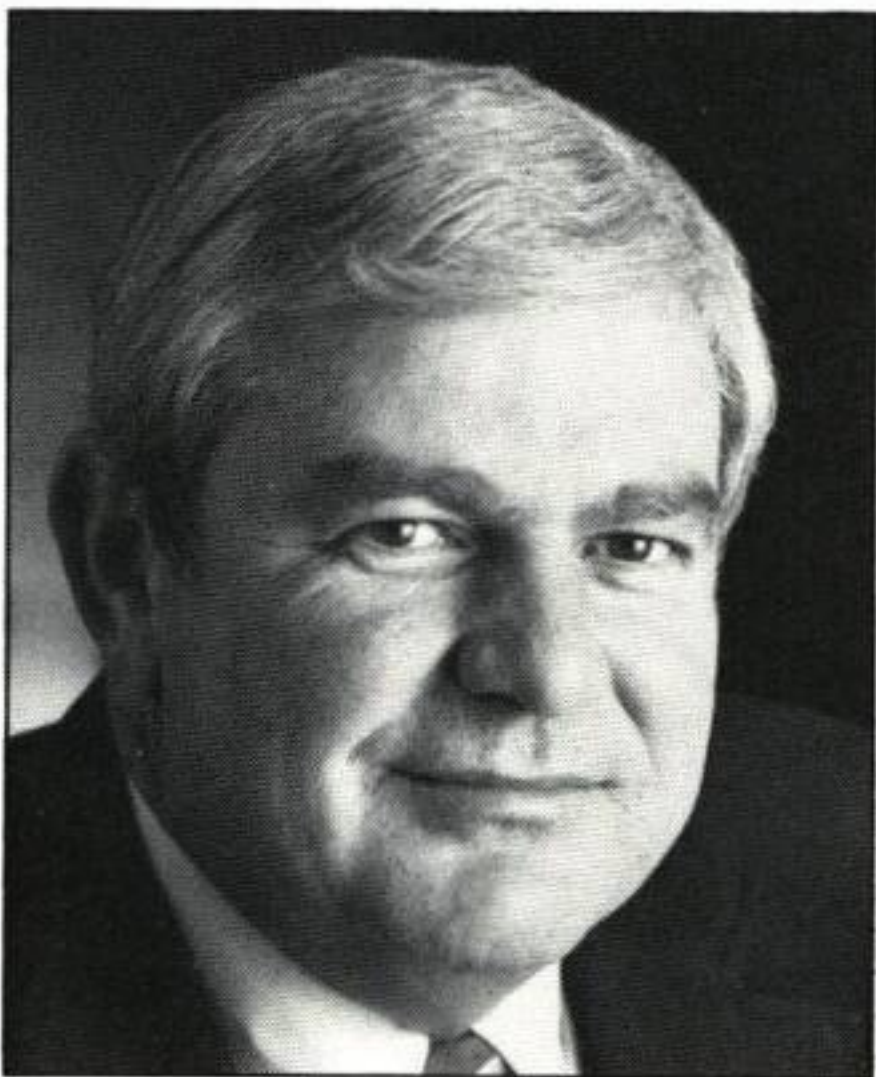
1989 Results (3-8)

| | | |
|---|-------|----------------------|
| L | 15-10 | MONTANA ST. |
| L | 38-7 | at Angelo St. |
| L | 41-0 | at Lamar |
| W | 28-20 | TEXAS SOUTHERN |
| L | 28-14 | NICHOLLS ST. |
| L | 21-13 | NE Louisiana |
| W | 14-6 | at North Texas |
| W | 26-3 | NORTHWESTERN ST. |
| L | 45-7 | at Stephen F. Austin |
| L | 31-14 | McNEESE ST. |
| L | 24-0 | at Southwest Texas |

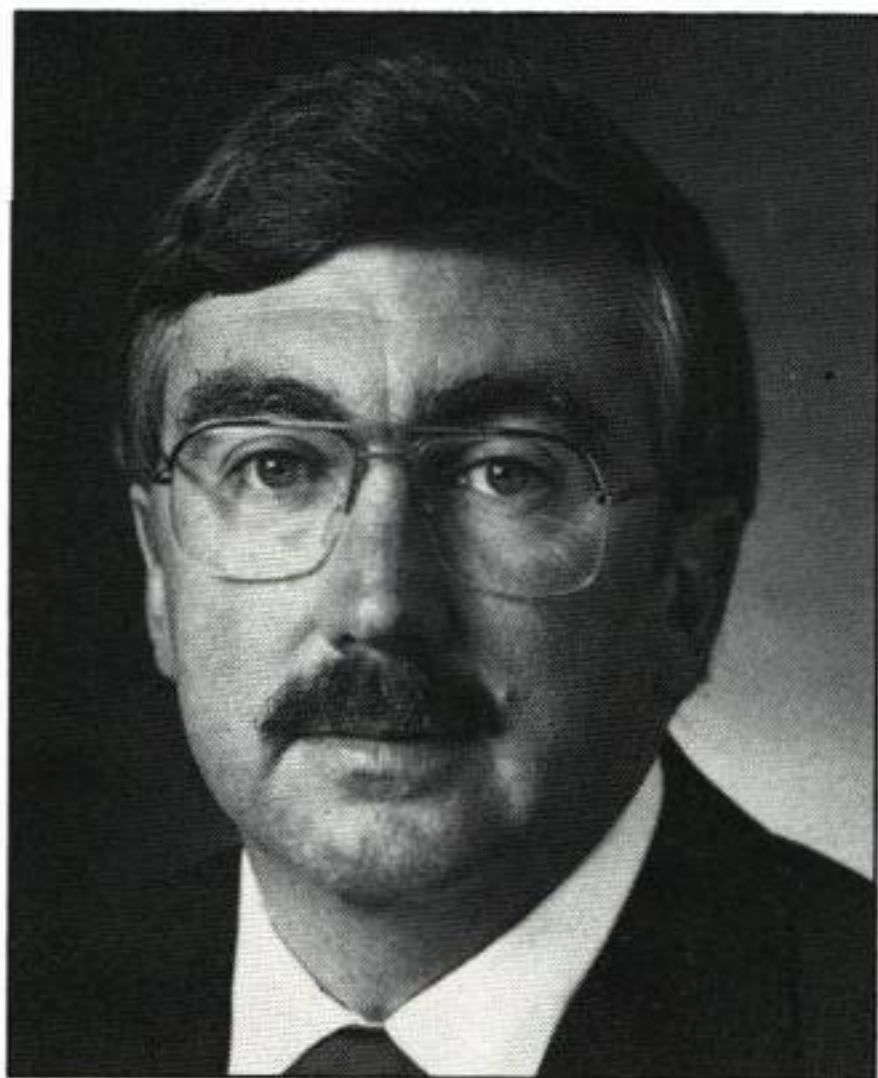
Texas Tech Red Raiders

GAME FOUR

September 29, 1990
Jones Stadium
Lubbock, Texas
7 p.m.



SPIKE DYKES
Head Coach



JOE HORNADAY
Sports Information Director

Mailing Address:
Texas Tech Sports Information
P.O. Box 4199
Lubbock, TX 79409

Fed. Exp. Address:
Jones Stadium-South End
6th St. and Boston Ave.
Lubbock, TX 79409

Location: Lubbock, Texas
Enrollment: 25,003
Founded: 1923
Nickname: Red Raiders
Colors: Scarlet and Black

Conference: Southwest
Stadium: Jones Stadium (47,000)
Playing Surface: Artificial
President: Dr. Robert Lawless

Athletic Director: T. Jones
Offensive Set: Multiple
Defensive Formation: 4-3

Head Coach: Spike Dykes, S. F. Austin '59, begins his fourth season as Tech's head coach. Dyke's overall record stands at 20-13-1. Previously, he served four years as an assistant at Texas Tech.

Last Year's Record: 9-3
Lettermen Returning/Lost: 38/23
Offensive Starters Back: 2
Defensive Starters Back: 8

SID: Joe Hornaday
Assistants: Kelly Robinson, Kent Best

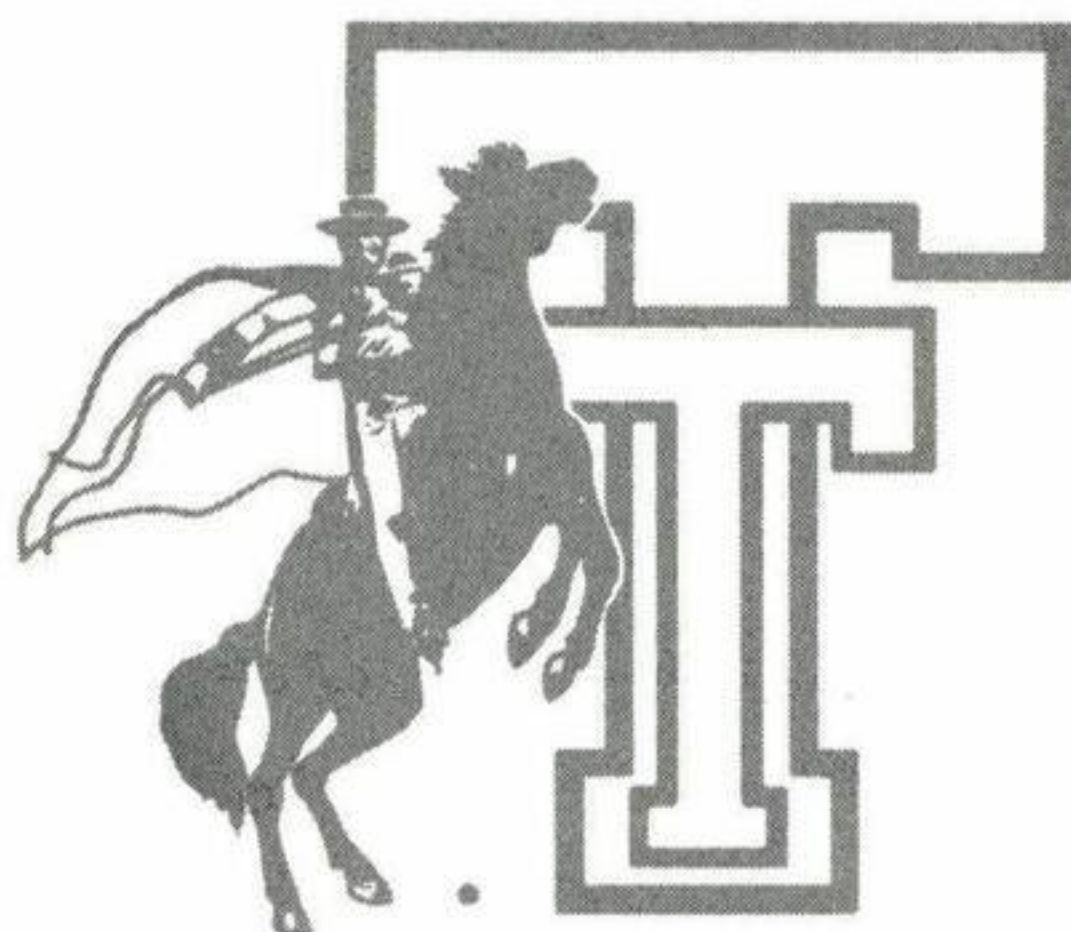
SID Phone: 806-742-2770
Football Phone: 806-742-3355
Athletics Phone: 806-742-3355
Fax Machine: 806-742-1970
Pressbox Phone: 806-742-3688

Assistants: Carlos Mainord (Defensive Coordinator); Dick Winder (Offensive Coordinator); Rick Dykes (Running Backs); Gary Gaines (Defensive Backs), Rhudy Maskew (Defensive Ends), Dean Slayton (Defensive Tackles), Ted Unbehagen (Offensive Line), Ivy Williams (Receivers), John Paul Young (Running Backs)

Miscellaneous Series Notes: Baylor has won 28, lost 18 and tied one against the Red Raiders . . . The largest margin of victory for the Bears was a 34-0 decision in the first-ever meeting back in 1929 in Waco . . . The largest Tech win over BU was a 41-7 victory in Lubbock in 1969 . . . and the longest Tech winning streak against the Bears was five games (1969-73) . . . Baylor has shut out the Red Raiders five times over the years, while Texas Tech has blanked the Bears on three different occasions.

Series Record (Baylor leads 29-18-1)

| | | | | | |
|------|---|---------------|------|---|---------------|
| 1929 | W | 34-0 —Waco | 1967 | L | 29-31—Lubbock |
| 1931 | W | 32-0 —Waco | 1968 | W | 42-28—Waco |
| 1932 | L | 2-14—Lubbock | 1969 | L | 7-41—Lubbock |
| 1933 | L | 0-13—Lubbock | 1970 | L | 3-7 —Waco |
| 1934 | L | 7-14—Lubbock | 1971 | L | 0-27—Lubbock |
| 1942 | W | 14-7 —Lubbock | 1972 | L | 7-13—Waco |
| 1945 | T | 7-7 —Lubbock | 1973 | L | 24-55—Lubbock |
| 1946 | L | 0-13—Lubbock | 1974 | W | 17-10—Waco |
| 1947 | W | 32-6 —Lubbock | 1975 | L | 10-33—Lubbock |
| 1948 | W | 13-0 —Waco | 1976 | L | 21-24—Lubbock |
| 1949 | W | 28-7 —Lubbock | 1977 | L | 7-17—Waco |
| 1950 | W | 26-12—Waco | 1978 | L | 9-27—Lubbock |
| 1951 | W | 40-20—Waco | 1979 | W | 27-17—Waco |
| 1952 | W | 21-10—Lubbock | 1980 | W | 11-2 —Lubbock |
| 1956 | W | 27-0 —Waco | 1981 | W | 28-15—Waco |
| 1957 | W | 15-12—Lubbock | 1982 | W | 24-23—Lubbock |
| 1959 | W | 14-7 —Waco | 1983 | L | 11-26—Waco |
| 1960 | W | 14-7 —Lubbock | 1984 | W | 18-9 —Lubbock |
| 1961 | L | 17-19—Lubbock | 1985 | W | 31-0 —Waco |
| 1962 | W | 28-6 —Waco | 1986 | W | 45-14—Lubbock |
| 1963 | W | 21-17—Lubbock | 1987 | W | 36-22—Waco |
| 1964 | W | 28-10—Waco | 1988 | L | 36-6 —Lubbock |
| 1965 | L | 22-34—Lubbock | 1989 | W | 29-15—Waco |
| 1966 | W | 29-14—Lubbock | | | |



1990 Schedule

| | | |
|--------------|-----------|---------------|
| Sept. | 8 | at Ohio St. |
| Sept. | 22 | at New Mexico |
| Sept. | 29 | BAYLOR |
| Oct. | 6 | at Texas A&M |
| Oct. | 13 | at Arkansas |
| Oct. | 20 | at Rice |
| Oct. | 27 | MIAMI |
| Nov. | 3 | Texas |
| Nov. | 10 | at TCU |
| Nov. | 17 | SMU |
| Nov. | 24 | HOUSTON |

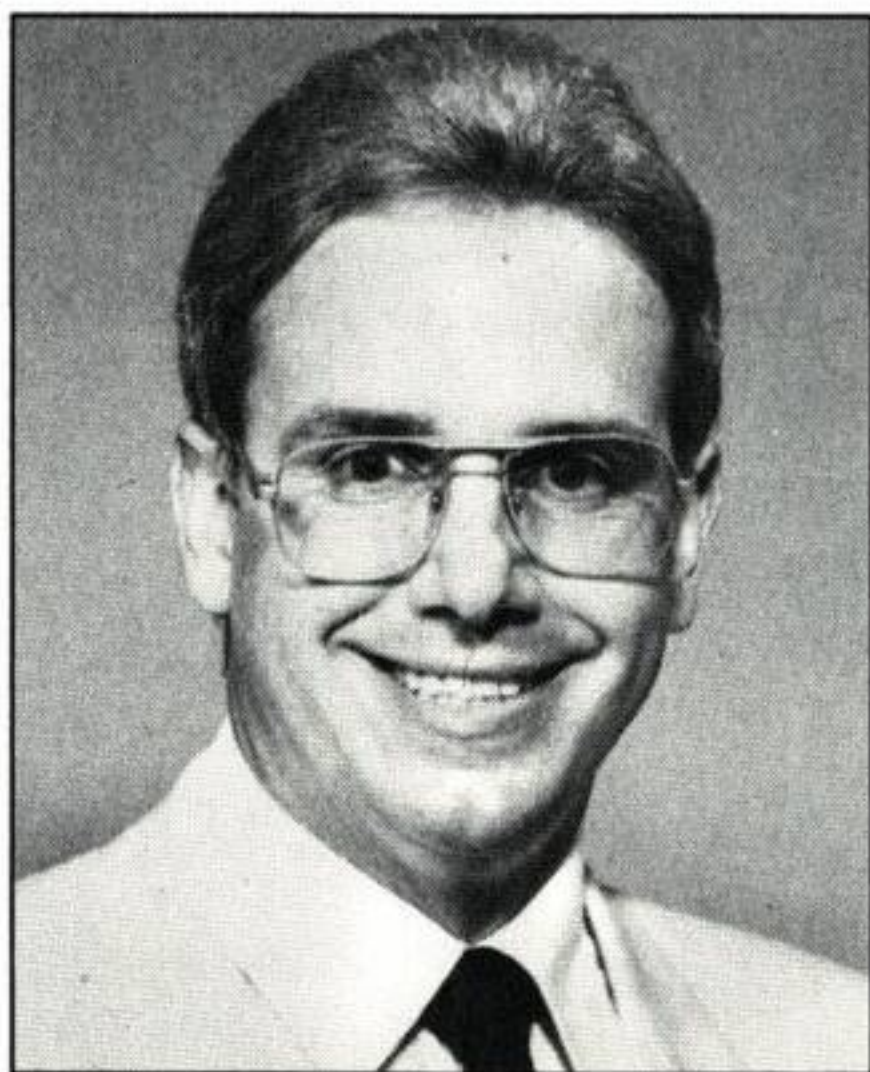
1989 Results (9-3)

| | | |
|----------|--------------|--------------------------|
| W | 24-14 | ARIZONA |
| W | 27-20 | NEW MEXICO |
| W | 31-15 | at Oklahoma St. |
| L | 29-15 | at Baylor |
| W | 27-24 | TEXAS A&M |
| L | 45-13 | ARKANSAS |
| W | 41-25 | RICE |
| W | 24-17 | at Texas |
| W | 37-7 | TCU |
| W | 48-24 | at SMU |
| L | 40-24 | at Houston |
| W | 49-21 | Duke (All-American Bowl) |

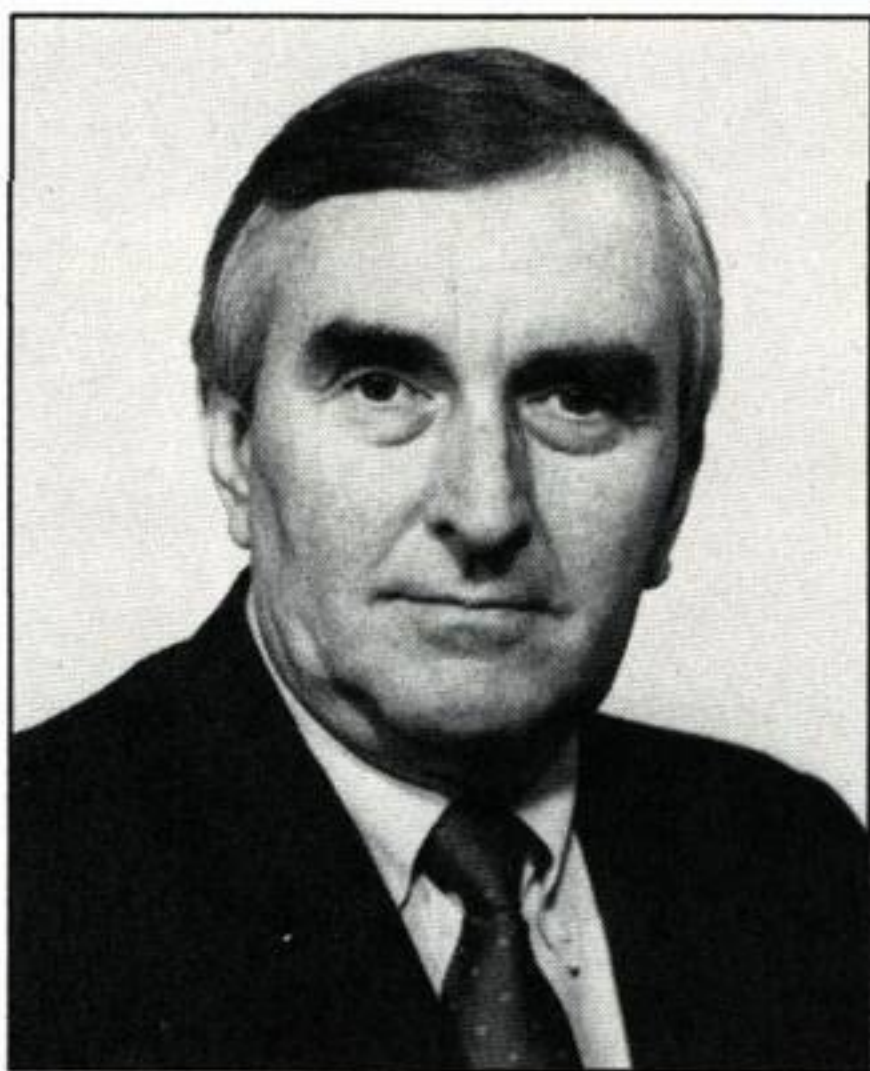
Houston Cougars

GAME FIVE

October 6, 1990
Floyd Casey Stadium
Waco, Texas
7 p.m.



JOHN JENKINS
Head Coach



TED NANCE
Sports Information Director

Mailing Address:
Sports Information Office
University of Houston
Houston, TX 77204-5121

Fed. Exp. Address:
Houston Sports Information
Room 155, Fouke Bldg.
3855 Holman
Houston, TX 77004

Location: Houston, Texas

Enrollment: 32,000

Founded: 1927

Nickname: Cougars

Colors: Scarlet and White

Conference: Southwest

Stadium: Astrodome (60,000)

Playing Surface: AstroTurf

President: Dr. George Magner

Athletic Director: Rudy Davalos

Offensive Set: Run and Shoot

Defensive Formation: Multiple 4-3

Head Coach: John Jenkins, Arkansas '73, begins his first season as a head coach with the Cougars. Jenkins, who has served the past three seasons as an assistant under former coach Jack Pardee, will remain the UH Offensive Coordinator.

Last Year's Record: 9-2

Lettermen Returning/Lost: 39/25

Offensive Starters Back: 7

Defensive Starters Back: 4

SID: Ted Nance

Assistants: Rick Poulter, Richard Kilwein

SID Phone: 713-749-2180

Football Phone: 713-749-4274

Athletics Phone: 713-749-3722

Fax Machine: 713-749-2179

Pressbox Phone: 713-799-9555

Assistants: Larry Coyer (Defensive Coordinator), Pat Donohoe (Linebackers), Tony Fitzpatrick (Defensive Ends), Ken Houston (Secondary), Ben Hurt (Defensive Line), Ron Calcagni (Inside Receivers), Carl Hargrave (Outside Receivers), Tommy Kaiser (Special Teams/S-Backs), Ronnie Vinklerek (Offensive Line)

Miscellaneous Series Notes: Baylor has won 10, lost 11 and tied once against the Cougars . . . The largest Baylor win was 53-13 in 1954, while Houston defeated the Bears last year in Houston 66-10 for the worst loss in the series . . . Baylor has shut out the Cougars twice (1951, 1963), while Houston has held the bruins scoreless only once in the 39-year history (a 19-0 blanking in the 1962 season in Houston).

Series Record (Houston leads 11-10-1)

| | | |
|------|---|---------------|
| 1950 | W | 27-20—Waco |
| 1951 | W | 19-0 —Houston |
| 1952 | L | 28-6 —Houston |
| 1953 | L | 37-7 —Waco |
| 1954 | W | 53-13—Waco |
| 1957 | W | 14-6 —Waco |
| 1962 | L | 19-0 —Houston |
| 1963 | W | 27-0 —Waco |
| 1976 | L | 23-5 —Waco |
| 1977 | L | 28-24—Houston |
| 1978 | L | 20-18—Waco |
| 1979 | L | 13-10—Houston |
| 1980 | W | 24-12—Waco |
| 1981 | L | 24-3 —Houston |
| 1982 | T | 21-21—Waco |
| 1983 | W | 42-21—Houston |
| 1984 | L | 27-17—Waco |
| 1985 | W | 24-21—Houston |
| 1986 | W | 27-13—Waco |
| 1987 | W | 30-18—Houston |
| 1988 | L | 27-24—Houston |
| 1989 | L | 66-10—Houston |



1990 Schedule

| | | |
|-------------|----------|---------------------|
| Sept. | 8 | UNLV |
| Sept. | 29 | RICE |
| Oct. | 6 | at Baylor |
| Oct. | 13 | TEXAS A&M |
| Oct. | 20 | at SMU |
| Oct. | 27 | ARKANSAS |
| Nov. | 3 | TCU |
| Nov. | 10 | at Texas |
| Nov. | 24 | at Texas Tech |
| Dec. | 2 | Arizona St. (Japan) |

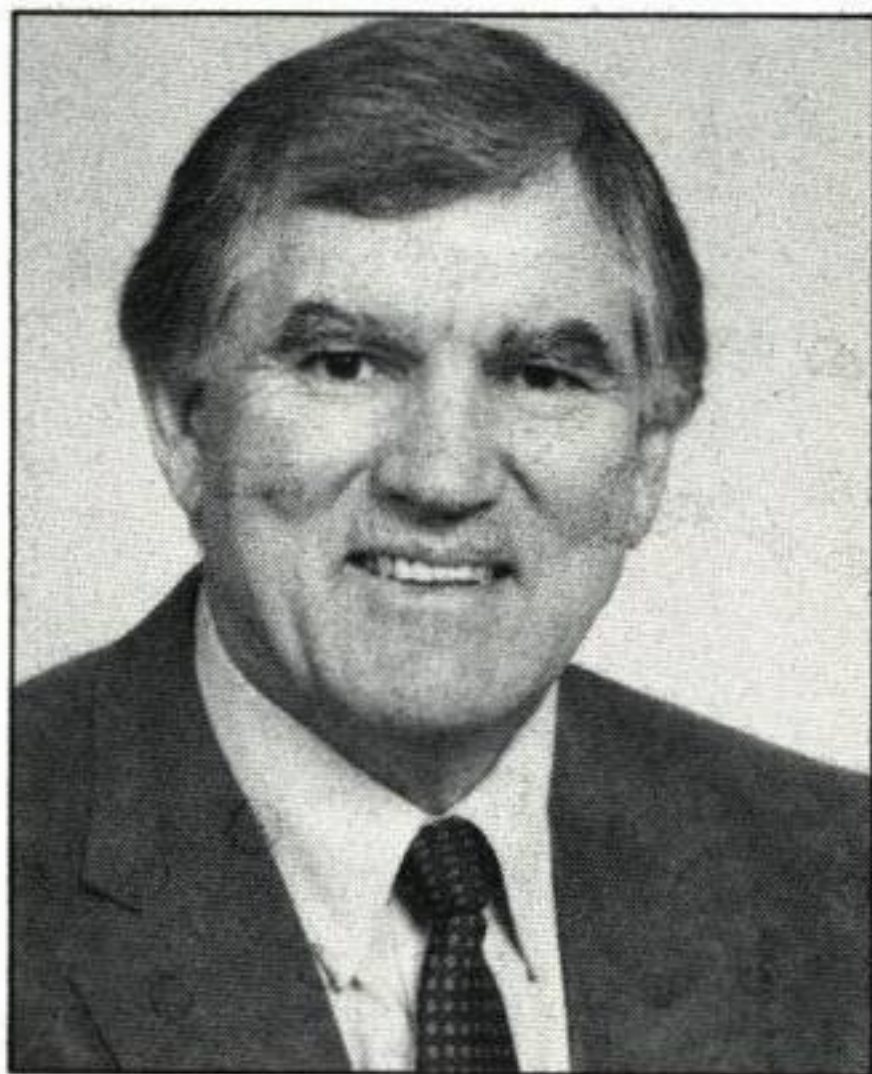
1989 Results (9-2)

| | | |
|----------|--------------|----------------|
| W | 69-0 | at UNLV |
| W | 36-7 | at Arizona St. |
| W | 65-7 | TEMPLE |
| W | 66-10 | BAYLOR |
| L | 17-13 | at Texas A&M |
| W | 95-21 | SMU |
| L | 45-39 | at Arkansas |
| W | 55-10 | at TCU |
| W | 47-9 | TEXAS |
| W | 40-24 | TEXAS TECH |
| W | 64-0 | at Rice |

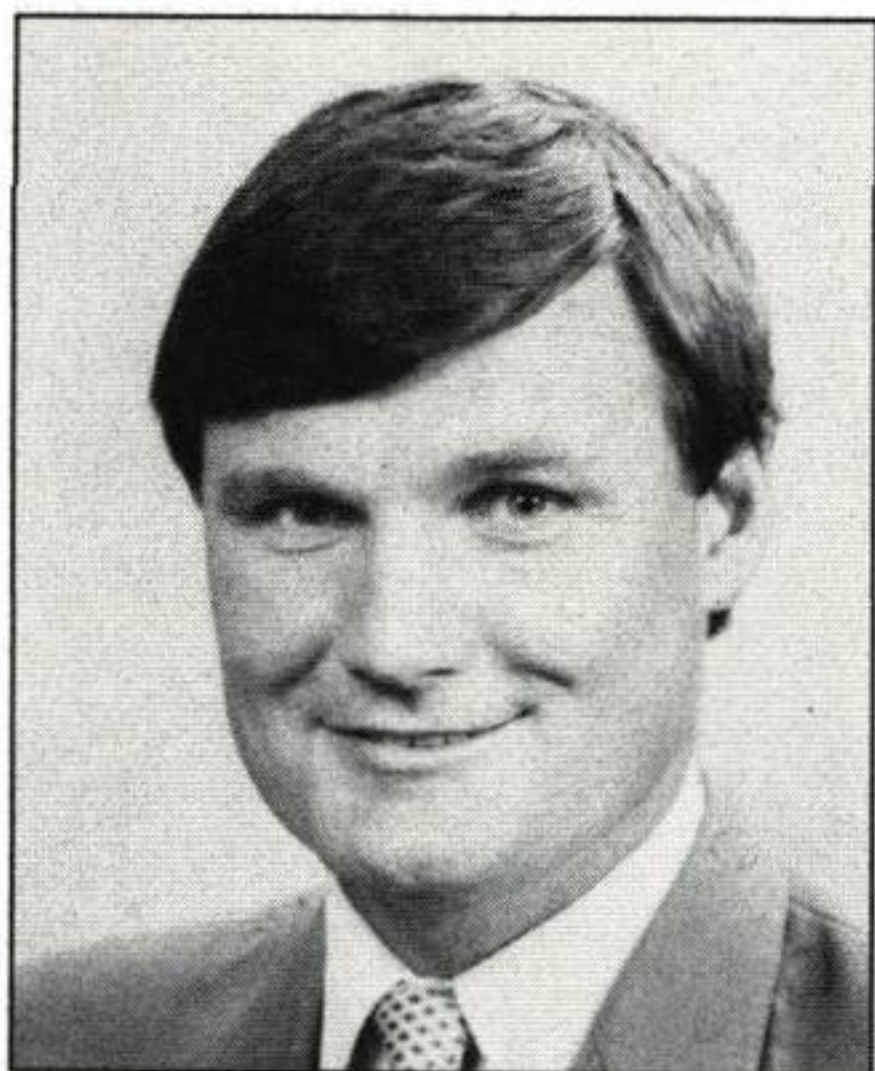
SMU Mustangs

GAME SIX

October 13, 1990
Floyd Casey Stadium
Waco, Texas
1 p.m.



FORREST GREGG
Head Coach



ED WISNESKI
Sports Information Director

Mailing Address:
SMU Sports Information
Box 216 Moody Coliseum
Dallas, TX 75275

Fed. Exp. Address:
SMU Sports Information
6024 Airline Road
Dallas, TX 75205

Location: Dallas, Texas

Enrollment: 5,574

Founded: 1911

Nickname: Mustangs

Colors: Red and Blue

Conference: Southwest

Stadium: Ownby Stadium (23,783)

Playing Surface: AstroTurf

President: A. Kenneth Pye

Athletic Director: Doug Single

Offensive Set: Run and Shoot

Defensive Formation: 3-4

Head Coach: Forrest Gregg, SMU '59, begins his second season with the Mustangs after finishing 2-9-0 in his first year. Previously, Gregg served as head coach of the Green Bay Packers, Cincinnati Bengals and Cleveland Browns. A member of the Pro Football Hall of Fame, Gregg was the first person ever to participate in a Super Bowl both as a starting player and as a head coach.

Last Year's Record: 2-9

Lettermen Returning/Lost: 53/7

Offensive Starters Back: 10

Defensive Starters Back: 11

SID: Ed Wisneski

Assistants: David Spangler, Mike Wilson

SID Phone: 214-692-2883

Football Phone: 214-692-3667

Athletics Phone: 214-692-4301

Fax Machine: 214-373-7585

Pressbox Phone: 214-360-5321

Assistants: Forrest "Al" Gregg, Jr. (Special Teams), Curtis Jones (Defensive Line), Billy Kidd (Offensive Line), Tim Lewis (Defensive Backs), Larry Kueck (Offensive Coordinator), Mike Wade (Receivers), Jon Tenuta (Defensive Coordinator); Rusty Russell (Linebackers)

Miscellaneous Series Notes: Baylor has won 27, lost 36 and tied seven games against the Mustangs . . . the largest Baylor margin of victory was a 61-0 contest in the first-ever meeting in 1916 . . . the largest SMU victory stands at 35-0 in 1946 . . . the longest Baylor winning streak is six games from 1960-65 . . . while the longest SMU streak against the Bears is eight from 1966-73.

Series Record (SMU leads 36-27-7)

| | | | | | | | |
|------|---|-------|---------|------|---|-------|---------|
| 1916 | W | 61-0 | —Dallas | 1953 | W | 27-21 | —Waco |
| 1917 | T | 0-0 | —Dallas | 1954 | W | 33-21 | —Dallas |
| 1918 | L | 14-0 | —Dallas | 1955 | L | 12-0 | —Waco |
| 1919 | T | 7-7 | —Waco | 1956 | W | 26-0 | —Dallas |
| 1920 | T | 0-0 | —Dallas | 1957 | L | 14-7 | —Waco |
| 1921 | W | 28-0 | —Waco | 1958 | L | 33-29 | —Dallas |
| 1922 | W | 24-0 | —Dallas | 1959 | L | 30-14 | —Waco |
| 1923 | L | 16-0 | —Waco | 1960 | W | 20-7 | —Dallas |
| 1924 | T | 7-7 | —Dallas | 1961 | W | 31-6 | —Waco |
| 1925 | L | 7-6 | —Dallas | 1962 | W | 17-13 | —Dallas |
| 1926 | L | 31-6 | —Waco | 1963 | W | 20-6 | —Waco |
| 1927 | L | 34-0 | —Dallas | 1964 | W | 16-13 | —Dallas |
| 1928 | W | 2-0 | —Waco | 1965 | W | 20-10 | —Waco |
| 1929 | L | 25-6 | —Dallas | 1966 | L | 24-22 | —Dallas |
| 1930 | T | 14-14 | —Waco | 1967 | L | 16-10 | —Waco |
| 1931 | L | 0-6 | —Dallas | 1968 | L | 33-17 | —Dallas |
| 1932 | W | 19-0 | —Waco | 1969 | L | 12-6 | —Waco |
| 1933 | W | 13-7 | —Dallas | 1970 | L | 23-10 | —Dallas |
| 1934 | W | 13-6 | —Waco | 1971 | L | 20-6 | —Waco |
| 1935 | L | 10-0 | —Dallas | 1972 | L | 12-7 | —Dallas |
| 1936 | W | 13-7 | —Waco | 1973 | L | 38-22 | —Waco |
| 1937 | L | 13-7 | —Dallas | 1974 | W | 31-14 | —Dallas |
| 1938 | L | 21-6 | —Waco | 1975 | L | 34-31 | —Waco |
| 1939 | L | 21-0 | —Dallas | 1976 | W | 27-20 | —Waco |
| 1940 | L | 7-4 | —Waco | 1977 | W | 9-7 | —Dallas |
| 1941 | L | 14-0 | —Dallas | 1978 | L | 28-21 | —Waco |
| 1942 | T | 6-6 | —Waco | 1979 | W | 24-21 | —Dallas |
| 1945 | L | 34-0 | —Dallas | 1980 | W | 32-28 | —Waco |
| 1946 | L | 35-0 | —Waco | 1981 | L | 37-20 | —Dallas |
| 1947 | L | 10-0 | —Waco | 1982 | L | 22-19 | —Waco |
| 1948 | L | 13-6 | —Dallas | 1983 | L | 42-26 | —Dallas |
| 1949 | W | 35-26 | —Waco | 1984 | L | 24-20 | —Waco |
| 1950 | W | 3-0 | —Dallas | 1985 | W | 21-14 | —Dallas |
| 1951 | W | 14-13 | —Waco | 1986 | L | 27-21 | —Waco |
| 1952 | T | 7-7 | —Dallas | 1989 | W | 49-3 | —Dallas |

1990 Schedule

| | | |
|-------------|-----------|------------------|
| Sept. | 8 | VANDERBILT |
| Sept. | 15 | at Tulane |
| Sept. | 29 | TCU |
| Oct. | 6 | at North Texas |
| Oct. | 13 | at Baylor |
| Oct. | 20 | HOUSTON |
| Oct. | 27 | at Texas |
| Nov. | 3 | TEXAS A&M |
| Nov. | 10 | at Rice |
| Nov. | 17 | at Texas Tech |
| Nov. | 24 | ARKANSAS |

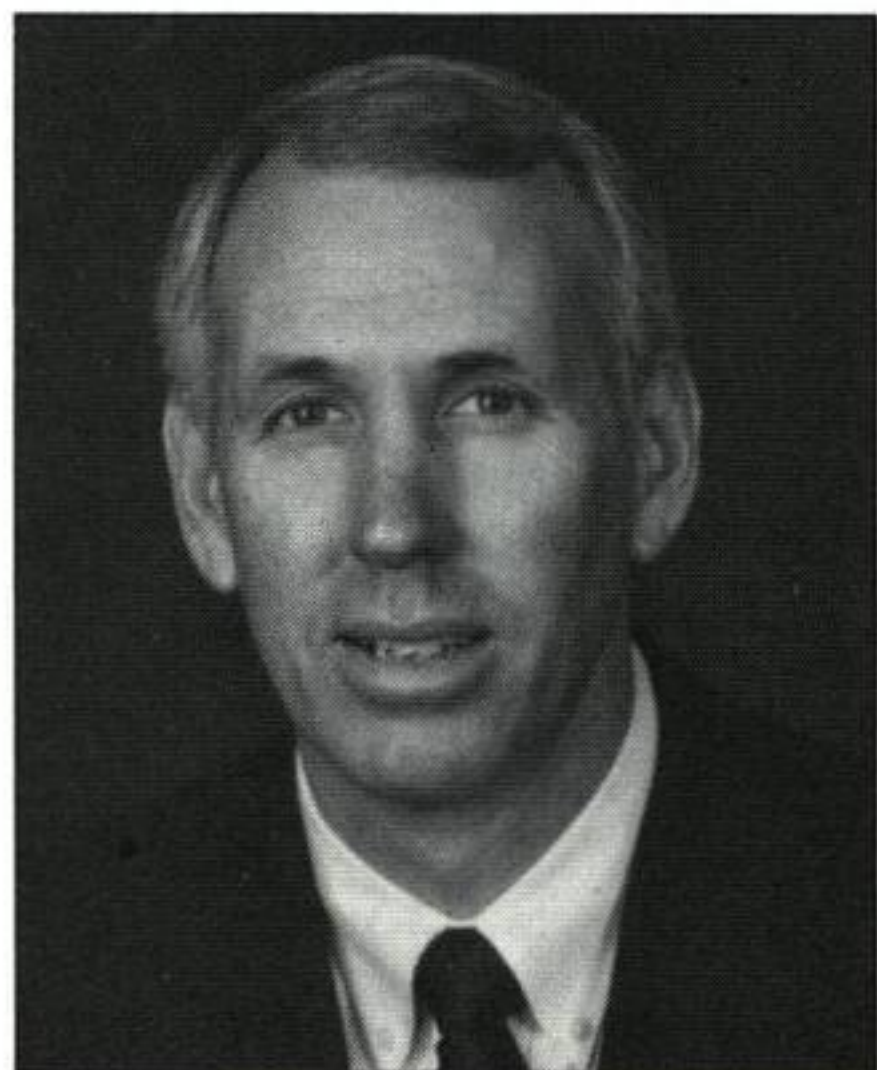
1989 Results (2-9)

| | | |
|----------|-------------|---------------|
| L | 35-6 | RICE |
| W | 31-30 | CONNECTICUT |
| L | 45-13 | TEXAS |
| L | 28-10 | at TCU |
| L | 49-3 | BAYLOR |
| L | 95-21 | at Houston |
| W | 35-9 | NORTH TEXAS |
| L | 63-14 | at Texas A&M |
| L | 59-6 | at Notre Dame |
| L | 48-24 | TEXAS TECH |
| L | 38-24 | at Arkansas |

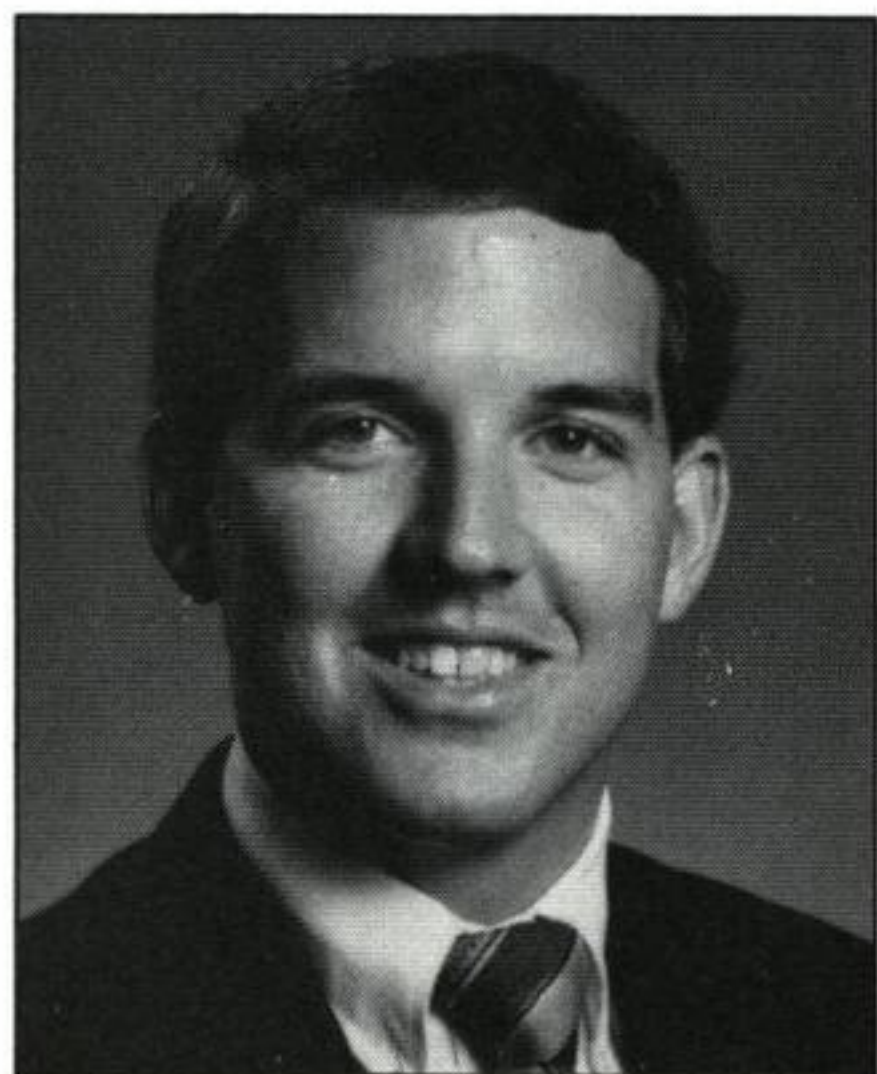
Texas A&M Aggies

GAME SEVEN

October 20, 1990
Kyle Field
College Station, Texas
2 p.m.



R. C. SLOCUM
Head Coach



ALAN CANNON
Sports Information Director

Mailing Address:
Sports Information Office
G. Rollie White #241
Texas A&M University
College Station, TX 77843

Fed. Exp. Address:
Joe Routh Blvd.
G. Rollie White #241
Texas A&M University
College Station, TX 77843

Location: College Station, Texas
Enrollment: 40,492
Founded: 1871
Nickname: Aggies
Colors: Maroon and White

Conference: Southwest
Stadium: Kyle Field (72,387)
Playing Surface: AstroTurf
President: Dr. William H. Mobley

Athletic Director: John David Crow
Offensive Set: Multiple Pro
Defensive Formation: 3-4

Head Coach: R. C. Slocum, McNeese St. '67, is in his second year at A&M after finishing 8-4 in his first season. He previously served as an assistant for the Aggies for 16 years.

Last Year's Record: 8-4
Lettermen Returning/Lost: 47/17
Offensive Starters Back: 8
Defensive Starters Back: 6

SID: Alan Cannon
Assistants: Colin Killian, Nan Elrod

SID Phone: 409-845-5725
Football Phone: 409-845-1241
Athletics Phone: 409-845-1241
Fax Machine: 409-845-0564
Pressbox Phone: 409-845-4526

Assistants: Tom Hayes (Assistant Head Coach/Secondary), Bob Toledo (Offensive Coordinator), Bob Davie (Defensive Coordinator), Kirk Doll (Linebackers), Robert Ford (Receivers), Jim Helms (Running Backs), Greg Mattison (Defensive Line), John Pearce (Tight Ends), Mike Sherman (Offensive Line)

Miscellaneous Series Notes: Baylor has won 29, lost 49 and tied eight games against the Aggies . . . the largest Baylor win over A&M was 46-0 in 1901 . . . the largest Aggie victory against the Bears was 53-0 in the 1912 season . . . the longest bruin winning streak in the series is four games (1978-81) . . . the longest Aggie streak over BU is six straight (1916-21) . . . the Baylor defense has held A&M scoreless 11 times, while the Aggies have posted 24 shutouts in the series.

Series Record (A&M leads 49-29-8)

| | | | | | | | |
|------|---|-------|------------------|------|---|-------|------------------|
| 1899 | L | 33-0 | —Waco | 1947 | L | 24-0 | —College Station |
| 1901 | W | 17-6 | —Dallas | 1948 | W | 20-14 | —Waco |
| | L | 6-0 | —College Station | 1949 | W | 21-0 | —College Station |
| | W | 47-0 | —Waco | 1950 | W | 27-20 | —Waco |
| 1902 | L | 11-6 | —Dallas | 1951 | T | 21-21 | —College Station |
| | L | 22-0 | —College Station | 1952 | W | 21-20 | —Waco |
| 1903 | L | 16-0 | —Waco | 1953 | W | 14-13 | —College Station |
| | T | 0-0 | —College Station | 1954 | W | 20-7 | —Waco |
| | L | 5-0 | —Waco | 1955 | L | 19-7 | —College Station |
| 1904 | L | 10-0 | —Waco | 1956 | L | 19-13 | —Waco |
| | L | 5-0 | —College Station | 1957 | L | 14-0 | —College Station |
| 1905 | L | 42-0 | —Waco | 1958 | L | 33-27 | —Waco |
| | L | 17-5 | —College Station | 1959 | W | 13-0 | —College Station |
| 1908 | W | 6-5 | —College Station | 1960 | W | 14-0 | —Waco |
| 1909 | L | 9-6 | —Waco | 1961 | L | 32-0 | —College Station |
| 1911 | L | 22-11 | —College Station | 1962 | L | 6-3 | —Waco |
| 1912 | L | 53-0 | —Dallas | 1963 | W | 34-7 | —College Station |
| 1913 | T | 14-14 | —College Station | 1964 | W | 20-16 | —Waco |
| 1916 | L | 3-0 | —Waco | 1965 | W | 31-0 | —College Station |
| 1917 | L | 7-0 | —Waco | 1966 | L | 17-13 | —Waco |
| 1918 | L | 19-0 | —Waco | 1967 | L | 31-3 | —College Station |
| 1919 | L | 10-0 | —Waco | 1968 | W | 10-9 | —Waco |
| 1920 | L | 24-0 | —Waco | 1969 | L | 24-0 | —College Station |
| 1921 | L | 14-3 | —Waco | 1970 | W | 29-24 | —Waco |
| 1922 | W | 31-7 | —Waco | 1971 | L | 10-9 | —College Station |
| 1923 | T | 0-0 | —Waco | 1972 | W | 15-13 | —Waco |
| 1924 | W | 15-7 | —Waco | 1973 | L | 28-22 | —College Station |
| 1925 | L | 13-0 | —Waco | 1974 | L | 20-0 | —Waco |
| 1926 | W | 20-9 | —Waco | 1975 | L | 19-10 | —College Station |
| 1931 | L | 33-7 | —College Station | 1976 | L | 24-0 | —College Station |
| 1932 | T | 0-0 | —Waco | 1977 | L | 38-31 | —Waco |
| 1933 | L | 14-7 | —College Station | 1978 | W | 24-6 | —College Station |
| 1934 | L | 10-7 | —College Station | 1979 | W | 17-7 | —Waco |
| 1935 | W | 14-6 | —College Station | 1980 | W | 46-7 | —College Station |
| 1936 | T | 0-0 | —Waco | 1981 | W | 19-17 | —Waco |
| 1937 | W | 13-0 | —College Station | 1982 | L | 28-23 | —College Station |
| 1938 | T | 6-6 | —Waco | 1983 | T | 13-13 | —Waco |
| 1939 | L | 20-0 | —College Station | 1984 | W | 20-16 | —College Station |
| 1940 | L | 14-7 | —Waco | 1985 | W | 20-15 | —Waco |
| 1941 | L | 48-0 | —College Station | 1986 | L | 31-30 | —College Station |
| 1942 | W | 6-0 | —Waco | 1987 | L | 34-10 | —Waco |
| 1945 | L | 19-13 | —College Station | 1988 | L | 28-14 | —College Station |
| 1946 | L | 17-0 | —Waco | 1989 | L | 14-11 | —Waco |

1990 Schedule

| | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------|
| Sept. | 1 | at Hawaii |
| Sept. | 15 | SOUTHWESTERN LA |
| Sept. | 22 | NORTH TEXAS |
| Sept. | 29 | at LSU |
| Oct. | 6 | TEXAS TECH |
| Oct. | 13 | at Houston |
| Oct. | 20 | BAYLOR |
| Oct. | 27 | RICE |
| Nov. | 3 | at SMU |
| Nov. | 17 | at Arkansas (F) |
| Nov. | 24 | TCU |

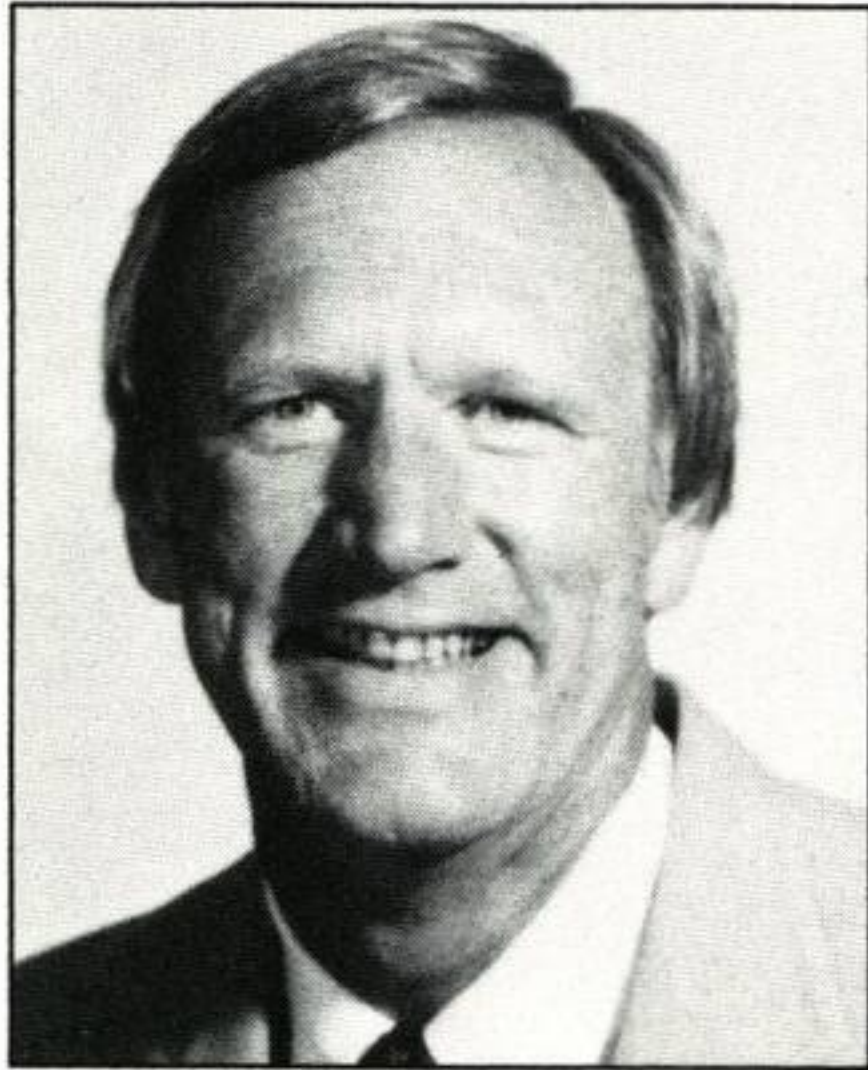
1989 Results (8-4)

| | | |
|----------|--------------|---------------------------|
| W | 28-16 | LSU |
| L | 19-6 | at Washington |
| W | 44-7 | at TCU |
| W | 31-14 | SOUTHERN MISS |
| L | 28-24 | at Texas Tech |
| W | 17-13 | HOUSTON |
| W | 14-11 | at Baylor |
| W | 45-7 | at Rice |
| W | 63-14 | SMU |
| L | 23-22 | ARKANSAS |
| W | 21-10 | TEXAS |
| L | 31-28 | Pittsburgh (Hancock Bowl) |

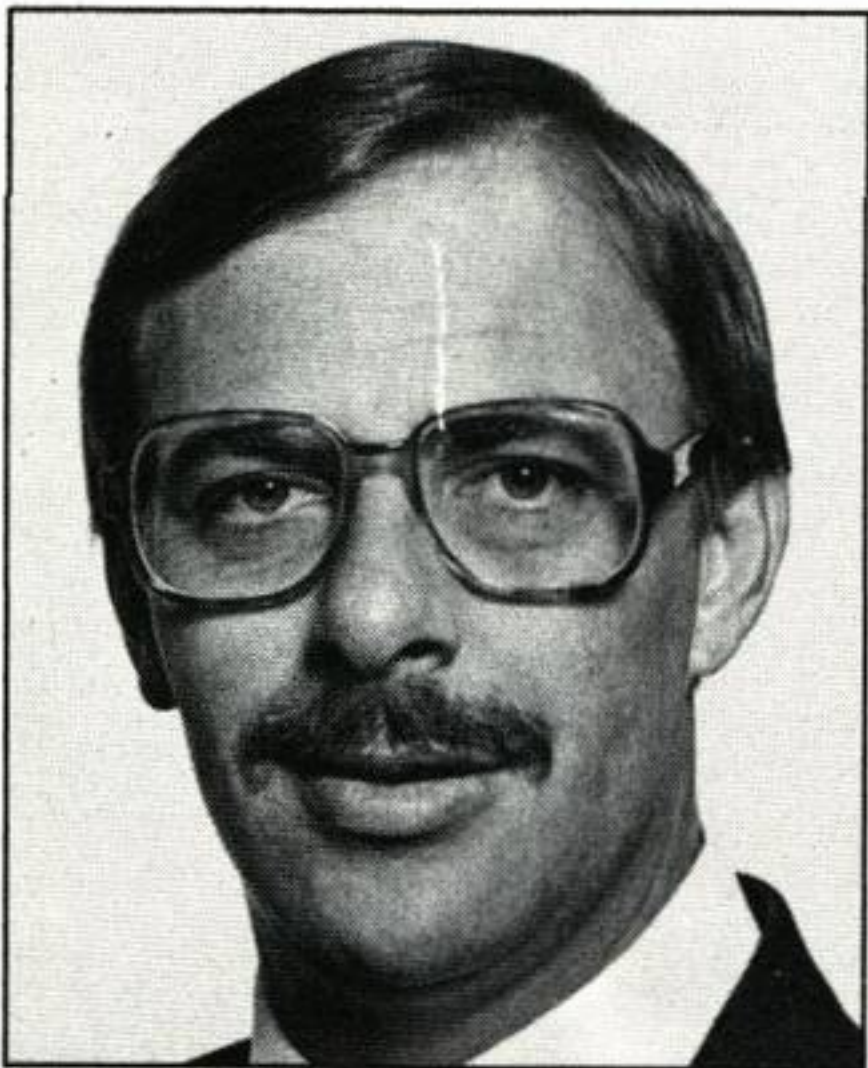
TCU Horned Frogs

GAME EIGHT

October 27, 1990
Amon Carter Stadium
Fort Worth, Texas
2 p.m.



JIM WACKER
Head Coach



GLEN STONE
Sports Information Director

Mailing Address:

TCU Sports Information
P.O. Box 32924
Fort Worth, TX 76129

Fed. Exp. Address:

TCU Sports Information
Daniel-Meyer Coliseum-Basement
2800 Stadium Dr.
Fort Worth, TX 76129

Location: Fort Worth, Texas

Enrollment: 7,000

Founded: 1873

Nickname: Horned Frogs

Colors: Purple and White

Conference: Southwest

Stadium: Amon G. Carter (46,000)

Playing Surface: SuperTurf

Chancellor: Dr. William E. Tucker

Athletic Director: Frank Windegger

Offensive Set: Triple Shoot

Defensive Formation: 4-3

Head Coach: Jim Wacker, Valparaiso '60, is in his seventh season at TCU. Wacker currently holds a 28-48-2 record with the Frogs. He is 132-81-3 overall after 19 seasons as a head coach.

Last Year's Record: 4-7

Lettermen Returning/Lost: 49/17

Offensive Starters Back: 8

Defensive Starters Back: 7

SID: Royal Glen Stone

Assistants: Kent Johnson, Lois Kolkhorst

SID Phone: 817-921-7969

Football Phone: 817-921-7970

Athletics Phone: 817-921-7965

Fax Machine: 817-921-7964

Pressbox Phone: 817-921-7981

Assistants: Bob DeBesse (Offensive Coordinator), Marc Dove (Defensive Coordinator), Steve Armstrong (Defensive Ends), Scott Brown (Defensive Line), Rocky Long (Secondary), Noel Mazzone (Tight Ends), Hugh Hall (Offensive Line), Charlie Williams (Wide Receivers), Joe Pannunzio (Tight Ends)

Miscellaneous Series Notes: Baylor has won 43, lost 47 and tied seven against the Horned Frogs . . . the largest win for the Bears was a 52-0 victory back in the 1910 season in Waco . . . the largest TCU win over Baylor was 34-0 in 1917 . . . the longest Baylor winning streak was eight games from 1974-81 . . . the longest TCU streak over BU was also eight games (1964-71).

Series Record (TCU leads 47-42-7)

| | | | | | | | |
|------|---|-------|-------------|------|---|-------|-------------|
| 1899 | T | 0-0 | —Waco | 1940 | L | 14-12 | —Fort Worth |
| 1901 | W | 39-0 | —Waco | 1941 | L | 23-12 | —Waco |
| | W | 42-0 | —Waco | 1942 | W | 10-7 | —Fort Worth |
| 1902 | T | 0-0 | —Waco | 1945 | L | 7-6 | —Waco |
| | W | 2-0 | —Waco | 1946 | L | 19-16 | —Fort Worth |
| | W | 20-0 | —Waco | 1947 | L | 14-7 | —Waco |
| 1903 | W | 12-0 | —Waco | 1948 | L | 6-3 | —Fort Worth |
| | W | 5-0 | —Waco | 1949 | W | 40-14 | —Waco |
| 1904 | T | 0-0 | —Waco | 1950 | W | 20-14 | —Fort Worth |
| | W | 17-0 | —Waco | 1951 | L | 20-7 | —Waco |
| | L | 5-0 | —Waco | 1952 | T | 20-20 | —Waco |
| 1905 | L | 16-0 | —Waco | 1953 | W | 25-7 | —Waco |
| | W | 10-6 | —Waco | 1954 | W | 12-7 | —Fort Worth |
| | L | 17-0 | —Waco | 1955 | L | 28-6 | —Waco |
| 1907 | T | 6-6 | —Waco | 1956 | L | 7-6 | —Fort Worth |
| | L | 11-10 | —Waco | 1957 | L | 19-6 | —Waco |
| | W | 16-8 | —Waco | 1958 | L | 22-0 | —Fort Worth |
| 1908 | L | 15-0 | —Waco | 1959 | L | 14-0 | —Waco |
| | L | 10-6 | —Waco | 1960 | L | 14-6 | —Fort Worth |
| | W | 23-8 | —Waco | 1961 | W | 28-14 | —Waco |
| 1909 | L | 9-0 | —Waco | 1962 | L | 28-26 | —Fort Worth |
| | L | 11-0 | —Waco | 1963 | W | 32-13 | —Waco |
| | W | 6-3 | —Waco | 1964 | L | 17-14 | —Fort Worth |
| 1910 | W | 52-0 | —Waco | 1965 | L | 10-7 | —Waco |
| | W | 10-3 | —Fort Worth | 1966 | L | 16-0 | —Fort Worth |
| 1911 | W | 12-0 | —Waco | 1967 | L | 29-7 | —Waco |
| 1912 | L | 22-0 | —Fort Worth | 1968 | L | 47-14 | —Fort Worth |
| 1914 | W | 28-14 | —Waco | 1969 | L | 31-14 | —Waco |
| 1915 | W | 51-0 | —Waco | 1970 | L | 24-17 | —Fort Worth |
| 1916 | W | 32-14 | —Fort Worth | 1971 | L | 34-27 | —Waco |
| 1917 | L | 34-0 | —Fort Worth | 1972 | W | 42-9 | —Fort Worth |
| 1918 | L | 12-7 | —Waco | 1973 | L | 34-28 | —Waco |
| 1919 | W | 7-0 | —Waco | 1974 | W | 21-7 | —Fort Worth |
| 1920 | L | 21-9 | —Waco | 1975 | W | 24-6 | —Waco |
| 1925 | T | 7-7 | —Dallas | 1976 | W | 24-19 | —Fort Worth |
| 1926 | T | 7-7 | —Waco | 1977 | W | 48-9 | —Waco |
| 1927 | L | 14-0 | —Waco | 1978 | W | 28-21 | —Fort Worth |
| 1928 | W | 7-6 | —Fort Worth | 1979 | W | 16-3 | —Waco |
| 1929 | L | 34-7 | —Waco | 1980 | W | 21-6 | —Fort Worth |
| 1930 | W | 35-14 | —Fort Worth | 1981 | W | 34-21 | —Waco |
| 1931 | L | 19-6 | —Waco | 1982 | L | 38-14 | —Fort Worth |
| 1932 | L | 27-0 | —Fort Worth | 1983 | W | 56-21 | —Waco |
| 1933 | W | 7-0 | —Waco | 1984 | L | 38-28 | —Fort Worth |
| 1934 | L | 34-12 | —Fort Worth | 1985 | W | 45-0 | —Waco |
| 1935 | L | 28-0 | —Waco | 1986 | W | 28-17 | —Fort Worth |
| 1936 | L | 28-0 | —Fort Worth | 1987 | L | 24-0 | —Waco |
| 1937 | W | 6-0 | —Waco | 1988 | L | 24-14 | —Fort Worth |
| 1938 | L | 39-7 | —Fort Worth | 1989 | W | 27-9 | —Waco |
| 1939 | W | 27-0 | —Waco | | | | |



1990 Schedule

| | | |
|-------------|-----------|----------------|
| Sept. | 1 | WASHINGTON ST. |
| Sept. | 8 | at Missouri |
| Sept. | 22 | OKLAHOMA ST. |
| Sept. | 29 | at SMU |
| Oct. | 6 | at Arkansas |
| Oct. | 13 | RICE |
| Oct. | 27 | BAYLOR |
| Nov. | 3 | at Houston |
| Nov. | 10 | TEXAS TECH |
| Nov. | 17 | TEXAS |
| Nov. | 24 | at Texas A&M |

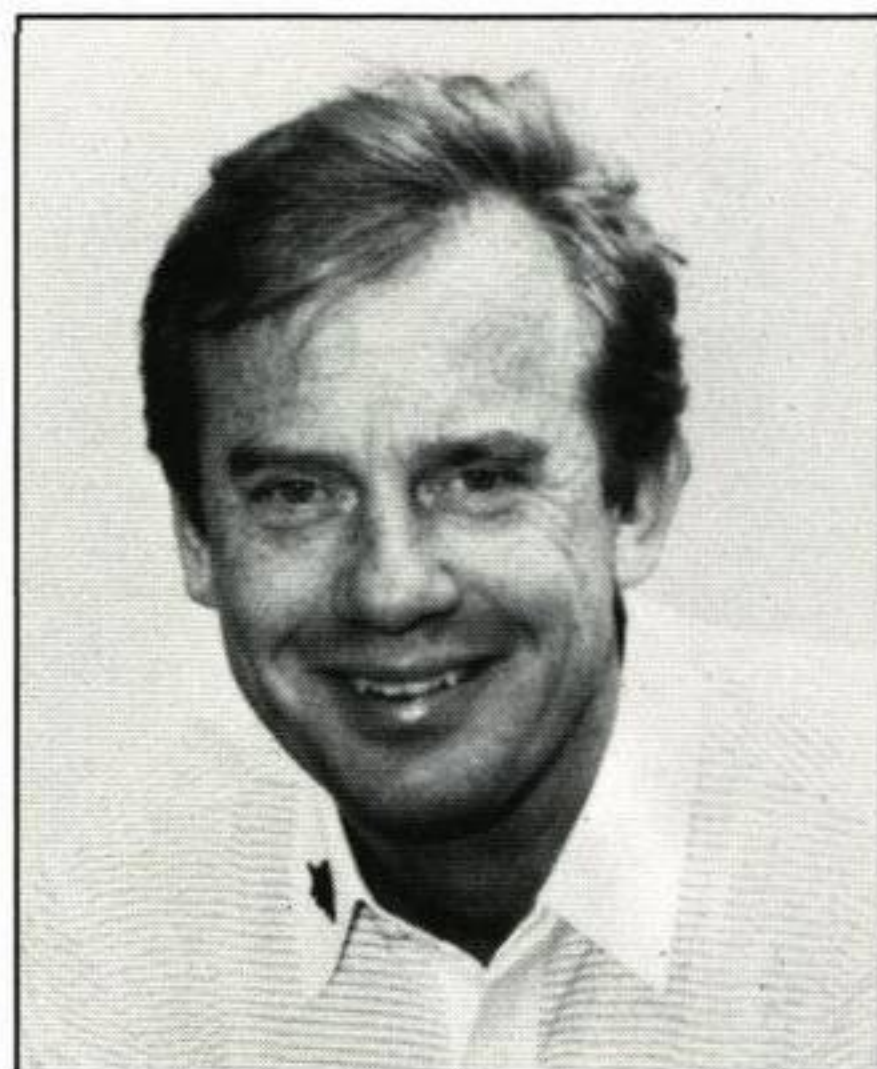
1989 Results (4-7)

| | | |
|----------|-------------|------------------|
| L | 14-10 | at Missouri |
| L | 44-7 | TEXAS A&M |
| W | 19-17 | SOUTHERN MISS |
| W | 28-10 | SMU |
| L | 41-19 | ARKANSAS |
| W | 30-16 | at Rice |
| W | 27-9 | AIR FORCE |
| L | 27-9 | at Baylor |
| L | 55-10 | HOUSTON |
| L | 37-7 | at Texas Tech |
| L | 31-17 | at Texas |

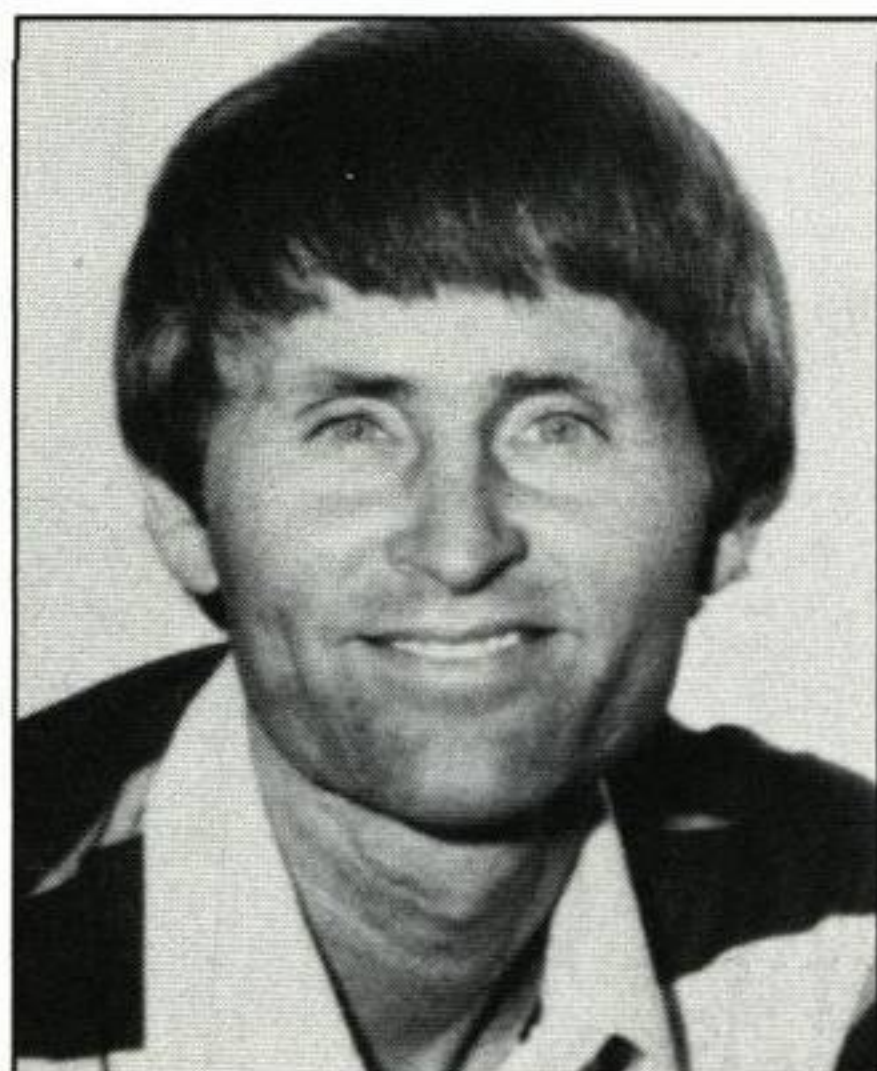
Arkansas Razorbacks

GAME NINE

November 10, 1990
Floyd Casey Stadium
Waco, Texas
Noon



JACK CROWE
Head Coach



RICK SCHAEFFER
Sports Information Director

Mailing address:
Arkansas Sports Information
Broyles Athletic Complex
Fayetteville, AR 72701

Fed. Exp. address:
Arkansas Sports Information
Maple and Razorback Rd.
Fayetteville, AR 72701

Location: Fayetteville, Arkansas
Enrollment: 14,000
Founded: 1872
Nickname: Razorbacks
Colors: Cardinal and White

Conference: Southwest
Stadium: Razorback Stadium
Playing Surface: Pro Turf
President: Dr. B. Alan Sugg

Athletic Director: Frank Broyles
Offensive Set: Multiple
Defensive Formation: 50

Head Coach: Jack Crowe, UAB '70, begins his first season at Arkansas. This will be his first year as a major college head coach.

Last Year's Record: 10-2
Lettermen Returning/Lost: 48/21
Offensive Starters Back: Four
Defensive Starters Back: Seven

SID: Rick Schaeffer
Assistant: Billy Rogers

SID Phone: 501-575-2751
Football Phone: 501-575-4848
Athletics Phone: 501-575-2751
Fax Machine: 501-575-7481
Pressbox Phone: 501-575-6622

Assistants: Louis Campbell (Secondary); Scott Conley (Linebackers); Bill Johnson (Defensive Line); Houston Nutt (Receivers); Joe Pate (Defensive Coordinator); Jerry Pullen (Tight Ends); Ken Rucker (Running Backs); Charlie Weatherbie (Quarterbacks); J. B. Grimes (Offensive Line).

Miscellaneous Series Notes: Baylor has won 31, lost 35 and tied twice against the Razorbacks since the series began in 1904 . . . the largest Baylor win in the series is a 60-13 contest in the 1922 season in Waco . . . the largest Arkansas win over Baylor currently stands at 41-3 in 1975 . . . the longest bruin winning streak against the Hogs is three games on five different occasions . . . while the longest Razorback streak vs. Baylor is six straight during 1968-73 . . . entering this season's matchup, the Bears have lost five of the last six outings.

Series Record (Arkansas leads 35-31-2)

| | | | |
|------|---|-------|---------------|
| 1904 | W | 17-6 | —Waco |
| 1912 | W | 7-0 | —Waco |
| 1913 | L | 0-34 | —Fayetteville |
| 1921 | L | 12-13 | —Fayetteville |
| 1922 | W | 60-13 | —Waco |
| 1923 | W | 14-0 | —Fayetteville |
| 1924 | W | 13-0 | —Waco |
| 1927 | L | 6-13 | —Fayetteville |
| 1928 | L | 0-14 | —Texarkana |
| 1929 | W | 31-20 | —Waco |
| 1930 | W | 22-7 | —Fayetteville |
| 1931 | W | 19-7 | —Waco |
| 1932 | L | 6-20 | —Little Rock |
| 1933 | L | 7-19 | —Little Rock |
| 1934 | L | 0-6 | —Little Rock |
| 1935 | W | 13-6 | —Waco |
| 1936 | L | 10-14 | —Fayetteville |
| 1937 | W | 20-14 | —Waco |
| 1938 | W | 9-6 | —Fayetteville |
| 1939 | W | 19-7 | —Waco |
| 1940 | L | 6-12 | —Fayetteville |
| 1941 | W | 20-7 | —Waco |
| 1942 | W | 20-7 | —Fayetteville |
| 1945 | W | 23-13 | —Waco |
| 1946 | L | 13-0 | —Fayetteville |
| 1947 | W | 17-6 | —Waco |
| 1948 | W | 23-7 | —Fayetteville |
| 1949 | W | 35-13 | —Waco |
| 1950 | L | 27-6 | —Fayetteville |
| 1951 | W | 9-7 | —Waco |
| 1952 | L | 20-17 | —Little Rock |
| 1953 | W | 14-7 | —Waco |
| 1954 | L | 21-20 | —Fayetteville |
| 1955 | W | 25-20 | —Waco |

| | | | |
|------|---|-------|---------------|
| 1956 | W | 14-7 | —Fayetteville |
| 1957 | L | 20-17 | —Waco |
| 1958 | W | 12-7 | —Little Rock |
| 1959 | L | 23-7 | —Waco |
| 1960 | W | 28-14 | —Fayetteville |
| 1961 | L | 23-13 | —Waco |
| 1962 | L | 28-21 | —Fayetteville |
| 1963 | W | 14-10 | —Waco |
| 1964 | L | 17-6 | —Little Rock |
| 1965 | L | 38-7 | —Waco |
| 1966 | W | 7-0 | —Fayetteville |
| 1967 | T | 10-10 | —Waco |
| 1968 | L | 35-19 | —Fayetteville |
| 1969 | L | 21-7 | —Waco |
| 1970 | L | 41-7 | —Little Rock |
| 1971 | L | 35-7 | —Waco |
| 1972 | L | 31-20 | —Fayetteville |
| 1973 | L | 13-7 | —Waco |
| 1974 | W | 21-17 | —Fayetteville |
| 1975 | L | 41-3 | —Waco |
| 1976 | T | 7-7 | —Waco |
| 1977 | L | 35-9 | —Little Rock |
| 1978 | L | 27-14 | —Waco |
| 1979 | L | 29-20 | —Fayetteville |
| 1980 | W | 42-15 | —Waco |
| 1981 | L | 41-39 | —Little Rock |
| 1982 | W | 24-17 | —Waco |
| 1983 | W | 24-21 | —Fayetteville |
| 1984 | L | 14-9 | —Waco |
| 1985 | L | 20-14 | —Little Rock |
| 1986 | W | 29-14 | —Waco |
| 1987 | L | 10-7 | —Fayetteville |
| 1988 | L | 33-3 | —Waco |
| 1989 | L | 19-10 | —Little Rock |

1990 Schedule

| | | |
|-------------|-----------|-------------------|
| Sept. | 15 | TULSA |
| Sept. | 22 | OLE MISS (LR) |
| Sept. | 29 | COLORADO ST. (LR) |
| Oct. | 6 | TCU (LR) |
| Oct. | 13 | TEXAS TECH |
| Oct. | 20 | at Texas |
| Oct. | 27 | at Houston |
| Nov. | 3 | RICE (LR) |
| Nov. | 10 | at Baylor |
| Nov. | 17 | TEXAS A&M |
| Nov. | 24 | at SMU |

1989 Results (10-2)

| | | |
|----------|--------------|-------------------------|
| W | 26-7 | Tulsa |
| W | 24-17 | at Ole Miss |
| W | 39-7 | UTEP |
| W | 41-19 | at TCU |
| W | 45-13 | at Texas Tech |
| L | 24-20 | TEXAS |
| W | 45-39 | HOUSTON |
| W | 38-17 | at Rice |
| W | 19-10 | BAYLOR |
| W | 23-22 | at Texas A&M |
| W | 38-24 | SMU |
| L | 31-27 | Tennessee (Cotton Bowl) |

Rice Owls

GAME TEN

November 17, 1990
Rice Stadium
Houston, Texas
2 p.m.



FRED GOLDSMITH
Head Coach



BILL COUSINS
Sports Information Director

Mailing Address:
Rice Sports Information
P.O. Box 1892
Houston, TX 77251

Fed. Exp. Address:
Rice Sports Information
Rice Gym, 6100 South Main
Houston, TX 77005

Location: Houston, Texas
Enrollment: 2,600
Founded: 1912
Nickname: Owls
Colors: Blue and Gray

Conference: Southwest
Stadium: Rice Stadium (70,000)
Playing Surface: All-Pro Turf
President: Dr. George E. Rupp

Athletic Director: Bobby May
Offensive Set: Multiple
Defensive Formation: 3-4

Head Coach: Fred Goldsmith, Florida '67, begins his second season at Rice after serving as defensive coordinator at Arkansas for five years. Previously, he assisted Ken Hatfield at Air Force for four seasons.

Last Year's Record: 2-8-1
Lettermen Returning/Lost: 48/16
Offensive Starters Back: 7
Defensive Starters Back: 11

SID: Bill Cousins
Assistant: Mark Sanders

SID Phone: 713-527-4034
Football Phone: 713-526-3372
Athletics Phone: 713-526-3372
Fax Machine: 713-527-6019
Pressbox Phone: 713-527-0250

Assistants: Mike Bender (Offensive Line), Craig Bohl (Defensive Coordinator/ILB), Keith Burns (Special Teams), Dean Campbell (Defensive Coordinator/DB), Les Koenning (Receivers), Dave Cope (Asst. Offensive Line), David Moody (Defensive Line), Mike Heimerdinger (Offensive Coordinator), Wayne Hooks (Defensive Ends)

Miscellaneous Series Notes: Baylor has won 41, lost 27 and tied twice over the past 75 football seasons . . . the largest Baylor win was a 46-13 victory in 1956 . . . while the largest Rice margin of victory against Baylor is a 32-0 blanking in the 1934 season . . . the longest Baylor winning streak vs. the Owls was seven games (1982-1988).

Series Record (Baylor leads 41-27-2)

| | | | | | |
|------|---|---------------|------|---|---------------|
| 1914 | L | 14-13—Waco | 1955 | W | 15-7 —Houston |
| 1915 | W | 26-0 —Houston | 1956 | W | 46-13—Waco |
| 1919 | L | 8-0 —Waco | 1957 | L | 20-0 —Houston |
| 1920 | L | 28-0 —Houston | 1958 | W | 33-21—Waco |
| 1921 | W | 17-14—Waco | 1959 | W | 23-21—Houston |
| 1922 | W | 31-0 —Houston | 1960 | W | 12-7 —Waco |
| 1924 | W | 17-9 —Houston | 1961 | L | 26-14—Houston |
| 1925 | T | 7-7 —Houston | 1962 | W | 28-15—Waco |
| 1926 | W | 9-7 —Waco | 1963 | W | 21-12—Houston |
| 1927 | L | 12-19—Houston | 1964 | W | 27-20—Waco |
| 1928 | W | 25-14—Houston | 1965 | W | 17-13—Houston |
| 1929 | W | 19-0 —Houston | 1966 | W | 21-14—Waco |
| 1930 | W | 7-4 —Houston | 1967 | L | 27-25—Houston |
| 1931 | L | 20-0 —Houston | 1968 | W | 16-7 —Waco |
| 1932 | L | 12-0 —Houston | 1969 | L | 34-6 —Houston |
| 1933 | W | 7-6 —Waco | 1970 | L | 28-23—Waco |
| 1934 | L | 32-0 —Waco | 1971 | L | 23-0 —Houston |
| 1935 | W | 8-0 —Houston | 1972 | W | 28-14—Waco |
| 1936 | W | 10-7 —Houston | 1973 | L | 27-0 —Houston |
| 1937 | L | 13-7 —Houston | 1974 | W | 24-3 —Waco |
| 1938 | W | 21-6 —Houston | 1975 | W | 25-7 —Houston |
| 1939 | W | 10-7 —Houston | 1976 | W | 38-6 —Waco |
| 1940 | L | 21-12—Houston | 1977 | W | 24-14—Waco |
| 1941 | L | 28-14—Houston | 1978 | L | 24-10—Houston |
| 1942 | L | 20-0 —Houston | 1979 | W | 45-14—Waco |
| 1945 | W | 17-14—Houston | 1980 | W | 16-6 —Houston |
| 1946 | L | 38-6 —Houston | 1981 | L | 17-14—Waco |
| 1947 | L | 34-6 —Houston | 1982 | W | 35-13—Houston |
| 1948 | T | 7-7 —Houston | 1983 | W | 48-14—Waco |
| 1949 | L | 21-7 —Houston | 1984 | W | 46-40—Houston |
| 1950 | W | 33-7 —Waco | 1985 | W | 34-10—Waco |
| 1951 | W | 34-13—Houston | 1986 | W | 23-17—Houston |
| 1952 | L | 20-14—Waco | 1987 | W | 34-31—Waco |
| 1953 | L | 41-19—Houston | 1988 | W | 20-10—Houston |
| 1954 | L | 20-14—Waco | 1989 | L | 6-3 —Waco |

1990 Schedule

| | | |
|-------------|-----------|------------------|
| Sept. | 1 | WAKE FOREST |
| Sept. | 8 | TULANE |
| Sept. | 22 | NORTHWESTERN |
| Sept. | 29 | at Houston |
| Oct. | 6 | TEXAS |
| Oct. | 13 | at TCU |
| Oct. | 20 | TEXAS TECH |
| Oct. | 27 | at Texas A&M |
| Nov. | 3 | at Arkansas (LR) |
| Nov. | 10 | SMU |
| Nov. | 17 | BAYLOR |

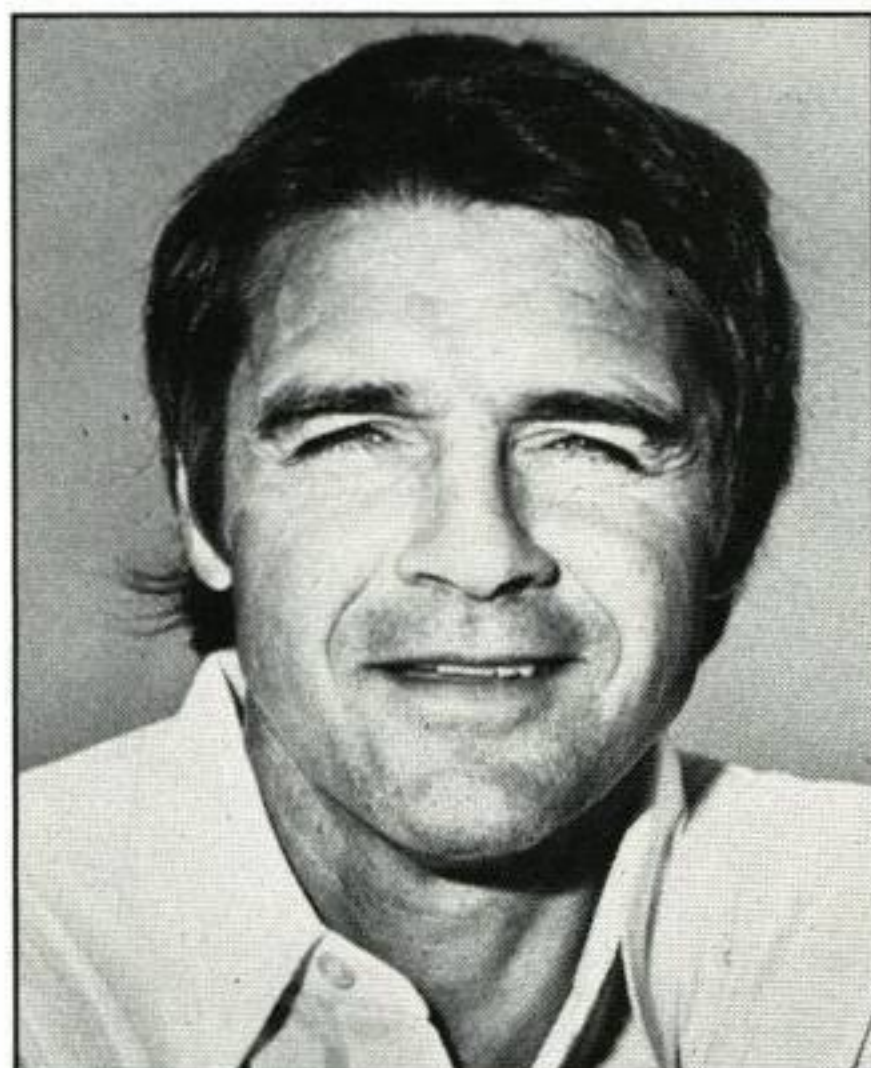
1989 Results (2-8-1)

| | | |
|----------|------------|------------------|
| W | 35-6 | at SMU |
| L | 20-19 | at Tulane |
| L | 18-3 | SOUTHWESTERN LA |
| T | 17-17 | at Wake Forest |
| L | 31-30 | at Texas |
| L | 30-16 | TCU |
| L | 41-25 | at Texas Tech |
| L | 45-7 | TEXAS A&M |
| L | 38-17 | ARKANSAS |
| W | 6-3 | at Baylor |
| L | 64-0 | HOUSTON |

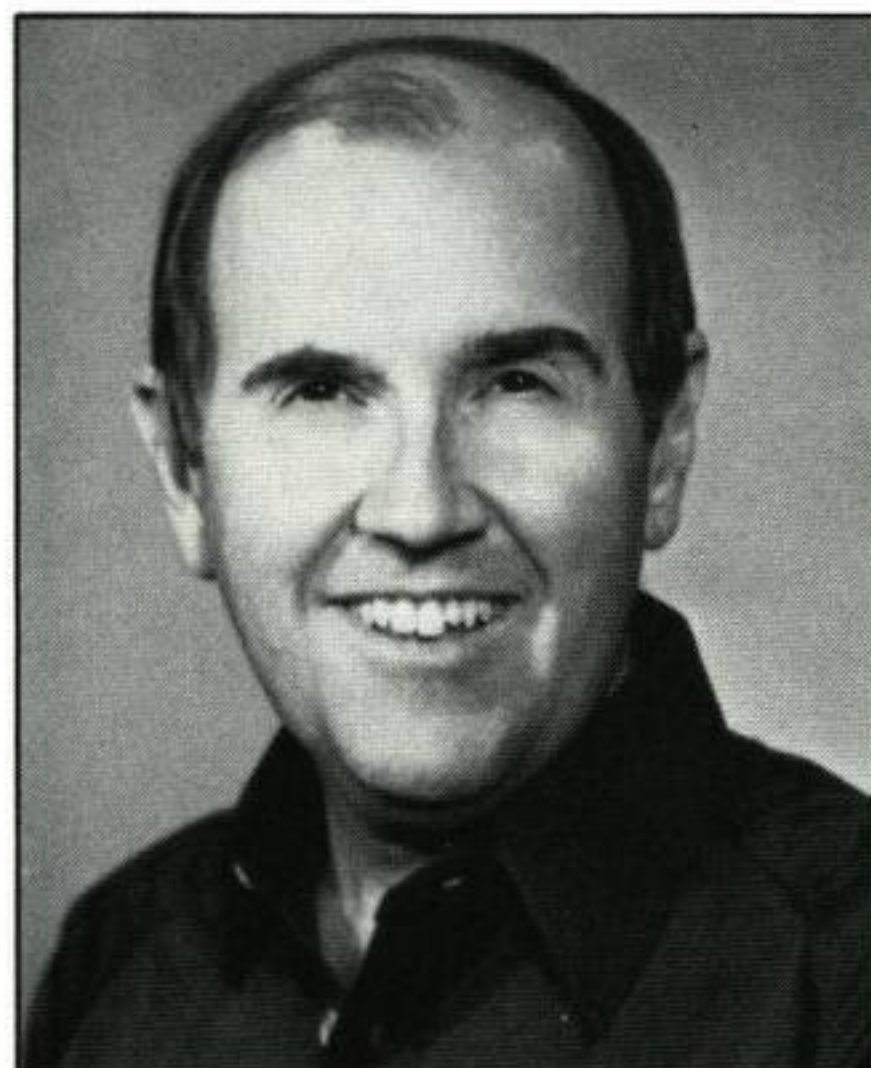
Texas Longhorns

GAME ELEVEN

November 24, 1990
Floyd Casey Stadium
Waco, Texas
1 p.m.



DAVID McWILLIAMS
Head Coach



BILL LITTLE
Sports Information Director

Mailing Address:
Texas Sports Information
P.O. Box 7399
Austin, TX 78713

Fed. Exp. Address:
Texas Sports Information
Memorial Stadium Room 226
21st & San Jacinto
Austin, TX 78705

Location: Austin, Texas
Enrollment: 50,107
Founded: 1883
Nickname: Longhorns
Colors: Burnt Orange and White

Conference: Southwest
Stadium: Texas Memorial (77,809)
Playing Surface: AstroTurf
President: Dr. William Cunningham

Athletic Director: DeLoss Dodds
Offensive Set: Multiple
Defensive Formation: 4-3

Head Coach: David McWilliams, Texas '64, begins his fourth season at his alma mater after finishing his first three campaigns with a 16-18 overall mark. McWilliams is 23-22 in four seasons as a head coach. Previously, he coached at Texas Tech.

Last Year's Record: 5-6
Lettermen Returning/Lost: 46/25
Offensive Starters Back: 9
Defensive Starters Back: 9

SID: Bill Little
Assistants: Doug Smith, Steve Ross, Nancy Ebert, Dave Saba

SID Phone: 512-471-7437
Football Phone: 512-471-3050
Athletics Phone: 512-471-4602
Fax Machine: 512-471-6040
Pressbox Phone: 512-471-1641

Assistants: Lynn Amedee (Offensive Coordinator), Leon Fuller (Defensive Coordinator), Clovis Hale (Offensive Line), Steve Brickey (Running Backs), Clarence James (Receivers); Bob Boyd (Tight Ends), Jack Kiser (Defensive Ends), John Mize (Defensive Tackles), Bobby Jack Wright (Secondary)

Miscellaneous Series Notes: Baylor has won 19, lost 56 and tied four times against the Longhorns over the years . . . the largest Baylor win in the series was a 50-7 victory in Austin last year snapping a Texas winning streak of 37 straight games in the Capitol City . . . the largest UT margin of victory was a 77-0 pasting in 1913 . . . the longest bruin winning streak over Texas is two games on four different occasions.

Series Record (Texas leads 56-19-4)

| | | | | | | | |
|------|---|-------|--------------|------|---|-------|---------|
| 1901 | L | 23-0 | —Waco | 1951 | W | 18-6 | —Austin |
| 1903 | L | 48-0 | —San Antonio | 1952 | L | 35-33 | —Waco |
| 1904 | L | 58-0 | —Waco | 1953 | L | 21-20 | —Austin |
| 1906 | L | 39-0 | —Austin | 1954 | W | 13-7 | —Waco |
| 1907 | L | 27-11 | —Austin | 1955 | L | 21-20 | —Austin |
| 1908 | L | 27-5 | —Austin | 1956 | W | 10-7 | —Waco |
| 1910 | L | 1-0 | —Waco | 1957 | T | 7-7 | —Austin |
| 1911 | L | 11-0 | —Austin | 1958 | L | 20-15 | —Waco |
| 1912 | L | 19-7 | —Waco | 1959 | L | 13-12 | —Austin |
| 1913 | L | 77-0 | —Waco | 1960 | L | 12-7 | —Waco |
| 1914 | L | 57-0 | —Waco | 1961 | L | 33-7 | —Austin |
| 1916 | W | 7-3 | —Austin | 1962 | L | 27-12 | —Waco |
| 1917 | W | 3-0 | —Waco | 1963 | L | 7-0 | —Austin |
| 1919 | L | 29-13 | —Waco | 1964 | L | 20-14 | —Waco |
| 1923 | T | 7-7 | —Waco | 1965 | L | 35-14 | —Austin |
| 1924 | W | 28-10 | —Austin | 1966 | L | 26-14 | —Waco |
| 1925 | L | 13-3 | —Austin | 1967 | L | 24-0 | —Austin |
| 1926 | W | 10-7 | —Waco | 1968 | L | 47-26 | —Waco |
| 1927 | L | 13-12 | —Waco | 1969 | L | 56-14 | —Austin |
| 1928 | L | 6-0 | —Waco | 1970 | L | 21-14 | —Waco |
| 1929 | T | 0-0 | —Austin | 1971 | L | 24-0 | —Austin |
| 1930 | L | 14-0 | —Waco | 1972 | L | 17-3 | —Waco |
| 1931 | L | 25-0 | —Austin | 1973 | L | 42-6 | —Austin |
| 1932 | L | 19-0 | —Waco | 1974 | W | 34-24 | —Waco |
| 1933 | W | 3-0 | —Austin | 1975 | L | 37-21 | —Austin |
| 1934 | L | 25-6 | —Austin | 1976 | W | 20-10 | —Waco |
| 1935 | L | 25-6 | —Waco | 1977 | L | 29-7 | —Austin |
| 1936 | W | 21-18 | —Austin | 1978 | W | 38-14 | —Waco |
| 1937 | L | 9-6 | —Waco | 1979 | L | 13-0 | —Austin |
| 1938 | W | 14-3 | —Austin | 1980 | W | 16-0 | —Waco |
| 1939 | W | 20-0 | —Waco | 1981 | L | 34-12 | —Austin |
| 1940 | L | 13-0 | —Austin | 1982 | L | 31-23 | —Waco |
| 1941 | T | 7-7 | —Waco | 1983 | L | 24-21 | —Austin |
| 1942 | L | 20-0 | —Austin | 1984 | W | 24-10 | —Waco |
| 1945 | L | 21-14 | —Austin | 1985 | L | 17-10 | —Austin |
| 1946 | L | 22-7 | —Waco | 1986 | W | 18-13 | —Waco |
| 1947 | L | 28-7 | —Austin | 1987 | L | 34-16 | —Austin |
| 1948 | L | 13-10 | —Waco | 1988 | W | 17-14 | —Waco |
| 1949 | L | 20-0 | —Austin | 1989 | W | 50-7 | —Austin |
| 1950 | L | 27-20 | —Waco | | | | |

1990 Schedule

| | | |
|-------------|-----------|------------------|
| Sept. | 8 | at Penn St. |
| Sept. | 22 | COLORADO |
| Oct. | 6 | at Rice |
| Oct. | 13 | Oklahoma |
| Oct. | 20 | ARKANSAS |
| Oct. | 27 | SMU |
| Nov. | 3 | at Texas Tech |
| Nov. | 10 | HOUSTON |
| Nov. | 17 | at TCU |
| Nov. | 24 | at Baylor |
| Dec. | 1 | TEXAS A&M |

1989 Results (5-6)

| | | |
|----------|-------------|---------------|
| L | 27-6 | at Colorado |
| W | 45-13 | at SMU |
| L | 16-12 | PENN ST. |
| W | 31-30 | RICE |
| W | 28-24 | Oklahoma |
| W | 24-20 | at Arkansas |
| L | 24-17 | TEXAS TECH |
| L | 47-9 | at Houston |
| W | 31-17 | TCU |
| L | 50-7 | BAYLOR |
| L | 21-10 | at Texas A&M |

—SOUTHWEST ATHLETIC CONFERENCE—

This season marks the 76th anniversary of the Southwest Athletic Conference which was first organized in 1914 to address the special needs of the region's larger colleges in regards to intercollegiate athletic competition.

The need for higher academic standards for student-athletes and ethical standards for the colleges were the guidelines as representatives from seven colleges first met May 6, 1914. They founded an organization that would "enlarge and more closely relate the athletic activities of the larger institutions of the states represented." The meeting was held at the Oriental Hotel in downtown Dallas.

It was at the invitation of L. Theo Bellmont, then athletic director of The University of Texas, that the representatives from seven institutions convened in Dallas for the founding. Present for the drafting of the constitution and bylaws were C. A. Gantt and S. R. Spencer, Baylor University; J. C. Snipes, Southwestern University; John Corbett, Oklahoma A&M College; Robert J. Potts, Texas A&M College; T. W. Atkinson and J. F. Broussard, Louisiana State University; D. K. Sadler and R. J. Nelson, University of Arkansas; Dr. W. T. Mather and Bellmont, The University of Texas.

The founding fathers met for a second time at the Rice Hotel in Houston on December 8, 1914, and completed the organization. Representatives from the University of Oklahoma (Ben Owen) and Rice Institute (W. W. Watkin) were present for this meeting and their institutions became charter members along with Arkansas, Baylor, Southwestern, Oklahoma A&M, Texas A&M, and Texas. Rice was accepted provisionally.

Thus came into existence the Southwest Intercollegiate Athletic Conference, which two years later (May, 1916) was to be shortened to Southwest Athletic Conference. The league encompassed representatives of only three of the five states that were included in the original planning. LSU withdrew at the organizational meeting, while the University of Mississippi failed to follow through on early indications of interest.

Composed of eight members at the outset, the Conference functioned with as few as six (1916 and 1917), had eight members in 1920, and then had seven members for 30 years (1926-55). The admission of Texas Tech in 1956 brought the membership to eight again and the admission of the University of Houston in May, 1971 set it at the all-time high of nine.

Southwestern, Oklahoma and Phillips withdrew after brief periods and Oklahoma A&M took leave after a decade of membership. SMU joined in 1918 and TCU in 1923, last additions before Texas Tech's and Houston's admission.



Dr. Jim Vick (Texas), President

Fred Jacoby, Commissioner

Kevin Lennon, Assistant Commissioner

Susan Zinn, Assistant Commissioner

Rick Chryst, Assistant Commissioner

Bob Gennarelli, Asst. to the Commissioner

Allen Archer, Asst. to the Commissioner

Ken Faulkner, Business Manager/Supervisor
of Football Officials

Bob Carter, Director of Media Relations

Charlie Fiss, Asst. Director of Media Relations

Steve Ewerz, Administrative Assistant

Jim Brock, Executive Vice President, Cotton
Bowl

Rick Baker, Director of Operations and
Marketing, Cotton Bowl

Marty McGinnis, Business and Ticket
Manager, Cotton Bowl

SWC Office Address:

Life of the Southwest Building
Suite 444
1300 W. Mockingbird Lane
Dallas, Texas 75247

SWC Mailing Address:

P.O. Box 569420
Dallas, Texas 75356-9420



1989 in Review



Reggie Howard should provide the Bears with some big plays from his defensive tackle position.

1989 Game-By-Game

Game No. 1 Oklahoma 33, Baylor 7

September 9, 1989 at Norman, OK (74,600)

Oklahoma used a fierce rushing attack to score early and often in a 33-7 win over Baylor at Owen Field.

The Sooners, led by tailback Mike Gaddis' 92 yards, gained 338 yards rushing in the game to build a 28-0 halftime lead. The visitors, who could gain only 56 yards rushing on 31 attempts, were never in the game and could only muster a third quarter score on a two-yard pass from Brad Goebel to Alonzo Pierce that cut Oklahoma's lead to 31-7.

Oklahoma had no use for the passing attack, as they attempted only two passes against the Bears, completing none. All 16 Oklahoma first downs resulted from a rushing attempt as the Sooners averaged 4.4 yards per rush.

Forced to pass due to their inability to move the ball on the ground, Baylor completed 16 of 31 passes for 150 yards. However, Goebel was intercepted twice and the Bears had only one completion (to fullback Jeffery Murray) over 18 yards.

Baylor is now winless against Oklahoma in five encounters.

GAME STATS AND SCORING

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|----|----|---|---|---|----|
| BAYLOR | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | — | 7 |
| OKLAHOMA | 14 | 14 | 3 | 2 | — | 33 |

SCORING SUMMARY

| | | |
|-----------|---|--|
| OU — 7-0 | — | Mike Gaddis 1-yard run (R. D. Lashar kick), 6:27 1st quarter |
| OU — 14-0 | — | Gaddis 19-yard run (Lashar kick), 1:57 1st quarter |
| OU — 21-0 | — | Leon Perry 1-yard run (Lashar kick), 7:29 2nd quarter |
| OU — 28-0 | — | Chris Melson 1-yard run (Lashar kick), 1:38 2nd quarter |
| OU — 31-0 | — | Lashar 33-yard field goal, 9:50 3rd quarter |
| BU — 31-7 | — | Alonzo Pierce 2-yard pass from Brad Goebel (Jeff Ireland kick), 5:00 3rd quarter |
| OU — 33-7 | — | Corey Mayfield sacks Goebel in end zone, 3:01 4th quarter |

| STATISTICS | BU | OU | |
|---------------------|---------|-------|--|
| First Downs | 10 | 16 | Leading BU Rusher: Eldwin Raphel, 9 for 45 yards |
| Rushing Yards | 56 | 338 | Leading BU Passer: Brad Goebel, 14 of 26, 125 yards |
| Passing | 31-16-2 | 2-0-0 | Leading BU Receiver: Jeffery Murray, 5 for 58 yards |
| Passes Yards | 150 | 0 | Leading BU Tackler: Four with seven stops |
| TOTAL OFFENSE..... | 206 | 338 | Weather: 64 degrees, Wet and windy |
| | | | Time of Game: 2:50 |

Game No. 2 Georgia 15, Baylor 3

September 16, 1989 at Athens, GA (82,007)

An opportunistic Georgia Bulldog team took advantage of three Baylor mistakes to score 15 unanswered points in a 15-3 win over the Bears at Sanford Stadium. The Baylor-Georgia game was the first for new Georgia head coach Ray Goff.

Baylor held a 314-263 edge in total yardage, but two intercepted passes by the Bears' Brad Goebel and one fumble kept the Bears out of the end zone all afternoon.

With the hosts leading 6-3 late in the second quarter, Georgia took control of the game with a 61-yard drive in their final possession of the second quarter. The big play on the five-play drive was a 46-yard pass reception from quarterback Greg Talley to flanker Arthur Marshall that moved the ball to the Baylor four-yard line. From there, Talley scored on a run and the momentum of the game heavily favored the Bulldogs.

In addition to the interceptions and the fumble, Baylor's offensive effort was hurt by 11 penalties resulting in 72 yards of losses. Georgia, meanwhile, had no interceptions or fumbles lost and was penalized only three times for 15 yards.

Other than the drive that resulted in a 32-yard Jeff Ireland field goal in the second quarter, the closest the Bears could get to the Georgia goal line was the Bulldog 27, but three ensuing penalties eventually led to a Pete Rutter punt.

With the win, Georgia increases its all-time advantage over Baylor to 4-0.

GAME STATS AND SCORING

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------|---|----|---|---|---|----|
| BAYLOR | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | — | 3 |
| GEORGIA | 0 | 12 | 3 | 0 | — | 15 |

| | | | | | | |
|------------------------|------|---|---|--|--|--|
| SCORING SUMMARY | | | | | | |
| BU — | 0-3 | — | Jeff Ireland 32-yard field goal, 13:17 2nd quarter | | | |
| GA — | 3-3 | — | John Kasay 25-yard field goal, 9:32 2nd quarter | | | |
| GA — | 6-3 | — | Kasay 22-yard field goal, 5:07 2nd quarter | | | |
| GA — | 12-3 | — | Greg Talley 4-yard run (Kick blocked), 1:22 2nd quarter | | | |
| GA — | 15-3 | — | Kasay 31-yard field goal, 7:30 3rd quarter | | | |

| | | | |
|---------------------|-----------|----------------|--|
| STATISTICS | BU | GEORGIA | Leading BU Rusher: Eldwin Raphel, 12 for 60 yards |
| First Downs | 26 | 15 | Leading BU Passer: Brad Goebel, 12 of 24, 112 yards |
| Rushing Yards | 119 | 108 | Leading BU Receiver: Jeffery Murray, 8 for 49 yards |
| Passing | 36-19-2 | 20-11-0 | Leading BU Tackler: Robert Blackmon, 8 stops |
| Passing Yards | 195 | 156 | Weather: 78 degrees, Partly cloudy, Light breeze |
| TOTAL OFFENSE ... | 314 | 263 | Time of Game: 2:53 (WTBS National Telecast) |

Game No. 3 Baylor 46, Kansas 3

September 23, 1989 at Waco (26,765)

A thorough domination took place in the football game between Baylor and Kansas with the Bears proving victorious 46-3.

Baylor led in every offensive category, including a 467-129 edge in total offense.

Also leading to the rout were four Jayhawk miscues and a kick blocked by Bear linebacker James Francis while the hosts had only one interception by reserve quarterback Ed Lovell.

Averaging 2.3 yards per offensive snap, Kansas could only scratch the scoreboard with a 24-yard field goal by Brad Fleeman in the second quarter. That cut the Baylor lead to 11-3. But the Bears scored the final 35 points in the game to put the outcome of the game on ice.

Eleven different Bears rushed the ball, led by Eldwin Raphel's 138 yards on 22 carries.

With his blocked punt in the first quarter that gave Baylor a quick 2-0 lead, James Francis started a season-long tradition of scoring plays by the Baylor defense. Mike Welch later put the Bears up 32-3 in the third quarter with a 25-yard return of an interception.

GAME STATS AND SCORING

| | | | | | | |
|---|--------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| KANSAS | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | — | 3 |
| BAYLOR | 5 | 13 | 21 | 7 | — | 46 |
| SCORING SUMMARY | | | | | | |
| BU — 2-0 — James Francis blocked punt through end zone, 6:07 1st quarter | | | | | | |
| BU — 5-0 — Jeff Ireland 26-yard field goal, 2:55 1st quarter | | | | | | |
| BU — 11-0 — Eldwin Raphel 19-yard run (pass failed), 14:33 2nd quarter | | | | | | |
| KU — 11-3 — Brad Fleeman 24-yard field goal, 8:03 2nd quarter | | | | | | |
| BU — 18-3 — Raphel 7-yard run (Ireland kick), 1:24 2nd quarter | | | | | | |
| BU — 25-3 — David Frost 8-yard pass from Brad Goebel (Ireland kick), 9:46 3rd quarter | | | | | | |
| BU — 32-3 — Mike Welch 25-yard interception return (Ireland kick), 5:27 3rd quarter | | | | | | |
| BU — 39-3 — Anthony Ray 1-yard run (Ireland kick), 1:41 3rd quarter | | | | | | |
| BU — 46-3 — Ed Lovell 4-yard run (Ireland kick), 8:09 4th quarter | | | | | | |
| STATISTICS | KU | BU | Leading BU Rusher: Eldwin Raphel, 22 for 138 yards | | | |
| First Downs | 11 | 24 | Leading BU Passer: Brad Goebel, 6 of 10, 119 yards | | | |
| Rushing Yards | 122 | 313 | Leading BU Receiver: Jeffery Murray, 3 for 72 yards | | | |
| Passing | 14-3-3 | 16-8-1 | Leading BU Tackler: Daniel Morgan 8 stops | | | |
| Passing Yards | 7 | 154 | Weather: Partly Cloudy, windy and warm, 67 | | | |
| TOTAL OFFENSE..... | 129 | 467 | degrees | | | |
| | | | Time of Game: 2:50 | | | |

Game No. 4 Baylor 29, Texas Tech 15

September 30, 1989 at Waco (38,785)

Brad Goebel's passing and three Jeff Ireland field goals fueled Baylor to a 29-15 win over Texas Tech in the 1989 Southwest Conference opener for both teams.

The game featured Baylor's best offensive effort of the 1989 campaign against a Tech team that would later win the All-American Bowl game over Duke.

Goebel threw for 347 yards, including 75- and 65-yard touchdown passes to Greg Anderson and Steve Stutsman. The 347 yards passing was Goebel's best in his Baylor career as the Cuero product completed 16 of 26 attempts. For his efforts, Goebel was named the SWC's Offensive Player of the Week. Linebacker Gary Joe Kinne received the same award for the defensive side of the ball as he recorded 17 tackles.

A James Francis fumble recovery on Tech's opening possession of the game turned things in Baylor's favor. Tech had set up shop on the Baylor seven-yard line after David McFarland intercepted a Goebel pass on the Bears' opening possession and returned it 33 yards to the Bear seven. However, Anthony Lynn carried the ball on the next snap and fumbled, and Francis was there to pick up the loose pigskin.

Baylor proceeded to set the tempo of the game with a season-long 94-yard scoring drive that was capped by Eldwin Raphel's 12-yard scoring romp.

Tech tied the score at 7 at the end of the first quarter on a 6-yard run by James Gray. Baylor, however, responded with a 16-point second quarter while holding the visitors scoreless to take a 23-7 halftime lead.

GAME STATS AND SCORING

| | | | | | | |
|------------------|---|----|---|---|---|----|
| TEXAS TECH | 7 | 0 | 0 | 8 | — | 15 |
| BAYLOR | 7 | 16 | 6 | 0 | — | 29 |

SCORING SUMMARY

BU — 7-0 — Eldwin Raphel 12-yard run (Jeff Ireland kick), 7:26 1st quarter

TT — 7-7 — James Gray 6-yard run (Lin Elliott kick), 0:58 1st quarter

BU — 14-7 — Greg Anderson 75-yard pass from Brad Goebel (Ireland kick), 14:48 2nd quarter

BU — 17-7 — Ireland 24-yard field goal, 13:18 2nd quarter

BU — 20-7 — Ireland 27-yard field goal, 4:20 2nd quarter

BU — 23-7 — Ireland 21-yard field goal, 1:35 2nd quarter

BU — 29-7 — Steve Stutsman 65-yard pass from Goebel (pass failed), 7:33 3rd quarter

TT — 29-15 — Jason Rattan 1-yard run (Kevin Sprinkles pass to Rattan), 12:15 4th quarter

STATISTICS

TT

BU

First Downs 12 19

Rushing Yards156 177

Passing16-7-3 26-16-1

Passing Yards98 347

TOTAL OFFENSE.....254 524

Leading BU Rusher: Eldwin Raphel, 30 for 105 yards

Leading BU Passer: Brad Goebel, 16 of 26, 347 yards

Leading BU Receiver: Greg Anderson, 5 for 108 yards

Leading BU Tackler: Gary Joe Kinne, 17 stops

Weather: Perfect, 72 degrees, Light winds

Time of Game: 3:05 (Raycom Regional Telecast)

Game No. 5 Houston 66, Baylor 10

October 7, 1989 at Houston, TX (31,433)

Baylor's two-game winning streak was abruptly and crudely snapped by the Houston Cougars as the Andre Ware-led Cougar attack accumulated 613 total yards in a 66-10 win over the Bears.

After a defensive struggle in the first quarter that saw Houston take a 3-0 lead, Baylor offensive mistakes consistently put the Bear defense in tough situations, and the result was 33 second-quarter Cougar points as the game quickly got out of hand. The Baylor offense could only scratch 96 yards rushing, 211 total yards and made seven mistakes (three fumbles and four interceptions).

The Baylor defense, which was nationally ranked in pass defense going into the Houston game and would finish the year as the SWC's top rank overall unit, had its worse showing of the year. Ware, who eventually won the Heisman Trophy, burned the Baylor defense for 33 of 53 completed passes for 514 yards and six touchdowns. The Cougars offense also featured the big play as they scored from 51, 46, 41, 36 and 20 yards out. Emmanuel Hazard caught 13 passes for 218 yards and five touchdown passes.

A sloppy game, Baylor was penalized 10 times for 99 yards, and the Cougars 15 times for 155 yards. Considering the final score, time of possession was close, with the Bears clocked at 29:55 and Houston 30:05.

GAME STATS AND SCORING

| | | | | | | |
|------------------------|--|-----------|--|---|---|----|
| BAYLOR | 0 | 0 | 7 | 3 | — | 10 |
| HOUSTON | 3 | 33 | 23 | 7 | — | 66 |
| SCORING SUMMARY | | | | | | |
| UH — 3-0 | — Roman Anderson 47-yard field goal, 6:06 1st quarter | | | | | |
| UH — 10-0 | — Chuck Weatherspoon 2-yard run (Anderson kick), 11:01 2nd quarter | | | | | |
| UH — 13-0 | — Anderson 46-yard field goal, 6:53 2nd quarter | | | | | |
| UH — 16-0 | — Anderson 51-yard field goal, 3:51 2nd quarter | | | | | |
| UH — 22-0 | — Emmanuel Hazard 8-yard pass from Andre Ware (kick failed), 2:53 2nd quarter | | | | | |
| UH — 29-0 | — Hazard 15-yard pass from Ware (Anderson kick), 1:23 2nd quarter | | | | | |
| UH — 36-0 | — Brian Williams 51-yard pass from Ware (Anderson kick), :00 2nd quarter | | | | | |
| BU — 36-7 | — Steve Stutsman 3-yard pass from Brad Goebel (Jeff Ireland kick), 13:10 3rd quarter | | | | | |
| UH — 42-7 | — Weatherspoon 20-yard pass from Ware (kick blocked), 10:42 3rd quarter | | | | | |
| UH — 49-7 | — Hazard 46-yard pass from Ware (Anderson kick), 8:09 3rd quarter | | | | | |
| UH — 56-7 | — Hazard 41-yard pass from Ware (Anderson kick), 6:12 3rd quarter | | | | | |
| UH — 59-7 | — Anderson 36-yard field goal, 1:44 3rd quarter | | | | | |
| BU — 59-10 | — Ireland 34-yard field goal, 12:48 4th quarter | | | | | |
| UH — 66-10 | — Hazard 36-yard pass from David Klingler (Anderson kick), 1:48 4th quarter | | | | | |
| STATISTICS | BU | UH | Leading BU Rusher: Lincoln Coleman, 12 for 62 yards | | | |
| First Downs | 18 | 24 | Leading BU Passer: Brad Goebel, 13 of 24, 57 yards | | | |
| Rushing Yards | 96 | 24 | Leading BU Receiver: Jeffery Murray, 7 for 14 yards | | | |
| Passing | 39-17-4 | 64-40-1 | Leading BU Tackler: Frankie Smith, 9 stops | | | |
| Passing Yards | 115 | 589 | Weather: Perfect, Indoors, 72 degrees | | | |
| TOTAL OFFENSE..... | 211 | 613 | Time of Game: 3:38 | | | |

Game No. 6 Baylor 49, Southern Methodist 3

October 14, 1989 at Dallas, TX (21,434)

Baylor's return to historic Ownby Stadium proved to be a satisfying one as the Bears whipped outmanned SMU 49-3.

After SMU ran off three plays on the game's opening possession, a 48-yard punt return by Baylor's Greg Anderson set the Baylor offense up at the SMU two-yard line, where the visitors scored on a Lincoln Coleman two-yard burst two minutes into the game. Anderson's return set the tone for the game, and the outcome was never in doubt as the Bears scored the game's first 20 points.

Eight different Baylor players rushed the ball and nine caught passes as the Bears accumulated 568 yards of total offense. In addition to dominating the line of scrimmage, the Baylor offense featured the big plays as Baylor collected pass plays of 66 yards to Reggie Miller, 39 yards to Steve Stutsman, 23 yards to Eric Gilstrap and 22 yards to David Frost.

SMU depended on the pass all day long against the Baylor defense as the Mustangs rushed the ball 20 times for only two yards. SMU was able to complete 25 of 43 passes for 203 yards against the Baylor secondary, but the Bears did claim five quarterback sacks and a Malcolm Frank interception.

Baylor's 80 offensive plays, 568 total yards and 27 first downs against the Mustangs were all season-best totals.

GAME STATS AND SCORING

| | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|------------|---|---|---|----|
| BAYLOR | 10 | 11 | 28 | 0 | — | 49 |
| SMU | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | — | 3 |
| SCORING SUMMARY | | | | | | |
| BU — 7-0 — Lincoln Coleman 2-yard run (Jeff Ireland kick), 12:34 1st quarter | | | | | | |
| BU — 10-0 — Ireland 28-yard field goal, 1:49 1st quarter | | | | | | |
| BU — 13-0 — Ireland 34-yard field goal, 12:02 2nd quarter | | | | | | |
| BU — 21-0 — Coleman 6-yard run (Jeffery Murray run), 7:50 2nd quarter | | | | | | |
| SMU — 21-3 — Matt Lomenick 19-yard field goal, 4:15 2nd quarter | | | | | | |
| BU — 28-3 — David Frost 22-yard pass from Brad Goebel (Ireland kick), 12:33 3rd quarter | | | | | | |
| BU — 35-3 — Reggie Miller 23-yard run (Ireland kick), 12:16 3rd quarter | | | | | | |
| BU — 42-3 — Bobby Jack Goforth 4-yard pass from Goebel (Ireland kick), 8:23 3rd quarter | | | | | | |
| BU — 49-3 — Steve Stutsman 39-yard pass from Pete Rutter (Ireland kick), 4:04 3rd quarter | | | | | | |
| STATISTICS | BU | SMU | Leading BU Rusher: Eldwin Raphel, 14 for 104 yards | | | |
| First Downs | 27 | 12 | Leading BU Passer: Brad Goebel, 9 of 19, 184 yards | | | |
| Rushing Yards | 294 | 2 | Leading BU Receiver: David Frost, 3 for 57 yards | | | |
| Passing | 27-14-0 | 43-25-1 | Leading BU Tackler: Frankie Smith, 6 stops | | | |
| Passing Yards | 274 | 203 | Weather: Hot, 90 degrees, windy and dry | | | |
| TOTAL OFFENSE..... | 568 | 205 | Time of Game: 3:04 (Raycom Regional Telecast) | | | |

Game No. 7 Texas A&M 14, Baylor 11

October 21, 1989 at Waco (45,565)

In one of Baylor's most heartbreaking losses, Texas A&M scored 14 fourth-quarter points to grab a 14-11 win over the Bears at Floyd Casey Stadium.

Baylor had control of the game's tempo through most of the game, taking a 8-0 lead into the fourth quarter. For the game, Baylor led in first downs 17-11, time of possession 36:54 to 23:06, and total yards 201-174.

The game turned around with about nine minutes left and Baylor holding that 8-0 lead. After a stalled Baylor drive, Pete Rutter connected on a 78-yard punt that rolled into the end zone. Baylor, however, was called for clipping on the punt attempt. Rutter bobbled the ensuing snap from center and the Aggies recovered the ball in the end zone for a touchdown. A&M was suddenly in the game.

After Jeff Ireland put Baylor ahead 11-6 with 4:48 left, Aggie quarterback Lance Pavlas took control of the game. Pavlas, known for his passing ability, oddly hurt the Bears in A&M's game-winning drive with his running ability. Texas A&M drove 66 yards for the win, and Pavlas gained 46 yards of it on the ground, including the final yard that gave A&M the win with one minute left.

The outcome overshadowed James Francis' performance. Francis had 16 tackles, two behind the line of scrimmage, one blocked punt, one fumble recovery and one pass broken up. The SWC named Francis their Defensive Player of the Week for his effort vs. the Aggies.

GAME STATS AND SCORING

| | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|----|---|----|
| TEXAS A&M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | — | 14 |
| BAYLOR | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | — | 11 |
| SCORING SUMMARY | | | | | | |
| BU — 0-3 — Jeff Ireland 31-yard field goal, 9:05 1st quarter | | | | | | |
| BU — 0-5 — James Francis blocked punt for safety, 6:55 1st quarter | | | | | | |
| BU — 0-8 — Ireland 28-yard field goal, 14:57 2nd quarter | | | | | | |
| A&M — 6-8 — Chris Crooms fumble recovery in end zone (kick failed), 8:47 4th quarter | | | | | | |
| BU — 6-11 — Ireland 31-yard field goal, 4:48 4th quarter | | | | | | |
| A&M — 14-11 — Lance Pavlas 1-yard run (Robert Wilson kick), 1:00 4th quarter | | | | | | |
| STATISTICS A&M BU Leading BU Rusher: Eldwin Raphel, 25 for 65 yards | | | | | | |
| First Downs 11 17 Leading BU Passer: Brad Goebel, 14 of 27, 133 yards | | | | | | |
| Rushing Yards 119 68 Leading BU Receiver: Reggie Miller, 3 for 34 yards | | | | | | |
| Passing 21-7-2 27-14-2 Leading BU Tackler: James Francis, 16 stops | | | | | | |
| Passing Yards 55 133 Weather: 73 degrees, Windy and dry | | | | | | |
| TOTAL OFFENSE..... 174 201 Time of Game: 3:05 | | | | | | |

Game No. 8 Baylor 27, Texas Christian 9

October 28, 1989 at Waco (35,713)

James Francis continued his brand of play that eventually earned him consensus All-America honors as Baylor defeated TCU 27-9 in the annual Homecoming game.

Francis' 50-yard interception return in the third quarter broke the Frogs' spirit as the score gave Baylor a 24-3 lead late in the third stanza. For the day, Francis had ten tackles, two kicks blocked and two pass interceptions. For the second consecutive week, Francis earned SWC Defensive Player of the Week honors.

The Baylor defense forced TCU's Triple Shoot offense into six turnovers, including five interceptions. Because of the turnovers and the ability of the Baylor defense to score points, the Bears overcame a 366-231 TCU advantage in total yardage.

Malcolm Frank's 32-yard interception return in the second quarter gave Baylor a 9-0 halftime lead. Before Francis' heroics, Lincoln Coleman had given the hosts a 17-3 lead with 4:43 left in the third quarter.

If TCU had eliminated their turnovers, the outcome of the game could have been different. TCU held a 23-12 lead in first downs and were also on top in time of possession (31:49 to 28:11).

GAME STATS AND SCORING

| | | | | | | |
|--------------|---|---|----|---|---|----|
| TCU | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | — | 9 |
| BAYLOR | 3 | 6 | 15 | 3 | — | 27 |

SCORING SUMMARY

BU — 3-0 — Jeff Ireland 19-yard field goal, 2:45 1st quarter
BU — 9-0 — Malcolm Frank 32-yard interception return (kick failed), 2:12 2nd quarter
TCU — 9-3 — Kevin Cordesman 24-yard field goal, 10:25 3rd quarter
BU — 17-3 — Lincoln Coleman 3-yard run (David Frost from Ed Lovell), 4:43 3rd quarter
BU — 24-3 — James Francis 50-yard interception return (Ireland kick), 4:26 3rd quarter
TCU — 24-9 — Kelly Blackwell 21-yard pass from Ron Jiles (kick blocked), 4:39 4th quarter
BU — 27-9 — Ireland 46-yard field goal 3:17 4th quarter

| | | | |
|---------------------|------------|-----------|--|
| STATISTICS | TCU | BU | Leading BU Rusher: Lincoln Coleman, 15 for 53 yards |
| First Downs | 23 | 12 | Leading BU Passer: Brad Goebel, 6 of 8, 67 yards |
| Rushing Yards | 123 | 109 | Leading BU Receiver: Jeffery Murray, 4 for 35 yards |
| Passing | 41-19-5 | 21-12-1 | Leading BU Tackler: James Francis, 10 stops |
| Passing Yards | 243 | 122 | Weather: 72 degrees, cloudy and humid |
| TOTAL OFFENSE..... | 366 | 231 | Time of Game: 3:09 (Raycom Regional Televised) |

Game No. 9 Arkansas 19, Baylor 10

November 11, 1989 at Fayetteville, AR (51,352)

Arkansas limited Baylor to 28 yards rushing and no second-half points to take a 19-10 win over Baylor in a game broadcast live nationally by ESPN.

The Razorbacks' defense hogtied the Baylor offense, limiting the Bears to nine first downs, only 45 offensive snaps and 199 total yards. The time of possession revealed Arkansas' dominance on the game as the Porkers held the ball 42 minutes compared to Baylor's 18 minutes.

Also contributing greatly to the final outcome was Arkansas' ability to play mistake-free football while Baylor had two passes intercepted.

Jeff Ireland's 41-yard field goal with four seconds left in the second quarter tied the score at 10 and gave Baylor momentum heading into the locker room at halftime. But the Bears could not carry that momentum over to the second-half. The Bears' deepest penetration in the game's final 20 minutes was the Arkansas 37, but a 55-yard Ireland field goal attempt was unsuccessful and the Razorbacks had their second-half shutout.

Baylor was only three of 11 in third down conversions for the game while Arkansas was 11 of 20.

GAME STATS AND SCORING

| | | | | | | |
|--|---------|-------|--|---|---|----|
| BAYLOR | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | — | 10 |
| ARKANSAS | 0 | 10 | 3 | 6 | — | 19 |
| SCORING SUMMARY | | | | | | |
| BU — 0-7 — David Mims 1-yard run (Jeff Ireland kick), 1:47 1st quarter | | | | | | |
| UA — 7-7 — James Rouse 1-yard run (Todd Wright kick), 7:45 2nd quarter | | | | | | |
| UA — 10-7 — Wright 38-yard field goal, 2:03 2nd quarter | | | | | | |
| BU — 10-10 — Ireland 41-yard field goal, 0:04 2nd quarter | | | | | | |
| UA — 13-10 — Wright 19-yard field goal, 4:06 3rd quarter | | | | | | |
| UA — 16-10 — Wright 21-yard field goal, 10:17 4th quarter | | | | | | |
| UA — 19-10 — Wright 40-yard field goal, 2:56 4th quarter | | | | | | |
| STATISTICS | | | | | | |
| First Downs | BU 9 | UA 21 | Leading BU Rusher: Eldwin Raphel, 8 for 24 yards | | | |
| Rushing Yards | 28 | 281 | Leading BU Passer: Brad Goebel, 5 of 11, 111 yards | | | |
| Passing | 28-11-2 | 9-6-0 | Leading BU Receiver: Greg Anderson, 3 for 55 yards | | | |
| Passing Yards | 171 | 81 | Leading BU Tackler: Curtis Hafford, 16 stops | | | |
| TOTAL OFFENSE | 199 | 362 | Weather: 80 degrees, windy, clear and dry | | | |
| | | | Time of Game: 3:09 (ESPN National Telecast) | | | |

November 18, 1989 at Waco (22,133)

The Bears reached the Rice 11-yard line with 7:03 left in the game, but Lovell and David Mims never made connections on a pitch back and David Griffin recovered the ball, preserving Rice's victory.

GAME STATS AND SCORING

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RICE | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | — | 6 |
| BAYLOR | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | — | 3 |

SCORING SUMMARY

BU — 0-3 — Jeff Ireland 32-yard field goal, 11:32 2nd quarter
 RU — 6-3 — Greg Willig 8-yard run (kick blocked), 0:27 2nd quarter

| | | | |
|---------------------|-----------|-----------|---|
| STATISTICS | RU | BU | Leading BU Rusher: Eldwin Raphel, 14 for 54 yards |
| First Downs | 8 | 12 | Leading BU Passer: Ed Lovell, 13 of 31, 128 yards |
| Rushing Yards | 65 | 50 | Leading BU Receiver: Reggie Miller, 4 for 42 yards |
| Passing | 24-14-3 | 38-16-5 | Leading BU Tackler: Gary Joe Kinne, 13 stops |
| Passing Yards | 95 | 158 | Weather: 50 degrees, damp and overcast |
| TOTAL OFFENSE..... | 160 | 208 | Time of Game: 3:37 |

Game No. 11 Baylor 50, Texas 7

November 25, 1989 at Austin, TX (49,081)

Safety Robert Blackmon achieved a defensive player's dream game as Baylor stunned Texas 50-7 at Memorial Stadium.

Blackmon was all over the field as the Van Vleck senior playing in his last college game recorded five tackles and three interceptions. Blackmon returned two of his swipes for touchdowns, including one that covered 20 yards and provided Baylor with a quick 10-0 lead with 9:36 left in the first quarter.

Baylor's offensive numbers did not dictate a 50-point scoring day, as the Bears accumulated 252 total yards compared to Texas' 208. But the Baylor defense provided their offensive teammates great field position throughout most of the afternoon. Baylor's scoring drives covered 22, eight, 66, 40, four, five and 58 yards.

The visitors held a 43-0 lead before Texas could scratch the scoreboard. After an Eric Gilstrap fumble put Texas in business on the Baylor two-yard line, Adrian Walker scored from a yard out to give the Longhorns their only touchdown with 13:06 left in the game.

GAME STATS AND SCORING

| | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------|--|---|---|----|
| BAYLOR | 10 | 7 | 26 | 7 | — | 50 |
| TEXAS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | — | 7 |
| SCORING SUMMARY | | | | | | |
| BU — 3-0 — Jeff Ireland 50-yard field goal, 11:20 1st quarter | | | | | | |
| BU — 10-0 — Robert Blackmon 20-yard interception return (Ireland kick), 9:36 1st quarter | | | | | | |
| BU — 17-0 — Blackmon 35-yard interception return (Ireland kick), 11:42 2nd quarter | | | | | | |
| BU — 23-0 — Eldwin Raphel 6-yard run (kick failed), 13:23 3rd quarter | | | | | | |
| BU — 30-0 — David Mims 8-yard run (Ireland kick), 8:29 3rd quarter | | | | | | |
| BU — 33-0 — Ireland 24-yard field goal 4:12 3rd quarter | | | | | | |
| BU — 36-0 — Ireland 47-yard field goal 2:18 3rd quarter | | | | | | |
| BU — 43-0 — Anthony Ray 2-yard run (Ireland kick), 1:11 3rd quarter | | | | | | |
| UT — 43-7 — Adrian Walker 1-yard run (Wayne Clements kick), 13:06 4th quarter | | | | | | |
| BU — 50-7 — Mike McKenzie 33-yard pass from Ricky Vestal (Ireland kick), 4:51 4th quarter | | | | | | |
| STATISTICS | BU | UT | Leading BU Rusher: Eldwin Raphel, 16 for 74 yards | | | |
| First Downs | 13 | 10 | Leading BU Passer: Ricky Vestal, 4 of 4, 53 yards | | | |
| Rushing Yards | 174 | 105 | Leading BU Receiver: David Mims, 2 for 22 yards | | | |
| Passing | 16-6-1 | 19-9-4 | Leading BU Tackler: James Francis, 14 stops | | | |
| Passing Yards | 78 | 103 | Weather: 68 degrees, cloudy and dry | | | |
| TOTAL OFFENSE..... | 252 | 208 | Time of Game: 3:07 (Raycom Regional Televised) | | | |

1989 Baylor Football Statistics

(Final Record: 5-6, SWC 4-4)

| TEAM STATISTICS | | | | | | | BAYLOR | OPPONENT | FINAL RESULTS | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--------|----------|-------------------|-------|----------------------|------|-------|---------|---------|------|--|
| FIRST DOWNS | | | | | | | 187 | 163 | L | 33-7 | at Oklahoma (74,600) | | | | | | |
| Rushing | | | | | | | 78 | 85 | L | 15-3 | at Georgia (82,007) | | | | | | |
| Passing | | | | | | | 91 | 61 | W | 46-3 | KANSAS (26,765) | | | | | | |
| Penalty | | | | | | | 19 | 16 | W | 29-15 | TEXAS TECH (38,785) | | | | | | |
| NET YARDS RUSHING | | | | | | | 1484 | 1443 | L | 66-10 | at Houston (31,433) | | | | | | |
| Rushing Attempts | | | | | | | 467 | 476 | W | 49-3 | at SMU (21,434) | | | | | | |
| Avg per Rush | | | | | | | 3.2 | 3.0 | L | 14-11 | TEXAS A&M (45,565) | | | | | | |
| Avg per Game | | | | | | | 134.9 | 131.2 | W | 27-9 | TCU (35,713) | | | | | | |
| NET YARDS PASSING | | | | | | | 1897 | 1630 | L | 19-10 | at Arkansas (51,352) | | | | | | |
| Passes Attempted | | | | | | | 305 | 273 | L | 6-3 | RICE (22,133) | | | | | | |
| Passes Completed | | | | | | | 149 | 141 | W | 50-7 | at Texas (49,081) | | | | | | |
| Percentage Comp | | | | | | | 48.9 | 51.7 | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL OFFENSE | | | | | | | 3381 | 3073 | SCORE BY QUARTERS | | | | | | | | |
| Offensive Plays | | | | | | | 772 | 749 | Opponents | 24 | 81 | 35 | 50 | — | 190 | AVG | |
| Avg per Play | | | | | | | 4.4 | 4.1 | Baylor | 47 | 65 | 110 | 23 | — | 245 | 17.3 | |
| Avg per Game | | | | | | | 307.4 | 279.4 | | | | | | | | 22.3 | |
| INTERCEPTIONS BY | | | | | | | 22 | 21 | RUSHING | No | Yds | Avg | TD | 7GA-TCU | | | |
| PUNTS | | | | | | | 57 | 71 | Raphel | 172 | 708 | 4.1 | 4 | 33KU | | | |
| Yards | | | | | | | 2496 | 2698 | Coleman | 111 | 368 | 3.3 | 3 | 17UH | | | |
| Average | | | | | | | 43.8 | 38.0 | Mims | 72 | 290 | 4.0 | 2 | 33UT | | | |
| RETURN YARDS | | | | | | | 650 | 502 | Miller | 7 | 64 | 9.1 | 0 | 34SMU | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | 64 | 47 | Gilstrap | 16 | 52 | 3.3 | 0 | 11UT | | | |
| Average | | | | | | | 10.2 | 10.7 | Ray | 13 | 37 | 2.9 | 2 | 9GA | | | |
| FUMBLES/LOST | | | | | | | 32/15 | 27/15 | Murray | 11 | 31 | 2.8 | 0 | 16GA | | | |
| PENALTIES | | | | | | | 93 | 81 | Anderson | 2 | 15 | 7.5 | 1 | 7GA | | | |
| Yards | | | | | | | 763 | 718 | Lovell | 16 | 13 | 0.8 | 1 | 7GA-TCU | | | |
| THIRD DOWN CONV | | | | | | | 70/183 | 57/171 | Loeb | | 8 | 12 | 1.5 | 0 | 7SMU | | |
| POSSESSION TIME | | | | | | | 330 | 330 | S. Needham | | 3 | 11 | 3.7 | 0 | 10SMU | | |
| | | | | | | | | | Miles | | 1 | 7 | 7.0 | 0 | 7TT | | |
| | | | | | | | | | R. Needham | | 2 | 3 | 1.5 | 0 | 3SMU | | |
| | | | | | | | | | Bonner | | 1 | -1 | -1.0 | 0 | -1KU | | |
| | | | | | | | | | Rutter | | 1 | -11 | -11.0 | 0 | -11A&M | | |
| | | | | | | | | | Vestal | | 9 | -31 | -3.4 | 0 | 5SMU | | |
| | | | | | | | | | Goebel | | 22 | -84 | -3.8 | 0 | 9KU | | |
| | | | | | | | | | Baylor | | 467 | 1484 | 3.2 | 13 | 33KU-UT | | |
| | | | | | | | | | Opponents | | 476 | 1443 | 3.0 | 12 | 440U | | |
| PASSING | | | | | | | Att | Comp | Int | TD | Yds | Pct | | | | | |
| Goebel | | | | | | | 175 | 95 | 11 | 7 | 1255 | .543 | | | | | |
| Lovell | | | | | | | 103 | 40 | 8 | 0 | 448 | .388 | | | | | |
| Vestal | | | | | | | 26 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 155 | .500 | | | | | |
| Rutter | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 39 | 1000 | | | | | |
| Baylor | | | | | | | 305 | 149 | 21 | 9 | 1897 | .489 | | | | | |
| Opponents | | | | | | | 273 | 141 | 22 | 9 | 1630 | .517 | | | | | |
| RECEIVING | | | | | | | No | Yds | Avg | TD | Long | | | | | | |
| Murray | | | | | | | 37 | 321 | 8.7 | 0 | 37KU | | | | | | |
| Anderson | | | | | | | 22 | 357 | 16.2 | 1 | 75TT | | | | | | |
| Miller | | | | | | | 16 | 269 | 16.8 | 0 | 66SMU | | | | | | |
| Frost | | | | | | | 15 | 190 | 12.7 | 2 | 38TT | | | | | | |
| Stutsman | | | | | | | 9 | 179 | 19.9 | 3 | 65TT | | | | | | |
| Raphel | | | | | | | 9 | 80 | 8.9 | 0 | 20ARK | | | | | | |
| Mims | | | | | | | 8 | 106 | 13.3 | 0 | 52ARK | | | | | | |
| Bonner | | | | | | | 8 | 103 | 12.9 | 0 | 25UH | | | | | | |
| Gilstrap | | | | | | | 7 | 74 | 10.6 | 0 | 26GA | | | | | | |
| Pierce | | | | | | | 7 | 97 | 13.9 | 1 | 24ARK | | | | | | |
| Goforth | | | | | | | 5 | 39 | 7.8 | 1 | 11SMU | | | | | | |
| Wetzel | | | | | | | 2 | 29 | 14.5 | 0 | 20KU | | | | | | |
| Coleman | | | | | | | 2 | 13 | 6.5 | 0 | 8A&M | | | | | | |
| McKenzie | | | | | | | 1 | 33 | 33.0 | 1 | 33UT | | | | | | |
| Miles | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | 7.0 | 0 | 70U | | | | | | |
| Baylor | | | | | | | 149 | 1897 | 12.7 | 9 | 75TT | | | | | | |
| Opponents | | | | | | | 141 | 1630 | 11.6 | 9 | 55TT | | | | | | |
| PUNT RETURNS | | | | | | | No | Yds | Avg | TD | Long | | | | | | |
| Anderson | | | | | | | 20 | 146 | 7.3 | 0 | 48SMU | | | | | | |
| Miles | | | | | | | 12 | 50 | 4.2 | 0 | 13KU | | | | | | |
| Frank | | | | | | | 10 | 79 | 7.9 | 0 | 23UT | | | | | | |
| Baylor | | | | | | | 42 | 275 | 6.6 | 0 | 48SMU | | | | | | |
| Opponents | | | | | | | 27 | 268 | 9.9 | 0 | 350U | | | | | | |
| KO RETURNS | | | | | | | No | Yds | Avg | TD | Long | | | | | | |
| Taylor | | | | | | | 17 | 323 | 19.3 | 0 | 320U | | | | | | |
| Miller | | | | | | | 12 | 273 | 22.8 | 0 | 41SMU | | | | | | |
| Frank | | | | | | | 3 | 33 | 11.0 | 0 | 23A&M | | | | | | |
| Caldwell | | | | | | | 2 | 29 | 14.5 | 0 | 16TT | | | | | | |
| Anderson | | | | | | | 1 | 13 | 13.0 | 0 | 13KU | | | | | | |
| Miles | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | 11.0 | 0 | 110U | | | | | | |
| Baylor | | | | | | | 36 | 687 | 19.1 | 0 | 41SMU | | | | | | |
| Opponents | | | | | | | 33 | 572 | 17.3 | 0 | 34A&M | | | | | | |
| SCORING | | | | | | | TD | FG | 2PT | PAT | POINTS | | | | | | |
| Ireland | | | | | | | 1 | 18-24 | 0 | 21-24 | 75 | | | | | | |
| Raphel | | | | | | | 4 | 0-0 | 0 | 0-0 | 24 | | | | | | |
| Stutsman | | | | | | | 3 | 0-0 | 0 | 0-0 | 18 | | | | | | |
| Coleman | | | | | | | 3 | 0-0 | 0 | 0-0 | 18 | | | | | | |
| Frost | | | | | | | 2 | 0-0 | 1 | 0-0 | 14 | | | | | | |
| Blackmon | | | | | | | 2 | 0-0 | 0 | 0-0 | 12 | | | | | | |
| Ray | | | | | | | 2 | 0-0 | 0 | 0-0 | 12 | | | | | | |
| Mims | | | | | | | 2 | 0-0 | 0 | 0-0 | 12 | | | | | | |
| Lovell | | | | | | | 1 | 0-0 | 0 | 0-0 | 6 | | | | | | |
| Welch | | | | | | | 1 | 0-0 | 0 | 0-0 | 6 | | | | | | |
| Frank | | | | | | | 1 | 0-0 | 0 | 0-0 | 6 | | | | | | |
| Pierce | | | | | | | 1 | 0-0 | 0 | 0-0 | 6 | | | | | | |
| Anderson | | | | | | | 1 | 0-0 | 0 | 0-0 | 6 | | | | | | |
| Miller | | | | | | | 1 | 0-0 | 0 | 0-0 | 6 | | | | | | |
| Goforth | | | | | | | 1 | 0-0 | 0 | 0-0 | 6 | | | | | | |
| Francis | | | | | | | 1 | 0-0 | 0 | 0-0 | 6 | | | | | | |
| McKenzie | | | | | | | 1 | 0-0 | 0 | 0-0 | 6 | | | | | | |
| Murray | | | | | | | 0 | 0-0 | 1 | 0-0 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Baylor | | | | | | | 27 | 18-24 | 4 | 21-23 | 245 | | | | | | |
| Opponents | | | | | | | 21 | 12-15 | 2 | 17-21 | 190 | | | | | | |
| INTERCEPTIONS | | | | | | | No | Yds | TD | Long | | | | | | | |
| Blackmon | | | | | | | 8 | 150 | 2 | 35UT | | | | | | | |
| Francis | | | | | | | 4 | 84 | 1 | 50TCU | | | | | | | |
| Frank | | | | | | | 3 | 59 | 1 | 32TCU | | | | | | | |
| Welch | | | | | | | 2 | 25 | 1 | 25KU | | | | | | | |
| Hafford | | | | | | | 1 | 28 | 0 | 28KU | | | | | | | |
| Caldwell | | | | | | | 1 | 25 | 0 | 25TCU | | | | | | | |
| Long | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 0 | 4TT | | | | | | | |
| F. Smith | | | | | | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0A&M | | | | | | | |
| Bell | | | | | | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0A&M | | | | | | | |
| Baylor | | | | | | | 22 | 375 | 5 | 50TCU | | | | | | | |
| Opponents | | | | | | | 21 | 234 | 0 | 38TT | | | | | | | |
| PUNTING | | | | | | | No. | Yds. | Avg. | Net | Long | | | | | | |
| Rutter | | | | | | | 57 | 2496 | 43.8 | 39.1 | 810U | | | | | | |
| Opponents | | | | | | | 71 | 2698 | 38.0 | 34.1 | 57UT | | | | | | |
| Missed FGs: 33(2), 42, 55(2), 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Made FGs: 19, 21, 24(2), 26, 27, 28(2), 31 (2), 32(2), 34 (2), 41, 46, 47, 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Missed FGs: 33(2), 42, 55(2), 60

Made FGs: 19, 21, 24(2), 26, 27, 28(2), 31 (2), 32(2), 34 (2), 41, 46, 47, 50

Final 1989 Baylor Defensive Statistics

| LINEMEN | UT | AT | TOTAL | FOR LOSS | INT | PBU | FR | KB |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|-----------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| Brad Bull | 2 | 7 | 9 | 1 for 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Michael Dillard | 3 | 3 | 4 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Santana Dotson | 29 | 24 | 53 | 6 for 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Darrin Franklin | 19 | 14 | 33 | 10 for 57 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| John Godfrey | 16 | 21 | 37 | 3 for 21 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Reggie Howard | 19 | 26 | 45 | 6 for 26 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Robin Jones | 26 | 16 | 42 | 9 for 51 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Yerritt Long | 14 | 19 | 33 | 3 for 19 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Marcus Lowe | 20 | 18 | 38 | 3 for 15 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Steve Moseley | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 for 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greg Oefinger | 13 | 13 | 26 | 2 for 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Anthony Ray | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 for 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| LINEBACKERS | | | | | | | | |
| Lee Bruderer | 6 | 7 | 13 | 1 for 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| James Francis | 72 | 57 | 129 | 12 for 58 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| Ronald Grimes | 2 | 0 | 2 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Curtis Hafford | 25 | 25 | 50 | 6 for 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Gary Hays | 8 | 9 | 17 | 1 for 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gary Joe Kinne | 67 | 58 | 125 | 6 for 31 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Daniel Morgan | 23 | 22 | 45 | 1 for 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Danny Servance | 2 | 3 | 5 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SECONDARY | | | | | | | | |
| Charles Bell | 18 | 11 | 29 | 1 for 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| Robert Blackmon | 42 | 38 | 80 | 7 for 26 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| Keith Caldwell | 5 | 3 | 8 | — | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clifford Ellison | 3 | 3 | 6 | — | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Malcolm Frank | 36 | 22 | 58 | — | 3 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Le'Shai Maston | 9 | 1 | 10 | — | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Michael McFarland | 4 | 4 | 8 | — | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Frank Smith | 33 | 9 | 42 | — | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Trooper Taylor | 5 | 2 | 7 | — | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Mike Welch | 57 | 43 | 100 | — | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |

SINGLE GAME HIGHS AND LOWS

| | HIGH | LOW |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|
| Yards Rushing by Opponent.....338 | by Oklahoma | 2 by SMU |
| Passes Attempted By Opponent..... 64 | by Houston | 2 by Oklahoma |
| Passes Completed By Opponent..... 40 | by Houston | 0 by Oklahoma |
| Passing Yardage By Opponent.....589 | by Houston | 0 by Oklahoma |
| Total Offense By Opponent.....613 | by Houston | 129 by Kansas |
| First Downs By Opponent..... 24 | by Houston | 8 by Rice |
| Total Plays By Opponent..... 84 | by TCU | 56 by Kansas |
| Pass Interceptions..... 5 | vs. TCU | |
| Tackles Behind the Line..... 10 | vs. Kansas, Arkansas | |
| Fumbles Caused..... 7 | vs. Oklahoma | |
| Fumbles Recovered..... 4 | vs. Texas | |

NOTE: Defensive statistics are compiled from game films and do not include special team play, except for kicks blocked.

Final 1989 Baylor Offensive Statistical Highs

BEST DAY

| | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Lincoln Coleman | 62 yards at Houston |
| Eric Gilstrap | 37 yards at Texas |
| David Mims | 85 yards vs. Kansas |
| Jeffrey Murray | 16 yards at Georgia |
| Eldwin Raphael | 138 yards vs. Kansas |

BEST RUSH

| |
|---------------------|
| 17 yards at Houston |
| 11 yards at Texas |
| 33 yards at Texas |
| 17 yards at Georgia |
| 33 yards vs. Kansas |

INDIVIDUAL BESTS

| | |
|--|---|
| LONGEST RUN FROM SCRIMMAGE FOR TD | 23 by Miller at SMU |
| LONGEST RUN FROM SCRIMMAGE (No Score) | 33 by Raphael vs. Kansas |
| | 33 by Mims at Texas |
| LONGEST TD PASS | 75 by Goebel vs. Texas Tech |
| LONGEST PASS RECEPTION (No Score) | 66 by Miller at SMU |
| LONGEST PUNT RETURN | 48 by Anderson at SMU |
| LONGEST PASS INTERCEPTION RETURN FOR TD | 50 by Francis vs. TCU |
| LONGEST PASS INTERCEPTION RETURN (No Score) | 32 by Blackmon at Houston |
| | 32 by Frank vs. TCU |
| LONGEST PUNT | 81 by Rutter at Oklahoma |
| MOST PASS INTERCEPTIONS (One Game) | 3 by Blackmon at Texas |
| MOST TDs ONE GAME | 2 by Raphael (KU), Coleman (SMU) |
| | 2 by Blackmon at Texas |
| MOST PASSES COMPLETED | 16 by Goebel vs. Texas Tech |
| MOST PASSES ATTEMPTED | 31 by Lovell vs. Rice |
| MOST PASSES CAUGHT | 8 by Murray at Georgia |
| MOST YARDS RECEIVING | 108 by Anderson vs. Texas Tech |
| MOST YARDS PASSING | 347 by Goebel vs. Texas Tech |
| MOST RUSHING ATTEMPTS | 30 by Raphael vs. Texas Tech |
| MOST YARDS RUSHING | 138 by Raphael vs. Kansas |
| MOST TOTAL OFFENSIVE ATTEMPTS | 32 by Raphael vs. Texas Tech |
| MOST TOTAL YARDS | 347 by Goebel vs. Texas Tech |
| MOST FIELD GOAL ATTEMPTS | 4 by Ireland vs. Texas Tech, A&M |
| MOST FIELD GOALS MADE | 3 by Ireland vs. Texas Tech, A&M, Texas |

TEAM BESTS

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| MOST RUSHING PLAYS | 63 vs. Kansas |
| MOST YARDS RUSHING | 313 vs. Kansas |
| MOST PASSES COMPLETED | 19 at Georgia |
| MOST PASSES ATTEMPTED | 39 at Houston |
| MOST PASSES HAD INTERCEPTED | 4 at Houston |
| MOST YARDS PASSING | 347 vs. Texas Tech |
| MOST FUMBLES | 5 vs. Texas A&M |
| MOST FUMBLES LOST | 3 at Texas Tech, Houston |
| MOST PLAYS | 80 at SMU |
| MOST TOTAL OFFENSE | 568 at SMU |
| MOST FIRST DOWNS | 27 at SMU |
| LONGEST TD PLAY | 75-yard pass from Goebel to Anderson vs. Texas Tech |

Final 1989 Baylor Two-Deep Depth Chart

Offense

SE: 11 GREG ANDERSON, Jr-2L, 5-10, 170
83 MELVIN BONNER, Fr-Sq, 6-3, 196

LT: 65 Terry Gray, Sr-1L, 6-2, 285
54 MATT GANTT, So-Sq, 6-3, 267

LG: 72 JOHN TURNPAUGH, So-1L, 6-2, 330
60 MARK McMILLON, Jr-Sq, 6-4, 294

C: 50 Scott McCool, Sr-3L, 6-5, 255
51 SCOTT BAEHREN, So-Tr, 6-2, 271

RG: 59 MONTE JONES, So-1L, 6-1, 291
74 DWAYNE PHORNE, So-Sq, 6-3, 236

RT: 78 Larry Vasbinder, Sr-2L, 6-5, 273
79 GARY CAMP, So-1L, 6-4, 265

TE: 80 STEVE STUTSMAN, So-2L, 6-4, 223
88 ALONZO PIERCE, So-1L, 6-1, 230
89 MIKE McKENZIE, Frosh, 6-3, 229

FL: 17 DAVID FROST, Jr-1L, 6-1, 181
19 REGGIE MILLER, Fr-Sq, 5-9, 167
7 BOBBY JACK GOFORTH, Sr-3L, 5-9, 163
35 LEE MILES, So-Sq, 5-7, 153

QB: 18 Ed Lovell, Sr-1L, 6-0, 191
12 RICKY VESTAL, So-Sq, 6-3, 218

FB: 26 Eric Gilstrap, Sr-2L, 6-0, 227
32 DAVID LOEB, Frosh, 5-11, 215

TB: 25 ELDWIN RAPHEL, Jr-2L, 6-0, 178
5 DAVID MIMS, Fr-Sq, 5-9, 176

K: 14 JEFF IRELAND, So-1L, 5-8, 185

Defense

LE: 82 ROBIN JONES, So-1L, 6-3, 266
97 Darrin Franklin, Sr-2L, 6-1, 240

LT: 77 SANTANA DOTSON, So-1L, 6-5, 264
90 GREG OEFINGER, Jr-2L, 6-6, 255

RT: 81 REGGIE HOWARD, Jr-2L, 6-3, 270
95 MARCUS LOWE, So-Tr, 6-2, 282

RE: 43 JOHN GODFREY, Jr-2L, 6-4, 249
48 YERRITT LONG, Sr-1L, 6-2, 225

SLB: 38 JAMES FRANCIS, Sr-2L, 6-4, 248
61 LEE BRUDERER, Fr-Sq, 6-1, 222

MLB: 42 Gary Joe Kinne, Sr-2L, 6-0, 230
55 Gary Hays, Sr-2L, 6-1, 210

WLB: 99 CURTIS HAFFORD, So-1L, 6-0, 197
10 DANIEL MORGAN, Jr-2L, 5-10, 202

RC: 20 MALCOLM FRANK, Jr-2L, 5-8, 180
37 FRANKIE SMITH, Jr-2L, 5-9, 177

LC: 22 CHARLES BELL, Jr-2L, 5-10, 170
4 CLIFFORD ELLISON, So-Sq, 5-11, 198

SS: 21 Robert Blackmon, Sr-2L, 5-1, 194
2 TROOPER TAYLOR, So-1L, 5-9, 182

FS: 30 MIKE WELCH, Jr-2L, 6-2, 197
3 KEITH CALDWELL, So-1L, 5-11, 173

P: 1 Pete Rutter, Sr-2L, 6-3, 214

Snapper: 50 Scott McCool

Holder: 9 KENT BRENTHAM

PR: 11 GREG ANDERSON

Kickoff Returns: 19 REGGIE MILLER and 2 TROOPER TAYLOR

RETURNING PLAYERS ARE IN ALL CAPS

All information is as of Nov. 1989



Traditions and Records



Offensive lineman Monte Jones is expected to lead an improved Baylor rushing attack in 1990.

Baylor Traditions

Immortal Ten

On January 22, 1927, at Round Rock, Texas, one of America's first athletic tragedies occurred. Coach Ralph Wolf was taking his first Baylor basketball team to the University of Texas when a speeding train from the I & GA Railroad Company rammed the side of the bus blinded by stormy weather at a crossing near the center of Round Rock. Ten of the 21 persons in the Baylor party were killed.

Each year before Baylor Homecoming, the freshman class hears the epic of the "Immortal Ten" and the hero, James Clyde "Abe" Kelly. Captain-elect of the 1927 football team, Kelly saw the train seconds before impact and pushed his roommate, Weir Washan, out of the bus window. Kelly died saving the life of his best friend.

Others who died with Kelly were William Winchester, W. E. Murray, Merle Dudley, Sam Dillow, Jack Castellau, L. R. "Ivey" Foster, Bob Hailey, R. L. Hannah and James Walker.

Wesley Bradshaw, who remains in third place in Baylor football career scoring records, was seriously hurt. Gordon Barry, Joe Potter, Edgar Gooch, C. S. Bean, Keifer Stricklan (All-SWC), John Kane, Dave Cheavens (former Baylor journalism department chairman) and Coach Wolf were slightly injured. Washan and Louis Slade were unhurt.

As a result of this tragedy, the first highway overpass in Texas was constructed at Round Rock.

Bear Nickname

Although founded in 1845, in 1914 Baylor intercollegiate athletic teams were still without an official nickname. In December of 1914, President Samuel Palmer

Brooks held a vote of the student body and Bears narrowly defeated "Buffaloes." Other nicknames nominated were "Antelopes," "Frogs" and "Ferrets."

Bobby Jones Award

Prior to each Homecoming game, the Bobby Jones Award is presented to the senior player who provided the best leadership on and off the field during the week of preparation for the Homecoming game.

Bobby Jones, the Baylor quarterback from 1954-56 who helped defeat Tennessee 13-7 in the 1957 Sugar Bowl, was killed in an automobile-train wreck while a member of the Tennessee coaching staff.

The coaching staff votes on the recipient of this award which was established after Jones' death by Mrs. Rosemary Jones.

Past Jones winners and the year presented:

1966: Donnie Laurence
1967: Richard Defee
1968: Ridley Gibson
1969: Pinkie Palmer
1970: Gene Rogers

1971: Derek Davis,
Ed Marsh
1972: Ron Evans
1973: Tommy Stewart
1974: Charles Dancer
1975: Joe Johnson
1976: Mike Hughes
1977: Flynn Bucy
1978: Tommy Davidson
1979: Jerry Harrison
1980: Andrew Melontree
1981: Joe Campbell
1982: Jay Jeffrey
1983: Mike Brannan
1984: Mark Johnson
1985: Kevin Hancock
1986: Alan Jamison
1987: Cody Carlson
1988: Joel Porter
1989: Vincent Carpenter

Bear Mascot Story

Although "Bears" became Baylor's official nickname in 1914, it wasn't until the 1920s that a real bear mascot came to the University. The troops of the 107th Engineers, a unit of the 32nd Infantry Division stationed in Waco, gave the first live bear mascot to Baylor.

Ted, the division's bear mascot, first appeared at a Baylor-Texas A&M football game. When the unit received orders to move on, the bear was left behind in the hands of the Baylor Athletic Department.

Probably the best-known mascot has been Joe College who came to Baylor after former student Bill Boyd bought the bear from a zoo operating at the Cotton Palace in Waco. Baylor President Pat Neff allowed

Boyd to take care of the bear in exchange for free tuition.

The current bear mascots appearing at games come from Bear Country USA, a drive-through wildlife park in South Dakota. They are rotated about every two years due to handling difficulties after the age of two and one-half.

In addition to the cubs which go to games, a larger, older bear is kept at the Hudson Bear Plaza on campus. The honor of training and caring for the bears goes to the Baylor Chamber of Commerce, a men's campus service organization.

Most bears are North American black bears, a species that adapts well to humans.

"Sic 'Em Bears" and the "Bear Claw"

In 1960, yell leader Bobby Schrade, currently Baylor's Director of School Relations, introduced the "Bear Claw" hand signal and "Sic 'Em Bears" yell.

The initial student body and faculty reaction to the yell and coinciding hand signal made by slightly curving all five fingers inward to form a bear claw was mixed.

The issue was a hot topic of debate, and their use was sporadic throughout the 60s

until Coach Teaff arrived in 1972. Teaff initiated a new era of Baylor football, and the "Bear Claw" and "Sic 'Em Bears" yell came to symbolize pride in Baylor football.

In addition to being used during the yell, the "Bear Claw" is held up during the playing of Baylor's school song, "That Good Old Baylor Line." Football players traditionally hold up their helmets during the playing of the school song.

Ex Tex Pep Rally

Looking for an emotional edge for his players prior to the University of Texas game, former head coach John Bridgers started the Hex Tex Pep rally in 1960.

The highlight of the pep rally, which was first held in Minglewood Bowl but has since been moved to Floyd Casey Stadium, is the

lighting of candles that are formed in the stands in the shape of an upside-down Longhorn. Current head coach Grant Teaff changed the name of the rally in 1986 because he felt the Bears no longer need to invoke the powers of a hex to beat the Longhorns.



The "Nuggs"

Under the motto of "The Few, The Proud, The Nuggs," Baylor's all-important scout teamers, who imitate opponents' plays for the starting units, have molded themselves into one of the more distinctive groups on campus.

The name originated in the mid-70s when scout teamers were outfitted in garish gold-colored jerseys. The reason for the distinctive togs is hotly debated, but in all likelihood they were worn near the end of the season when normal practice jerseys were in short supply.

At any rate the devoted group, who seldom saw game action, took pride in their uniforms and called themselves the "Golden Nuggets," later shortened to "Nuggs."

To be called a "Nugg" means that one will never see the light of day in an actual game, but one is giving every ounce of one's ability to help the team win by preparing the starting units.

"Nuggs" proudly wear their own T-shirts and have even printed their own media guide. Each season the top scout teamers receive the "Golden Nugget Awards."

Kyle Woods' Inspirational Speech

The football career of Baylor defensive back Kyle Woods came to a screeching halt before the 1979 season when Woods, going through a routine tackling drill, suffered a broken neck which left him paralyzed.

Showing the same determination in his rehabilitation program that he had as a football player, it took only a year for his teammates to find out just how determined Woods was.

The 1980 Baylor Bears started the season with a 7-0 record and were ranked sixth in the nation. Then came a shocking upset at home to San Jose State, a 21-point underdog.

Nobody knew how the Bears would react the next week in the homecoming game against nationally-ranked Arkansas. Nobody knew except Woods, who planned to visit his old teammates before the game.

After the Bears finished their pre-game warmups, Coach Grant Teaff gathered the team in the locker room and gave Woods

the chance to speak.

Woods, speaking from his wheelchair, told his teammates of the pain and problems involved in his rehabilitation. But through it all, he said, he had learned one thing: "No matter what happens to you, no matter how bad things might seem, you have to do one thing: you have to turn a setback into a comeback!"

With that Woods showed them what kind of comeback he was making. Grasping the arms of his wheelchair, he locked his arms to raise his body a few inches. Then, with the help of his brother, he stood, wobbly but erect. What followed brought shocked silence, then tears and then shouts from his teammates.

Woods took a short, shuffling step.

The inspired Bears went on to beat the highly regarded Razorbacks 42-15 and went on to finish with a 10-1 record, the Southwest Conference championship, and a Cotton Bowl berth.



Homecoming Parade

One of the highlights of the Baylor Homecoming celebration each year is the Homecoming Parade, believed to be the largest and oldest in the nation. The first parade was held in 1909 and featured horse-drawn carts decorated with strips of paper. Gradually the floats became the main feature of the parade, and by the mid-1930s most organizations had a Homecoming Queen nominee riding atop their floats.

Built by school clubs, approximately 23 floats are judged in categories according to the amount of money spent to build and decorate them,

Class A, B, or C. Since 1939, the Baylor Chamber of Commerce has planned, organized, and supervised all operations relating to the parade, floats, and queen selection.

About 35,000 people annually line the streets to view the parade, with another 115,000 watching on local television. Approximately 115-120 parade entries including floats, cars carrying distinguished guests, and marching bands, participate in the parade which travels about two miles through Waco to the Baylor campus.

Baylor Line

The Baylor Line is a spirit organization comprised of freshmen men. Wearing matching green and gold jerseys and sitting in a block on the 40-yard line enables them to cheer for the Baylor Bears from the stands. The Line members encircle the football field

prior to each game's start demonstrating their support for the Bears. In addition the group, organized by the Baylor Chamber of Commerce, carry the alumni national flags in the Homecoming Parade.

Golden Wave Marching Band

In 1902, 17 students pooled their talents to become the Baylor Cadet Band. The next year membership increased to 28, directed by Charles W. Parker, under the auspices of the military department. This band was a part of Baylor's ROTC unit until the end of World War I when the military division was dissolved and the organization became known as the Baylor Bear Band.

In 1929 Everett McCracken was appointed director, and he initiated a new era of development for the Bear Band. A successful 10-day tour through several Texas towns was made in uniforms colored

in gold. Critics spoke of the band as making "a golden wave through Texas." From that time, the band has been known as the Baylor University Golden Wave Marching Band.

In the 1950s and the 1960s, the band gained national prominence and was featured in the Orange, the Sugar, the Gator, and the Bluebonnet Bowls under still active alumni, Dr. Donald I. Moore.

This year the Golden Wave, under the direction of Mike Haithcock for the ninth year, is marching 250 members and features world champion twirler Gina Adams.

BAYLOR®
BAYLOR UNIVERSITY

“That Good Old Baylor Line”

The alma mater of Baylor has been the rallying call to the old school's thousands of students, ex-students and friends since shortly after the turn of the 20th century.

Its present form, however, is altogether different from the original one. In fact, its title is the only thing that has remained intact through three score and 10 years of usage.

The now famous title was conceived in 1907 when a group of Baylor men, led by William B. Todd, borrowed a tune from a Broadway musical hit of 1902, a sprightly waltz number called “In the Good Old

Summertime.”

The text of that first pep-generating ditty embodies a dire threat to all gridiron foes, notably those of a sister institution of that time also located in Waco—the forerunner of Texas Christian University, then called Add-Ran College. Rivalry between the two student bodies was intense, hence, the Baylor men's threat to send their opponents home “done up in turpentine” after an encounter with formidable Baylor “line.”

The words used in that first version have long been abandoned. New words were written in 1931 by Enid Eastland Markham, a 1923 Baylor graduate.

Baylor Yell Leaders

Baylor athletic events had no organized spirit personnel until the first set of all-male yell leaders was elected in 1920. A student vote to allow female yell leaders came up in 1962 but narrowly failed.

Another vote failed in 1963. Finally, in 1967 students voted to allow coeds to join the team, and they first appeared during the 1968 football season.

Jim Thorpe Award

The Jim Thorpe Award goes each year to the best defensive back in college football. It is sponsored by the Jim Thorpe

Athletic Club of Oklahoma City in honor of one of the greatest athletes in history.
1986—Thomas Everett, Baylor Free Safety

Houston Post Most Valuable Player Trophy

Each year the Houston Post recognizes the outstanding offensive and defensive players in the Southwest Conference.

1930—Jake Wilson
1937—Billy Patterson
1949—Adrian Burk
1950—Larry Isbell
1956—Bill Glass
1960—Ronnie Bull
1963—Don Trull

1972—Roger Goree
1974—Steve Beaird
1979—Mike Singletary
1980—Walter Abercrombie
Mike Singletary
1983—Gerald McNeil
1985—Tom Muecke
Thomas Everett
1986—Thomas Everett
1989—James Francis

NCAA Postgraduate Scholarship Winners

NCAA postgraduate scholarships are awarded to only a handful of the very best scholar-athletes in college football after completion of their senior seasons.

1965—Michael Kennedy
1966—Edward Whiddon
1987—Matt Clark

Congressional Medals of Honor

Baylor University is believed to be the only school in America to have two former athletes go on to win the Congressional Medal of Honor. Both men, Jack Lummus and John (Killer) Kane, won the nation's highest military honor for heroics in World War II.

Lummus played football, basketball and baseball for the Bears from 1938 through 1941. He was an All-Southwest Conference center fielder before signing with the New York Giants of the National Football League.

After one year of pro football, Lummus joined the Marines and was a platoon leader in the initial days of fighting at Iwo Jima. While leading a charge on enemy positions, Lummus stepped on a land mine and lost both legs. Despite the heavy bleeding that resulted he led his platoon to knock out several pockets of Japanese fire, a vital part of the U.S. victory.

Lummus died of his wounds shortly after the battle.

President Harry S. Truman cited Lummus by saying, "By his outstanding valor, skilled tactics and tenacious perseverance in the face of overwhelming odds, First Lieutenant Lummus had inspired his stouthearted Marines to continue the relentless drive northward, thereby contributing materially to the success of his company's mission."

Kane played football and basketball at

Baylor and was a member of the ill-fated 1927 basketball team that lost ten of its members in a bus-train wreck. Kane was one of 12 survivors.

Kane joined the Army Air Corps in 1932 and soon became a bomber commander of legendary proportions. It was said he was the best pilot and toughest commander in the Air Corps. It was often debated who feared him more—the Germans or his own men.

On August 1, 1943, Kane led what at the time was the deadliest air battle in history—a low-level, long-range raid on Hitler's oil-refining complex in Ploesti, Rumania. The site produced a major part of the Axis' fuel and was one of the most heavily guarded locations in history.

The Air Corps' mission was to fly B-24 Liberator bombers 1,350 miles at treetop level under the range of enemy radar. It was a suicide mission despite some of the most heroic flying ever done. It is remembered as the worst catastrophe in the history of the Army Air Corps.

Of the 166 planes that departed on the mission, 73 failed to return. Kane flew for over 14 hours before returning on two of four engines.

Five Medals of Honor were awarded to pilots, the most ever from a single military operation. Only Kane and one other were alive to receive theirs.

The Davey O'Brien Award

From 1977-80 the Davey O'Brien Memorial Trophy was presented to the outstanding football player in the Southwest portion of the United States. In 1981 the name was changed to the Davey O'Brien

National Quarterback Award and presented to the nation's best quarterback.

1979—Mike Singletary

1980—Mike Singletary

Academic All-Americans

The Academic All-American Team is selected each year by the College Sports Information Directors of America (CoSIDA). To be eligible an athlete must be a starting player with at least a 3.20 grade point average.

1961—Ronnie Bull

1962—Don Trull

1963—Don Trull

1976—Chris Quinn

1989—Mike Welch

Barton "Botchey" Koch

First Consensus All-American in Southwest Conference History

The Southwest Conference is now regarded as one of the premier football leagues in the nation, but back in 1930 the idea of a player of All-American status coming from the SWC seemed preposterous—until Botchey Koch came along.

Koch played guard at a stocky 5-10 and 200 pounds and left an indelible impression on everybody who saw him play.

Since no game films exist from his day, testimony of those who witnessed him personally attest to his greatness.

"He was the greatest athlete I ever coached," said former Baylor coach and athletic director Bill Henderson, a veteran of over 40 years in college athletics.

The legendary D. X. Bible put Koch on the West squad of the East-West Shrine Game. After seeing Koch play against the best in the country, Bible said, "He's the best guard I ever saw."

The San Francisco Chronicle's report of the game said, "There were a lot of great linemen in the game, but Koch was easily the best. A steam roller could not get over him." Koch was voted the game's MVP.

Former SWC football referee Pete Cawthon called him "an All-American all the way, both ways. Don't ever expect to see another one as good."

Amos Alonzo Stagg called Koch "one of the great ones." "Football brilliance," said Knute Rockne, "He's far and away the best guard I ever saw play."

Paul Crume, longtime *Dallas Morning News* columnist, wrote upon Koch's death in 1964, "after reviewing my memories of Botchey Koch, I doubt that there ever was a better college lineman."

Koch is a member of the Baylor Hall of Fame, the Texas Sports Hall of Fame, the Baylor All-Decade team of the 20s, the College Football Foundation Hall of Fame, the Southwest Conference 50-year All-Star Team and the All-Time All-American team picked by Grantland Rice, perhaps the greatest sportswriter who ever lived, and Harry Stuhldreher, one of Notre Dame's famed four horsemen and former head coach at Wisconsin.

Former *Waco Tribune-Herald* sports editor Jinx Tucker wrote, "He (Koch) has been accorded more national honor than any player a college or university in the state of Texas has produced, and he is deserving of that honor for he is the greatest guard the Lone Star State has ever seen, and perhaps the greatest the nation has ever known."

The Mike Singletary Award

The Mike Singletary Award is presented annually to the senior football player who has contributed the most to the team and brought honor and recognition to the University through his actions on and off the field. The award is voted on by the student body.

Singletary Award winners:

1981: Walter Abercrombie

1982: Vic Vines
1983: Gerald McNeil
1984: Ervin Randle
1985: Tom Muecke
1986: Thomas Everett
1987: Matt Clark
1988: Charles Perry
1989: James Francis

The Kern Tips Award

The Kern Tips Award was given to the outstanding football player in the

Southwest Conference by the Conference Radio Network from 1968-77.

1974—Neal Jeffrey

“The Worm Story”

In 1978 the Baylor football team was suffering through a disappointing 2-8 campaign, having lost the first five games by a combined total of 21 points. The season was about to end against nationally ranked Texas, and Grant Teaff knew his team had to have a mental edge.

Thus was born the famous “Worm Story.” Just before the team returned to the field for the opening kickoff, Teaff told the Bears a story about two Eskimo fishermen who were out icefishing. The old veteran fisherman caught fish right and left, but the younger newcomer caught none, even though they used the same equipment and techniques.

After several hours of shivering out on the ice with no fish to show for it, the young angler asked the wiser pro what his secret was. The old man then opened his mouth revealing a wad of live worms and said,

“You have to keep your worms warm!”

With that Teaff produced a live night-crawler he had purchased at a bait store just before the game. As players’ eyes widened he held it up and said, “Today men, I’m going to keep the worms warm!” He then dropped the creepy crawler in his mouth, chewed a few times and swallowed.

The team went wild, almost tearing the locker room door off its hinges trying to get back onto the field.

Mickey Elam, a converted running back playing quarterback, shocked the heavily favored Longhorns and the Bears won 38-14. That score was the largest margin of victory by Baylor over Texas until 1989’s 50-7 win. Teaff stressed later that using the worm was simply a psychological device to allow his players to relax and play up to their potential.

National Football Foundation Hall of Fame Members

BARTON “BOTCHEY” KOCH—Botchey Koch was considered by every football expert to be the greatest lineman of his era. In his senior season of 1930 he made a huge breakthrough for the Southwest Conference by becoming the league’s first consensus All-American. He was elected to the Hall of Fame in 1974.

BILL GLASS—Bill Glass was everybody’s All-American guard on one of Baylor’s greatest teams. His senior season, 1956, he led the Bears to a 9-2 record and Sugar Bowl victory over the previously undefeated Tennessee Volunteers. He and Texas A&M’s Jack Pardee, now head coach of the Houston Oilers, were voted Houston Post SWC Most Valuable Players that year. He was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1985.

JIM RAY SMITH—Jim Ray Smith won All-American honors from his tackle spot for the Bears in 1953 and ’54. His senior year the Bears went 7-4 and played Auburn in the Gator Bowl. Smith has remained active in college football, having served as president of the Cotton Bowl Athletic Association. He was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1987.

MORLEY JENNINGS—Morley Jennings spent 15 seasons as the Bears’ head coach, compiling a record of 82-60-6 from 1926-40. Nine of Jennings’ BU teams had winning seasons, including the 1935 squad which went 8-3. From 1937-39 his Bears went 21-5-1. Among the great players he coached were Botchey Koch, Sam Boyd, Billy Patterson and Jack Russell. He was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1973.

SWC Athlete of the Year

Since 1983-84 the Southwest Conference has chosen one male and one female athlete as the league’s very best, regardless of sport.

1986-87—Thomas Everett, Baylor Football

Southwest Conference Sportsmanship Award Winners

The Southwest Conference Sportsmanship Award is voted on by the league's head football coaches and game officials and is sponsored by the Fort Worth Kiwanis Club.

1960—Herby Adkins

1964—Bobby Maples

1967—Greg Pipes

1972—Roger Goree

1974—Neal Jeffrey

1985—Tom Muecke

1986—Cody Carlson

American Spirit Award Winners

The American Spirit Award, sponsored by American Airlines, is given to the Southwest Conference football player who best displays the traits of leadership, citizenship, academic success and football

skill. It is voted upon by the media covering the SWC.

1985—Derek Turner

1986—Cody Carlson

1987—Matt Clark

Baylor All-Americans

1921—Wesley Bradshaw, halfback

1930—Barton (Botchey) Koch, guard*†

1933—Joe Jack Pearce, back

Jim Tom Petty, end

Frank James, end

1938—Sam Boyd, end

Billy Patterson, quarterback

1940—Jack Russell, end

Bob Nelson, center

Jack Wilson, halfback

1949—J. D. Ison, end

Adrian Burk, quarterback

1951—Stanley Williams, end

Ken Casner, defensive tackle

Bill Athey, defensive guard

Larry Isbell, quarterback

1952—Jack Sisco, center

Jerry Coody, halfback

L. G. Dupre, halfback

1953—James Ray Smith, tackle

1954—James Ray Smith, tackle

1956—Bill Glass, offensive guard†

1960—Ronnie Bull, halfback

1961—Ronnie Bull, halfback

1963—Don Trull, quarterback

Lawrence Elkins, halfback†

1964—Lawrence Elkins, halfback†

1967—Greg Pipes, defensive tackle

1972—Roger Goree, defensive end†

1974—Aubrey Schulz, center

Derrell Luce, linebacker

1975—Mike Hughes, offensive tackle

1976—Gary Green, defensive back†

Gary Don Johnson, noseguard

1978—Mike Singletary, linebacker

1979—Mike Singletary, linebackert†

1980—Mike Singletary, linebackert†

Frank Ditta, offensive guard

1981—Vann McElroy, defensive back

1982—Charles Benson, defensive end

1983—Gerald McNeil, wide receiver†

Mark Adickes, offensive tackle

1985—Thomas Everett, free safety†

1986—Thomas Everett, free safety†

1989—James Francis, linebackert†

Robert Blackmon, strong safety

*First Consensus All-American in Southwest
Conference History

†Consensus All-American

All-Southwest Conference Bears

(Players listed were named to at least one All-SWC team.)

- 1916**—John Reid, end; Lucian Roach, halfback; Theron Fouts, fullback.
- 1917**—Jack Roach, tackle; J. Johnson, center.
- 1921**—Russell Blailock, tackle; Wesley Bradshaw, quarterback; John Tanner, fullback.
- 1922**—Russell Blailock, tackle; "Cop" Weathers, guard; Wesley Bradshaw, quarterback; John Tanner, fullback.
- 1923**—Roy "Country" Williamson, tackle.
- 1924**—Jack Sisco, guard; "Bear" Walker, guard; Sam Coates, tackle; Ralph Pittman, halfback; Bill Coffey, quarterback.
- 1925**—Sam Coates, end.
- 1926**—Sam Coates, end.
- 1928**—Virgil Gilliland, halfback.
- 1929**—Jake Wilson, halfback.
- 1930**—Barton "Botchey" Koch, guard; Louis Paradeaux, center; Jake Wilson, quarterback.
- 1932**—Frank James, end.
- 1933**—Jim Tom Pettey, end; Harold Clem, guard; Joe Jack Pearce, fullback.
- 1936**—Owen "Ox" Perry, tackle; Lloyd Russell, halfback.
- 1937**—Sam Boyd, end; Billy Patterson, quarterback.
- 1938**—Sam Boyd, end; Billy Patterson, quarterback.
- 1939**—Robert Nelson, center; Leonard Akin, guard.
- 1940**—Jack Russell, end.
- 1942**—Buddy Gatewood, center; Kit Kittrell, halfback.
- 1945**—Richard Johnson, guard.
- 1948**—Buddy Tinsley, tackle; George "Gabby" Sims, halfback; Bentley Jones, guard.
- 1949**—Adrian Burk, quarterback; J. D. Ison, end; Donald Mouser, guard; Bobby Griffin, defensive halfback; Chuck Stone, defensive guard.
- 1950**—Larry Isbell, quarterback; Harold Riley, end; Bill Athey, defensive guard; Johnny Curtis, defensive halfback.
- 1951**—Larry Isbell, quarterback; Stan Williams, end; Ken Casner, defensive tackle; Bill Athey, defensive guard.
- 1952**—Jerry Coody, halfback; Robert Knowles, tackle; Bill Athey, defensive guard.
- 1953**—Jerry Coody, halfback; James Ray Smith, tackle.
- 1954**—Henry Gremminger, end; James Ray Smith, tackle; Billy Hooper, quarterback.
- 1955**—Henry Gremminger, end.
- 1956**—Bill Glass, guard; Jerry Marcontell, end; Del Shofner, halfback.
- 1957**—Clyde Letbetter, guard.
- 1958**—Charles Horton, guard; Larry Hickman, fullback.
- 1959**—Albert Witcher, end.
- 1960**—Bobby Lane, end; Ronnie Stanley, quarterback; Ronnie Bull, halfback.
- 1961**—Herby Adkins, guard; Bill Hicks, center.
- 1962**—Robert Burk, guard; Ronnie Goodwin, halfback.
- 1963**—Don Trull, quarterback; Lawrence Elkins, halfback; Bobby Crenshaw, tackle.
- 1964**—Lawrence Elkins, halfback.
- 1965**—Donnie Laurence, defensive end; Mike Bourland, offensive guard.
- 1966**—Greg Pipes, defensive tackle.
- 1967**—Greg Pipes, defensive tackle.
- 1968**—Richard Stevens, offensive tackle; Calvin Hunt, center.
- 1969**—Ed Marsh, punter.
- 1970**—Derek Davis, wide receiver; David Jones, linebacker; Ed Marsh, punter.
- 1971**—Roger Goree, defensive end.
- 1972**—Roger Goree, defensive end; Tommy Stewart, defensive back.
- 1973**—Charles Dancer, split end.
- 1974**—Ken Quesenberry, defensive back; Neal Jeffrey, quarterback; Steve Beaird, running back; Aubrey Schulz, center; Ronald Burns, defensive back; Derrel Luce, linebacker; Tommy Turnipseede, defensive back; Phillip Kent, end.
- 1975**—Ron Burns, defensive back; Ron Lee, tight end.
- 1976**—Ron Lee, tight end; Gary Gregory, offensive tackle; Gary Johnson, nose-guard; Gary Green, defensive back; Tim Black, linebacker; Ron Burns, defensive back.
- 1977**—Ron Burns, defensive back.
- 1978**—Gary Don Johnson, defensive tackle; Mike Singletary, linebacker; David Sledge, offensive guard.
- 1979**—Mike Singletary, linebacker; Billy Glass, offensive guard; Andrew Melon-tree, defensive end.
- 1980**—Walter Abercrombie, running back; Frank Ditta, offensive guard; Jay Jeffrey, quarterback; Dennis Gentry, running back; Mike Singletary, linebacker; Vann McElroy, defensive back; Doak Field, linebacker; Charles Benson, defensive end; Joe Campbell, defensive tackle; Max McGeary, defensive end; Mike Fisher, split end; Tommy Tabor, defensive tackle.
- 1981**—Walter Abercrombie, running back; Gerald McNeil, wide receiver; Mark Kirchner, guard; Bobby Glass, tackle;

Vann McElroy, defensive back; Charles Benson, defensive end; Tommy Tabor, defensive tackle.

1982—Charles Benson, defensive end; Randy Grimes, center; Gerald McNeil, wide receiver.

1983—Gerald McNeil, wide receiver; Mark Adickes, offensive tackle; Ervin Randle, defensive end; Aaron Grant, defensive back; Alfred Anderson, running back; Bruce Davis, wide receiver; Cody Carlson, quarterback; Tom Muecke, quarterback.

1984—Ervin Randle, defensive end; Kevin Hancock, linebacker; Derek Turner, defensive end; Buzzy Sawyer, punter.

1985—Thomas Everett, free safety; Ron Francis, cornerback; Steve Grumbine, defensive tackle; Mark Cochran, offensive tackle; Tom Muecke, quarterback; Ray Berry, linebacker; Matt Clark, split

end; Derek Turner, defensive end; John Adickes, center; Mark Bates, offensive guard.

1986—Thomas Everett, free safety; Ray Berry, linebacker; Cody Carlson, quarterback; Ron Francis, cornerback; Steve Grumbine, defensive tackle; John Adickes, center; Joel Porter, offensive tackle; Kevin Marsh, defensive end; Mark Bates, offensive guard.

1987—Robert Blackmon, defensive back; Brad Goebel, quarterback; Joel Porter, offensive tackle; Ray Crockett, defensive back.

1988—Robert Blackmon, defensive back; Gary Joe Kinne, linebacker.

1989—James Francis, linebacker; Robert Blackmon, defensive back; Pete Rutter, punter; Santana Dotson, defensive tackle.

--- *Baylor All-Decade Teams* ---

Prior to 1921

Center: J. Johnson
Guard: J. J. Robertson
Guard: Slim Harrell
Tackle: E. T. "Bull" Adams
Tackle: Robert Leazor
Tackle: J. D. Issacs
Tackle: Jack Roach
End: Styles Leach
End: John Reid
Quarterback: Nelson Pruett
Fullback: Theron Fouts
Fullback: T. P. Robinson
Halfback: Roy Grissom
Halfback: Yank Wilson
Halfback: Lucian Roach

1921-1930

Center: Asa Kirk
Guard: Barton "Botchey" Koch
Guard: "Puny" Witcher
Tackle: Russell Blailock
Tackle: Roy Williamson
End: Sam Coates
End: Barney Burch
Quarterback: Jake Wilson
Halfback: Wesley Bradshaw
Halfback: Virgil Gilleland
Fullback: John S. Tanner

1931-1940

Center: Robert Nelson
Guard: Emmett Kriel
Guard: Leonard Aiken
Tackle: Bennett Edwards
Tackle: Jack Anderson
End: Jack Russell
End: Sam Boyd
Quarterback: Billy Patterson
Halfback: Jack Wilson
Halfback: Lloyd Russell
Fullback: Carl Braziell

1941-1950

Center: Lester Gatewood
Guard: Bill Athey
Guard: Donald Mouser
Tackle: Buddy Tinsley
Tackle: Luke Welch
End: Gordon Hollon
End: J. D. Ison
Quarterback: Adrian Burk
Halfback: "Gabby" Sims
Halfback: Buddy Parker
Fullback: Milton Crain

1951-59

Center: Gale Galloway
Guard: Bill Glass
Guard: Clyde Letbetter
Tackle: James Ray Smith
Tackle: Kenneth Casner
End: Stanley Williams
End: Harold Riley
Quarterback: Larry Isbell
Halfback: Jerry Coody
Halfback: Del Shofner
Fullback: Larry Hickman

1960-69

Offense

End: Lawrence Elkins
End: Ken Hodge
Tackle: Richard Stevens
Tackle: Buck McLeod
Tackle: Robert Burk
Guard: Bill Ferguson
Center: Bill Hicks
Back: Don Trull
Back: Ronnie Bull
Back: Ronnie Goodwin
Back: Pinky Palmer
Kicker: Terry Cozby

Defense

End: David Anderson

End: Donnie Laurence
Tackle: Greg Pipes
Guard: Bobby Crenshaw
Guard: Herby Adkins
Guard: Tommy Reaux
Linebacker: Butch Maples
Linebacker: Bobby Maples
Back: Jacky Allen
Back: Ridley Gibson
Back: Joe Jones
Punter: Ed Marsh

1970-1979

Offense

Tight End: Ronnie Lee
End: Tommy Davidson
End: Phillip Kent
Tackle: Mike Hughes
Tackle: Ron Evans
Guard: David Sledge
Guard: Billy Glass
Center: Aubrey Schulz
Quarterback: Neal Jeffrey
Running Back: Steve Beaird
Running Back: Walter Abercrombie
Kicker: Bubba Hicks

Defense

End: Roger Goree
End: Andrew Melontree
Tackle: Gary Don Johnson
Tackle: Joe C. Johnson
Linebacker: Mike Singletary
Linebacker: Darrell Luce
Linebacker: Shane Nelson
Back: Gary Green
Back: Ron Burns
Back: Ken Quesenberry
Back: Tommy Turnipseede
Punter: Ed Marsh

1980-89**Offense**

Wide Receiver: Gerald McNeil
 Wide Receiver: Matt Clark
 Tackle: Mark Adickes
 Tackle: Mark Cochran
 Guard: Mark Kirchner
 Guard: Frank Ditta
 Center: John Adickes
 Quarterback: Cody Carlson
 Running Back: Walter Abercrombie

Running Back: Dennis Gentry
 Running Back: Alfred Anderson
 Placekicker: Marty Jimmerson
 Player of the Decade: Cody Carlson

Defense

End: Ervin Randle
 End: Charles Benson
 Tackle: Joe Campbell
 Tackle: Steve Grumbine
 Linebacker: Mike Singletary

Linebacker: James Francis
 Linebacker: Ray Berry
 Back: Robert Blackmon
 Back: Thomas Everett
 Back: Vann McElroy
 Back: Ron Francis
 Punter: Pete Rutter
 Co-Players of the Decade: Mike Singletary, James Francis

Baylor Hall of Fame

Baylor's Hall of Fame was organized in 1960 to recognize and honor persons whose participation and contributions enriched and strengthened the university athletic program. All athletes are required to wait 10 years after they complete their eligibility before they qualify for the honor.

1960—Floyd "Uncle Jim" Crow (Coach, '20-'65)

Teddy Lyons (BB, '19-'25)

1961—Wesley Walker Bradshaw (FB, '21-'22)

Barton "Botchey" Koch (FB, '28-'30)

1962—Theron Judson Fouts (FB, '15-'16)

Ralph R. Wolf (BB Coach, '27-'41)

Robert D. "Jack" Sisco, Sr. (FB, '24-'25)

Lloyd O. Russell (FB, '34-'36)

Sam B. Boyd (FB, '36-'38)

1963—Clyde "Abe" Kelley (FB, '25, BKB, '25-'26)

Earl C. "Mule" Frazier (TR, '19, '22-'24)

Bennie Strickland (FB, '23-'25)

J. W. "Bullet Bill" Patterson (FB, '36-'38)

Robert Jackson "Jackie" Robinson (BKB, '46-'48)

1964—C. P. "Bubs" Mosley (FB Coach, '14-'19)

Howard "Yank" Wilson (FB, '16-'19)

Thomas Payne "Robbie" Robinson (FB, '07-'10)

B. J. Pittman (FB, '19-'22)

Ralph Pittman (FB, '22-'24)

1965—W. Russel Blailock (FB, '20-'22)

Morley Jennings (FB Coach, '26-'40)

1966—Lester "Buddy" Gatewood (FB, '40-'42)

R. C. "Bob" Nelson (FB, '38-'40)

R. E. "Mr. Bill" Henderson (Coach, '36-'69)

1967—Frank B. Bridges (FB Coach, '20-'25)

J. B. "Barney" Burch (FB, '25)

John S. Tanner (FB, '20-'22)

1968—Sam Coates (FB, '24-'26)

James Ray Smith (FB, '52-'54)

Jack Wilson (FB, '39-'40-'41)

1969—J. D. Stovall (Track, '25-'27)

Bill Glass (FB, '55-'57)

Roy C. Williamson (FB, '22-'24)

1970—Adrian Burk (FB, '47-'49)

O. M. "Slim" Harrell (BB, '10-'12)

Del Shofner (FB, '54-'56)

1971—James Jeffrey (FB, '47-'51)

Henry Gremminger (FB, '53-'55)

Jake Wilson (FB-TR-BB, '27-'30)

1972—Bennett "Monk" Edwards (FB, '36-'39)

Jerry Mallett (BKB, '55-'57)

Stan Williams (FB, '47-'50)

1973—Charles Bradshaw (FB, '56-'57)

Larry Hickman (FB, '55-'57)

Al Witcher (FB, '57-'59)

1974—E. R. "Bubba" Nash (FB-BKB, '22-'24)

Stone "Red" Wells (FB-BKB, BB, '28-'30)

1975—Don Heathington (BKB, '48-'50)

Larry Isbell (FB-BB, '49-'51)

Don Trull (FB, '60-'63)

1976—Lawrence Elkins (FB, '62-'64)

Ronnie Bull (FB, '59-'61)

Homer D. "Bear" Walker (FB-TR, '22-'24)

1977—Judge Fred "Red" Harris (FB-BKB-BB-TR, '29-'31)

Ronnie Goodwin (FB, '60-'63, BB, '61-'63)

Dr. S. L. Witcher (FB-BKB, '28-'31)
1978—Ray Stone Cotten (FB-TR, '45-'46)
 Harold Riley (FB, '47-'51)
1979—Wayne Connally (BB-BKB, '53-'56)
 C. P. "Jake" Freeze (BB, '23-'25)
1980—Gale Galloway (FB, '49-'51)
 Bobby Maples (FB, '62-'64)
 Jack Patterson (TR Coach, '56-'62;
 Athletic Director, '71-'80)
1981—Boyd "Jelly" SoRelle (BKB-BB, '35-'38)
 Ken Casner (FB, '49-'51)
 L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre (FB, '52-'54)
1982—Mickey Sullivan (FB, '51-'53, BB, '52-'54)
 Cotton Davidson (FB, '51-'53)
 Darrell Hardy (BKB, '65-'67)
1983—Bobby Jones (FB, '54-'56)
 Roger Goree (FB, '70-'72)

Clyde Hart (TR, '54-'56)
1984—Jack Lummus (FB, '39-'40, BB, '39-'41)
 J. C. "Abe" Barnett (BKB, '32-'34, BB, '32-'34, TR, '33, FB, '33)
1985—Jack Russell (FB, '40-'41)
 Jerry Coody (FB, '51-'53)
 Neal Jeffrey (FB, '72-'74)
1986—Buddy Parker (FB, '48-'50, BB, '49-'51)
 Greg Pipes (FB, '65-'67)
1987—Bill Athey (FB, '50-'52)
 Suzie Snider Eppers (W BKB, '74-'77; TR, '74-'77)
 Phillip Kent (FB, '73-'74)
1988—Frank James (FB, '31-'33)
 Steve Macko (BB, '76-'77)
 R. P. "Buddy" Tinsley (FB, '47-'48)
1989—Mark Collins (TR, '75-'78)
 Gary Green (FB, '73-'76)

Post Season All-Stars

BLUE-GRAY GAME

1942—Buddy Gatewood, Center
1944—Jack Russell, Back
1945—Jack Russell, Back
1961—Tommy Minter, Back
1962—Burt Tate, Back
1965—Harlan Lane, End
 Bill Ferguson, Guard
 Donnie Laurence, End
1966—Terry Southall, Quarterback
 Tommy Smith, End
 Paul Becton, Flanker
 Dwight Hood, Defensive Tackle
1967—Greg Pipes, Defensive Guard
 Billy Hayes, Safety
1969—Calvin Hunt, Center
1972—Roger Goree, Defensive End
1973—Gary Lacy, Back
 Richard Mason, Off. Tackle
 Charles Dancer, Split End
 Grant Teaff, Head Coach
1975—Ricky Thompson, End
 John Oliver, Defensive Lineman
 Ken Quesenberry, Safety
 Bubba Hicks, Kicker
 Mike Hughes, Offensive Tackle
 Grant Teaff, Head Coach
1976—Tim Black, Linebacker
 Gary Gregory, Offensive Tackle
1979—Billy Glass, Offensive Guard
1981—Tommy Tabor, Defensive Tackle
1982—Mark Kirchner, Offensive Guard
 Charles Benson, Defensive End
 Travis Selph, Defensive End
 Randy Grimes, Center

1983—Bruce Davis, Wide Receiver
 Allen Rice, Running Back
1984—Paul Mergenhagen, Defensive Tackle
 Ervin Randle, Defensive End
1989—Pete Rutter, Punter

HULA BOWL

1954—Jerry Coody, Back
1959—Larry Hickman, Back
1960—Al Witcher, End
1963—Ronnie Goodwin, Back
1964—James Ingram, End
 Don Trull, Quarterback
1965—*Lawrence Elkins, End
1969—Richard Stevens, Tackle
1972—Roger Goree, Defensive End
1978—Ronnie Lee, Tight End
1980—Mike Singletary, Linebacker
 Doak Field, Linebacker
1981—**Walter Abercrombie, Running Back
 Vann McElroy, Defensive Back
1982—Charles Benson, Defensive End
1983—Mark Adickes, Offensive Tackle
1985—Mark Cochran, Offensive Tackle
1986—Cody Carlson, Quarterback
 Thomas Everett, Free Safety
1988—Ray Crockett, Defensive Back
 Bobby Sign, Center
 Charles Perry, Running Back
 Grant Teaff, Coach
1989—James Francis, Linebacker
 Robert Blackmon, Defensive Back
 *Outstanding Lineman
 **Most Valuable Player

SENIOR BOWL

- 1950**—J. D. Ison, End
 Rupert Wright, Tackle
1951—Frank Boydstun, Back
 George Cook, End
1952—Stan Williams, End
 Ken Casner, Tackle
1953—Bill Athey, Guard
1955—L. G. Dupre, Back
 James Ray Smith, Tackle
1957—Bill Glass, Guard
 Del Shofner, Back
1958—Clyde Letbetter, Tackle
1959—Buddy Humphrey, Quarterback
1961—Arnold Davis, End
1962—Ken Hays, Guard
 *Ronnie Bull, Back
1964—Bobby Crenshaw, Tackle
1967—Dwight Hood, Defensive Tackle
 **Terry Southall, Quarterback
1968—Greg Pipes, Defensive Guard
1976—Gary Green, Back
1978—Ronnie Lee, Tight End
1981—Dennis Gentry, Running Back
1983—Mark Adickes, Offensive Tackle
1986—Cody Carlson, Quarterback
 Ray Berry, Linebacker
 Ron Francis, Defensive Back
1988—Ray Crockett, Defensive Back
 *Outstanding Player
 **Outstanding South Back

EAST-WEST SHRINE GAME

- 1930**—Barton Koch, Guard
 Jake Wilson, End
1939—Sam Boyd, End
 William Patterson, Quarterback
1941—Robert Nelson, Center
1942—Jack Wilson, Back
1943—Bobo Barnett, Guard
1946—Richard Johnson, Guard
 Jack Price, Back
1951—Frank Boydstun, Back
1954—Jerry Coody, Back
 Francis Davidson, Quarterback
1955—Henry Gremminger, End
 Welson Holley, Back
1958—Larry Cowart, Center
 Larry Hickman, Back
 Charles Horton, Guard
 Clyde Letbetter, Tackle
1960—Al Witcher, End
1961—Ronnie Bull, Back
 Bobby Lane, End
1962—Robert Burk, Guard
 Ronnie Goodwin, Back
 James Maples, Center
1963—Robert Crenshaw, Tackle
 Dalton Hoffman, Back
 Don Trull, Quarterback

- 1964**—Lawrence Elkins, End
1971—Gary Sutton, Defensive Tackle
1976—Grant Teaff, Head Coach
 *Gary Green, Back
 Gary Gregory, Tackle
 Mark Jackson, Quarterback
1979—Gary Don Johnson, Defensive Tackle
 Arland Thompson, Offensive Tackle
1980—Joe Campbell, Defensive Tackle
1983—Alfred Anderson, Running Back
1984—Kevin Hancock, Linebacker
 Ervin Randle, Defensive End
 Grant Teaff, Coach
1986—Ray Berry, Linebacker
 Ron Francis, Defensive Back
 Grant Teaff, Coach
1987—Joel Porter, Offensive Tackle
1988—Bobby Sign, Center
1989—James Francis, Linebacker
 Robert Blackmon, Defensive Back
 *Outstanding Defensive Player

JAPAN BOWL

- 1979**—Gary Don Johnson, Defensive Tackle
 Arland Thompson, Offensive Tackle
1980—Mike Singletary, Linebacker
 Doak Field, Linebacker
1981—Walter Abercrombie, Running Back
 Vann McElroy, Defensive Back
1982—Randy Grimes, Center
 Vic Vines, Defensive Back
1983—Alfred Anderson, Running Back
 Gerald McNeil, Wide Receiver
1985—Derek Turner, Defensive End
1986—John Adickes, Center
 Steve Grumbine, Defensive Tackle
1987—Joel Porter, Offensive Tackle
1988—Charles Perry, Running Back

CHICAGO TRIBUNE COLLEGE ALL-STAR GAME (NO LONGER PLAYED)

- 1939**—Billy Patterson, Quarterback
1941—Robert Nelson, Center
1946—Jack Russell, Back
1949—George Sims, Back
1950—J. D. Ison, End
 Adrian Burk, Quarterback
1951—Frank Boydstun, Back
1953—Bill Athey, Guard
1954—Francis Davidson, Quarterback
1955—L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, Back
 James Ray Smith, Tackle
1956—Jim Taylor, Center

1957—Del Shofner, Back
1959—Larry Hickman, Back
 Buddy Humphrey, Quarterback
1962—Bobby Ply, Back
 Ronnie Bull, Back

AMERICAN BOWL GAME (NO LONGER PLAYED)

1971—Ron Evans, Offensive Tackle
1976—Rell Tipton, Offensive Guard

SHRINE NORTH-SOUTH GAME (NO LONGER PLAYED)

1952—Bill Athey, Guard
1958—*Buddy Humphrey, Quarterback
1976—David Steven, End
 Mike Nelms, Back
 *Most Valuable Player

CANADIAN-AMERICAN BOWL (NO LONGER PLAYED)

1978—Steve Howell, Back

COACHES ALL-AMERICA GAME (NO LONGER PLAYED)

1962—Bobby Lane, End
 Bobby Ply, Back
1963—James Maples, Linebacker
1964—Don Trull, Quarterback
1965—Lawrence Elkins, End
1968—Greg Pipes, Defensive Tackle
1973—Roger Goree, Defensive End
1975—Phillip Kent, End
 Neal Jeffrey, Quarterback
 Derrell Luce, Linebacker
 Grant Teaff, Head Coach
1977—Tim Black, Linebacker

--- *All-Time Professional Roster* --- (NFL Teams Only)

Active Players in Boldface

Walter Abercrombie, RB, Pittsburgh Steelers 1982-87; Philadelphia Eagles, 1988-89
 John Adickes, OL, Chicago Bears, 1987-88
Mark Adickes, OL, Kansas City Chiefs, 1985-89; Washington Redskins, 1990-present
 Len Akin, G, Chicago Bears 1942
 Jackie Allen, DB, Oakland Raiders 1969; Buffalo Bills 1970-71; Philadelphia Eagles 1972
Alfred Anderson, RB, Minnesota Vikings 1984-present
 Solon Barnett, OT, Green Bay Packers 1945-46
Ray Berry, LB, Minnesota Vikings, 1987-present
 Charles Benson, DE, Miami Dolphins 1983-84
 Riley Biggs, C, New York Giants 1926-27
 Keith Bishop, OG, Denver Broncos 1980-89
 Tim Black, LB, St. Louis Cardinals 1977
 Sam Boyd, E, Pittsburgh Steelers 1939-40
 Charles Bradshaw, T, Los Angeles Rams 1958-60; Pittsburgh Steelers 1961-66; Detroit Lions 1967-68
 Thomas Brown, DE, Philadelphia Eagles 1980; Cleveland Browns 1981-83
 Ronnie Bull, RB, Chicago Bears 1962-70; Philadelphia Eagles 1971
Robert Blackmon, DB, Seattle Seahawks, 1990.
 Adrian Burk, QB, Baltimore Colts 1950; Philadelphia Eagles 1951-56
Cody Carlson, QB, Houston Oilers, 1987-present
 Ken Casner, T, Los Angeles Rams 1952
 Mark Cochran, OL, San Francisco 49ers, 1987
 Kirk Collins, DB, Los Angeles Rams 1980-83
Ray Crockett, DB, Detroit Lions, 1989
 Cotton Davidson, QB, Baltimore Colts 1954-57; Kansas City Chiefs 1960-61; Oakland Raiders 1962-69
 Bruce Davis, WR, Cleveland Browns 1984

Preston Davis, DB, Indianapolis Colts 1984-86; Kansas City Chiefs 1987
 Sonny Davis, LB, Dallas Cowboys 1961
 Paul Dickson, T, Los Angeles Rams 1959; Dallas Cowboys 1960; Minnesota Vikings 1961-70; St. Louis Cardinals 1971
 Steve Dowden, T, Green Bay Packers 1952
 Chuck Dupre, DB, Miami Dolphins 1970
 L. G. (Long Gone) Dupre, RB, Baltimore Colts 1955-59; Dallas Cowboys 1960-61
 Bill Edwards, G, New York Giants 1941-46
 Lawrence Elkins, SE, Houston Oilers 1965-68
Thomas Everett, DB, Pittsburgh Steelers, 1987-present
 Doak Field, LB, St. Louis Cardinals 1981
James Francis, LB, Cincinnati Bengals, 1990
Ron Francis, DB, Dallas Cowboys, 1987-present
 Cleveland Franklin, RB, Philadelphia Eagles 1977-78; Baltimore Colts 1979-83
 John Frongillo, C, Houston Oilers 1962-66
 Geff Gandy, LB, Washington Redskins 1983-84
 Lester Gatewood, RB, Green Bay Packers 1946-47
Dennis Gentry, RB, Chicago Bears 1982-present
 Bill Glass, DT, Detroit Lions 1958-61; Cleveland Browns 1962-68
 Bill Glass, OG, Cincinnati Bengals 1980
 Austin (Goose) Gonsoulin, DB, Denver Broncos 1960-66; San Francisco 49ers 1967
 Gary Green, CB, Kansas City Chiefs 1977-83; Los Angeles Rams 1984-86
 Gary Gregory, OG, New York Jets 1977-79
 Hank Gremminger, B, Green Bay Packers 1956-65; Los Angeles Rams 1966
Randy Grimes, OG, Tampa Bay Buccaneers 1983-present
 Kevin Hancock, LB, Detroit Lions, 1985-86; Indianapolis Colts, 1987-88

Howard Hartzog, T, New York Giants 1928
 Greg Hawthorne, WR, Pittsburgh Steelers 1979-84;
 New England Patriots 1984-87
 Larry Hickman, RB, Green Bay Packers 1960
 Dalton Hoffman, RB, Houston Oilers 1964
 Robert Holt, SE, Buffalo Bills 1981-83
 Steve Howell, RB, Miami Dolphins 1979-82
 Buddy Humphrey, QB, Los Angeles Rams 1959-60;
 Dallas Cowboys 1961; St. Louis Cardinals 1963-
 65; Houston Oilers 1966
 Calvin Hunt, C, Philadelphia Eagles 1970; Houston
 Oilers 1972-73
 Neal Jeffrey, QB, San Diego Chargers 1976
 Gary Don Johnson, DT, Baltimore Colts 1980
 Harvey Jones, B, Washington Redskins 1947
Gary Joe Kinne, LB, Philadelphia, Eagles, 1990
 Mark Kirchner, OG, Pittsburgh Steelers 1983;
 Kansas City Chiefs 1983-84; Indianapolis Colts
 1986
 Emmett Kriel, G, Philadelphia Eagles 1939
 Bob Lane, LB, San Diego Chargers 1963-64
Ronnie Lee, OG, Miami Dolphins 1979-1982 and
1984-present; Atlanta Falcons 1983
 Derrel Luce, LB, Baltimore Colts 1975-78; Minnesota
 Vikings 1979-80; Detroit Lions 1980
 Bill Lucky, T, Green Bay Packers 1955
 John Lummus, E, New York Giants 1941
Cedric Mack, DB, Phoenix Cardinals 1983-present
 David Mangrum, QB, Philadelphia Eagles 1983
 Bobby Maples, C, Houston Oilers 1965-70;
 Pittsburgh Steelers 1971; Denver Broncos
 1972-78
 Butch Maples, C, Baltimore Colts 1962
 Bob Masters, B, Philadelphia Eagles 1937-38 and
 1941-43; Pittsburgh Steelers 1939; Chicago Bears
 1943-44
 Derrick McAdoo, B, St. Louis Cardinals, 1987-88
 Len McCormick, C, Baltimore Colts 1948
Vann McElroy, DB, Los Angeles Raiders 1982-
present
Gerald McNeil, WR, Cleveland Browns 1986-89;
Houston Oilers present
 Pat McNeil, RB, Kansas City Chiefs 1976-77
 Andrew Melontree, LB, Cincinnati Bengals 1980
 Bo Scott Metcalf, DB, Pittsburgh Steelers 1983;
 Kansas City Chiefs 1984
 Tommy Minter, B, Denver Broncos 1962; Buffalo
 Bills 1963
 Mike Nelms, DB, Washington Redskins 1980-84
 Bob Nelson, C, Baltimore Colts 1950
 Robert Nelson, C, Detroit Lions 1941-45
 Shane Nelson, LB, Buffalo Bills 1977-82
 Pete Nicklas, T, Oakland Raiders 1962
 Owen Parry, T, New York Giants 1937-39
 Bill Patterson, QB, Chicago Bears 1939; Pittsburgh
 Steelers 1940
 Bobby Ply, QB, Kansas City Chiefs 1962-67; Buffalo
 Bills 1967
 Frank Pollard, RB, Pittsburgh Steelers 1980-88
 Luke Prestridge, P, Denver Broncos 1979-83; New
 England Patriots 1984; Seattle Seahawks 1985
Ervin "Irv" Randle, DE, Tampa Bay Buccaneers 1985-
present
Allen Rice, RB, Minnesota Vikings 1984-present
Pete Rutter, P, Pittsburgh Steelers, 1990
Broderick Sargent, RB, St. Louis Cardinals 1986-88;
Dallas Cowboys 1989-present
 Del Shofner, E, Los Angeles Rams 1957-60;
 New York Giants 1961-67
Mike Singletary, LB, Chicago Bears 1981-present
 Jim Ray Smith, G-T, Cleveland Browns 1956-62;
 Dallas Cowboys 1963-64
 Richard Stevens, OT, Philadelphia Eagles 1970-74
 Jim Taylor, LB, Pittsburgh Steelers, 1956
Johnny Thomas, DB, Washington Redskins, 1987-88;
San Diego Chargers, 1989-present
 Arland Thompson, OG, Denver Broncos 1980;
 Green Bay Packers 1981-82
Reyna Thompson, DB, Miami Dolphins 1986-88; New
York Giants 1989-present
 Ricky Thompson, SE, Baltimore Colts 1976-77;
 Washington Redskins 1978-81
 Don Trull, QB, Houston Oilers 1964-69;
 New England Patriots 1967
 Vic Vines, DB, Washington Redskins 1983
Robert Williams, RB, Washington Redskins 1986;
Dallas Cowboys 1987-present
 Stanley Williams, WR, Dallas Texans 1952
 Jack Wilson, B, Los Angeles Rams 1945-47
 Gary Wisener, E, Dallas Cowboys 1960; Houston
 Oilers 1961
 Albert Witcher, DB, Houston Oilers 1960

--- *All-Time Lettermen List* ---

Corrections to this list should be brought to the attention of the Sports Information Office

A

Abercrombie, Walter 1978-81
Abney, Robert Earl 1962
Adams, Donald G. 1961-62
Adams, E. T. "Bull" 1908-10
Adams, J. K. 1921-22
Adickes, John 1983-86
Adickes, Mark 1979, 1981-83
Adkins, Herbert W. 1959-61
Akin, Leonard R. 1937-39
Alexander, Gary Bing 1967-68
Alexander, Greg D. 1977
Alford, Raymond 1930-31
Allbright, Joe M. 1969-71
Allen, Billy R. 1961-63
Allen, Fred M. 1963-64
Allen, Jackie 1966-68
Allen, Jeff 1984
Allen, Joel Max 1955
Allen, Mike Franklin 1971
Allison, Jay 1975-77
Allison, Joel 1969
Amyett, James 1953-54
Anderson, Alfred 1980-83
Anderson, Charles F. (Potts) 1921-23
Anderson, David Leroy 1965-67
Anderson, Greg 1987-89
Anderson, Jack P. 1939-40
Anderson, William Emory 1955-57
Andrie, George 1987
Armstrong, John Curtis 1968-69
Armstrong, Robert E. 1972
Arnold, David Gene 1976
Arnold, James F. 1973-75
Ates, Horace 1982, 1984-85
Athey, Billy Joe 1950-52
Attas, Michael 1945
Attaway, Harold A. "Buddy" 1948-49
Aylor, Don C. 1969

B

Baehren, Scott 1989
Bagley, Robert Michael Jr. 1966
Bahm, Sandy B. 1963-64
Bailey, Aubrey E. "Snake" 1941-42, 1946
Bailey, James F. 1953
Bain, William R. 1966
Baker, Ben 1985-87
Baker, Richard M. "Dick" 1955-56
Ball, Jackie 1984-87
Bambrick, Tommy Lee 1969-71
Bangham, Clifford F. 1974
Barnard, William S. 1952-53
Barnes, Ronald D. 1977-79
Barnes, Sherman 1937-39
Barnett, J. C. "Abe" 1933
Barnett, Russell R. 1952-54
Barnett, S. S. Jr. 1940-42
Barrett, Joel 1980, 1982-84
Barrett, Herbert M. "Bill" 1929-31
Bartosh, Joe Emil 1935-36
Bashaw, Ralph Edward 1979-80 Tr.
Bass, Mark 1987-89
Bateman, Bill 1983-86
Bates, Mark 1983-86
Bates, Walter D. "Mooch" 1949-51
Battles, Kirk "Captain" 1987-89 Tr.
Baughman, Anderson D. 1948
Beaird, Steve 1973-74
Beall, Arthur Oren Jr. 1956-57
Beall, Gilbert E. 1969-70
Beall, Phillip Anderson 1970-71
Bean, Ivy 1931
Bean, Jim 1941

Beane, James Mike 1968-70
Bearden, Jeff 1962
Beavers, Harry J. 1962
Beck, David W. 1940
Becton, Paul Jr. 1965-66
Beesley, Greg 1966-67
Behringer, Randy 1965-68
Belew, D. O. 1907-10
Belew, Robert H. Jr. 1960-61
Bell, Charles 1986, 1988-89
Bell, David 1985-88
Benefield, Roger 1978
Bennett, Charlie Joe 1957
Bennett, Raymond P. 1931
Benson, Charles 1979-82
Benson, Leslie 1973-75
Berry, Donnell 1956
Berry, Joel 1984-85 Tr.
Berry, Ray, 1983-86
Bexley, Byron K. 1978
Bickham, Sammy 1976-77
Biggs, Riley E. 1923-24
Bigony, Weldon D. 1940-41
Bishop, John L. 1921-22
Bishop, Keith 1978-79
Bivins, Durham 1938
Bivins, Harry "Hi" 1934
Black, David Morris 1969
Black, Jack 1937-38
Black, Mike 1971-73
Black, Ronald Weldon 1951-53
Black, Tim 1973-76
Blackmon, Robert 1986-89
Blackstock, James Allen 1968
Blackwood, Lyle 1947-49
Blailock, Russell 1920-22
Blair, Dean Thomas 1959-61
Blair, Gary 1976-77
Bledsoe, Robert R. 1977-80
Blessing, David Brian 1967-69
Block, Marty 1983-84
Blount, Norris 1985-88
Blue, J. Hervey 1935-37
Bockhorn, Don Leslie 1973-74
Boecher, Donald L. 1961
Boeker, Don 1983-84
Bolin, Jerry Doyle 1965
Bomkamp, Gregg 1981-84
Bonner, Melvin 1989
Boozar, Harold Don 1962-63
Bourland, Mike V. 1963-65
Bouska, Danny 1973-76 Tr.
Bovenzi, James Jerome "Bucky" 1965-66
Bowder, James Allen 1963
Bowers, Robert G. "Bob" 1923
Bowling, Larry 1971-72
Boyd, Sam B. 1936-38
Boydston, John Frank 1948-50
Bradburn, Greg 1988-89 Tr.
Bradshaw, Charles M. 1956-57
Bradshaw, W. W. 1921-22
Brannan, Mike 1979-82
Brazell, Carl 1935-37
Brazzil, Larry C. Jr. 1977-78 Tr.
Breedlove, Noel E. 1964
Breit, John 1981-84
Brenneman, William L. 1956
Brentham, Kent 1989
Brigman, Boyd 1983
Brisendine, John 1966
Bristow, Charles Roy 1953
Britton, Frederick G. 1955
Brocato, C. O. 1951-52
Brock, Randy 1983

Brother, Stephen 1976-78
Brott, Benny Otto 1965-66
Brown, Randy 1959
Brown, Sam J. 1962-63
Brown, Thomas 1976-79
Broyles, Michael G. 1962
Brusse, Claude 1982
Buchanan, Raymond B. 1933-35
Buckley, Kenneth K. 1977
Bucy, Flynn 1974-76
Bull, Brad 1989
Bull, Ronnie 1959-61
Bullock, Herman W. 1927-28
Bullock, Jay 1979
Bundy, William Harold "Rusty" 1971-72
Burch, Curtis Franklin 1926-27
Burch, Joseph Bryce "Barney" 1919-22
Burk, Adrian M. 1948-49
Burk, Billy R. 1965-66
Burk, Robert L. 1960-62
Burke, Charlie M. 1936
Burke, John R. "Bob" 1947
Burns, Ronald 1974-77
Burt, Clayton Duke 1957-58
Bustin, Bobby Charles 1957
Butler, Hugh L. 1921
Byerley, G. S. "Bricky" 1931
Byrd, Joe Curtis 1939-40

C

Cadell, Michael Todd 1989 Sc.
Cagle, Walter Buck 1958
Cairnes, J. C. 1917, 1919-21
Caldwell, Keith 1988-89
Caldwell, William Thomas 1975-77
Calhoun, Richard 1949-51
Calvert, Gene 1983
Camp, Brian 1983-84
Camp, Gary 1988-89
Campbell, Joe 1977-80
Cantu, Ruben "Chico" 1982-85 Tr.
Cantrell, Danny Michael 1967
Cariker, Jonathan Chris 1975
Carlson, Cody 1983-86
Carpenter, Robert G. 1946
Carpenter, Vincent 1985-88
Carpenter, William Donald 1950-52
Caruthers, Norman N. 1956
Casner, Ken 1949-51
Cavender, Randy 1971-73
Cearley, Jerry Dale 1966
Chambers, Clint 1953
Chancellor, James Kenneth 1959
Chandler, David 1983-84 Tr.
Chandler, Mike 1980 Tr.
Chase, Darnell 1985-88
Cheek, Albert Lafayette 1946
Cheshire, George W. 1965-67
Chmelar, Glen Charles 1969-71
Choate, Carl H. Jr. 1961-62
Christian, Robert J. 1962-64
Clark, Bennie O. 1932-33
Clark, Kenneth H. 1934-36
Clark, Matt 1984-87
Clark, Richard Lee "Dick" 1957-58
Clark, Rusty 1966
Clem, Harold Bruce 1931-33
Clements, Billy Wayne 1974-76
Closs, J. Ross 1947-50
Clotiaux, James 1945
Cloyd, Jim 1933-35
Coates, Sam 1924-26
Cochran, Mark 1983-85
Cochrane, Richard L. "Danny" 1950

Cockrell, Raymond 1978-80
 Coffey, William H. 1923-24
 Coleman, Anthony 1983-86
 Coleman, C. Foster "Froggie" 1936-37
 Coleman, Lincoln 1989
 Coleman, William W. "Bill" 1940-42
 Collier, Ralph 1923-24
 Collingsworth, Ralph 1945
 Collins, Kirk 1978-79
 Collins, Sam 1985-88
 Collins, Tommy Glenn 1957-59
 Comalander, Gary 1985
 Comer, Ray 1945
 Connally, H. C. "Sniper" 1922-24
 Conner, Coye Jr. 1965-67
 Conner, Todd 1984, 1986
 Conrad, Bobby 1981-84
 Conradt, Mike 1970-72
 Coody, Jerry 1951-53
 Cook, Allan 1974-77
 Cook, Delaney B. 1969-70
 Cook, George H. 1948-50
 Cooper, Darrell L. 1957
 Cooper, L. L. 1911-12
 Cooper, Randy 1968-70
 Cooper, Robert L. 1946-47
 Copeland, James Mann 1945
 Corley, Benny F. 1961
 Corley, Gwinn E. 1962-64
 Corley, Larry D. 1959-60
 Cornelius, Bill Jr. 1972
 Corry, Marcia 1985-87 Tr.
 Coryatt, Pat 1980, 1982-84
 Cotten, Stonie Ray 1945
 Couser, Larry 1963
 Cowart, Larry Joe 1955-57
 Cox, Mills 1921
 Cox, Troy 1988-89 Tr.
 Cozby, Terry William 1967-69
 Crain, Gaylen 1957-58
 Crain, Milton 1940-42
 Craven, William A. "Bill" 1946-47
 Crawford, Keith 1977-79
 Crenshaw, Bobby 1961-63
 Crews, Calloway S. 1947
 Crimm, B. B. 1912
 Crockett, Ray, 1985-88
 Crosby, R. M. "Hawk" 1921-22
 Crosslin, Guy J. 1913-16
 Crouch, John Samuel 1967, 1969
 Crouch, Trey 1983-86
 Crow, James H. "Jim" 1968
 Crump, Stephen H. Jr. 1945
 Culvahouse, James Wayne 1952-54
 Cunningham, Milton "Squirrel" 1945-47
 Curtis, John E. 1949-50
 Cushman, Danny 1968

D

Dabney, W. Y. "Buck" 1917, 1919
 Dancer, Charlie 1972-73
 Daniel, Bill "Governor" 1935-36
 Dansby, Horace 1958-59
 Davenport, James Calvert 1952
 Davidson, Francis "Cotton" 1951-53
 Davidson, Tommy 1975-77
 Davies, Thomas E. 1962-64
 Davilla, John Raymond 1966
 Davis, Arnold Allen "Sonny" 1958-60
 Davis, Bruce 1981-83
 Davis, Carlos "Smiley" 1930
 Davis, David 1986
 Davis, Derek 1968-70
 Davis, John Edward 1951-52
 Davis, Preston 1981-83
 Davis, Richard "Buzzard" 1985-89 Tr.
 Davis, Rhonda 1984 Tr.
 Davis, Starkey D. 1952
 Dean, Ira Wayne 1970-72
 Deem, Harlan Ray 1971-72
 Defee, Richard Edward 1964-66

DeGrazier, Anthony R. "Tony" 1954-56
 DeHay, Weaver Griggs 1971
 Delgado, Arturo C. 1962-64
 DeLoach, Dennis G. 1972-74
 DeLoach, Jeff, 1989
 Dennard, Richard 1967-68
 Dennis, Bill 1957
 Dennison, Gary F. 1960-61
 Denton, Thomas D. "Tommy" 1967
 DeOrnellas, Kevin 1977-80
 Deutrich, Raymond Henry 1965
 Devereaux, Frank Taylor 1945
 Dewald, William "Bill" 1967-68
 Dewlen, Michael Lee 1965-66
 Dial, Lance 1987
 Dickerson, Henry H. Jr. 1947-50
 Dickinson, Phillip L. 1961
 Dickson, Paul S. 1956-58
 Dierking, Clarence E. 1952-54
 Ditta, Frank C. 1978-80
 Donaldson, Guayford O'Dell 1951-52
 Donovan, Neal 1982
 Dorman, Cary 1972-73
 Dotson, Santana 1988-89
 Douglas, Damon 1958-59
 Douglas, Leland 1984-86
 Douglas, Lowell 1928
 Dowden, Sanford Roy 1958-59
 Dowden, Steve H. 1949-51
 Downs, Terry E. 1949-50
 Drake, Don 1972-73
 Driver, Charles N. 1951
 Duecker, Wesley 1945
 Duecy, J. M. "Mike" 1938
 Duff, Ricky Wren 1970-72
 Duffie, Rod 1988
 Duncan, A. J. 1907-09
 Duncan, Davy 1977-79
 Dunlap, Ralph E. Jr. 1965
 Dupre, Charlie L. 1955-56
 Dupre, L. G. "Long Gone" 1952-54
 Dyal, Robert A. 1950-51

E

Ealey, Lester 1972-73
 Easley, Robert 1979
 Ebow, Mike 1974-76
 Edmison, Bert 1942
 Edwards, John 1931-32
 Edwards, W. Bennett "Monk" 1937-39
 Eikenberg, Ron 1974-77
 Eikenburg, Chuck 1974-76
 Eiland, Craig 1984
 Eisenhart, John Hill 1964-66
 Elam, Mickey 1978-79
 Elkins, Lawrence C. 1962-64
 Elkins, Marshall A. 1929-30
 Ellis, David 1989 Mgr.
 Ellison, Clifford 1989
 Ellisor, Donald Lee 1966-67
 Elmore, Ross 1984-86
 Emfinger, Raby Maxwell 1965
 Epperson, Alvin 1966
 Erben, Ralph "Pete" 1951-53
 Erickson, Ernest J. 1962-64
 Erwin, Gerald 1961
 Erwin, James L. 1942-46
 Etheredge, John 1962
 Evans, Jim F. 1958-60
 Evans, Milton 1937
 Evans, Ronald 1969-71
 Everett, Thomas 1983-86
 Everett, Willie 1987-88
 Ewing, Maurice 1931-32

F

Fairfield, Walter 1952
 Fall, George C. 1924-26
 Fanning, Charles A. 1914
 Ferguson, William Ray 1963-65
 Fertsch, Doug 1975

Fest, Claude E. 1961
 Field, Doak 1977-80
 Fielder, R. M. "Bob" 1915-16
 Fields, Howard 1976-79
 Finch, Scott 1984 Tr.
 Finley, Harold 1935
 Firestone, Barry L. 1965-66
 Fisher, H. B. 1902
 Fisher, J. Farrell 1956-58
 Fisher, James "Jim" H. 1893-97
 Fisher, Mike 1978-80
 Fix, Robert Joseph Jr., 1989 S.C.
 Flanakin, Jasper R. 1946-48
 Flynn, Alvin 1967-69
 Fornes, Kobe 1984-87
 Forren, Roy Weldon 1949-50
 Foster, Wharton 1974-75
 Foster, William R. "Bill" 1937-38
 Fouts, Floyd F. 1911-13
 Fouts, John 1908-10
 Fouts, Theron J. 1914-17
 Francis, James 1986-89
 Francis, Ron 1982, 1984-86
 Frank, Malcolm 1988-89
 Franklin, Cleveland 1974-76
 Franklin, Darrin 1987-89
 Franks, Wayne 1945-46
 Frazier, Everett B. 1958-60
 Freels, Luther Murell 1933
 Freeman, Tommy 1963
 Frisby, Penny D. Jr. 1934
 Froebel, Wilfred 1954-57
 Frongillo, John R. 1960-61
 Frost, David 1988-89
 Fry, John Hayden 1947-50
 Fullingim, John R. 1923
 Fuquay, Merton Taylor 1958
 Furl, Oren A. 1929-30

G

Gajdosik, Louis 1949
 Galloway, Gale L. 1949-51
 Gandy, Geff 1979-82
 Gandy, Rex 1940-41
 Gandy, Wenzell A. 1941-42, 1946
 Gantt, Charles A. 1905-08
 Gantt, Matthew 1989
 Gantt, Spencer, 1989 Tr.
 Ganus, Darrell, 1989 Tr.
 Garnett, Kerry 1983
 Garrett, Steve 1968
 Gatewood, Lester "Buddy" 1940-42
 Gatewood, Woody 1945
 Gentry, Dennis 1979-81
 George, Jacque 1984-85
 George, Joseph E. 1965
 Gerald, Joe Lang 1962-64
 Gernand, C. J. "Bubba" 1935-37
 Gernand, Julie W. 1936
 Gibbs, Gene S. 1961
 Gibson, Greg 1980
 Gibson, Ridley Lahroy 1965-67
 Giles, A. H. "Ted" 1945
 Gill, Bobby Joe 1956
 Gilliland, Virgil 1928
 Gillum, Teddy Dean 1967-69
 Gilstrap, Eric 1987-89
 Given, Brian 1989 Tr.
 Glass, Billy 1977-79
 Glass, Bill 1954-56
 Glass, Bobby 1980-81
 Glass, Lynn 1982-84 Tr.
 Gober, Ronald Bruce 1967
 Godbold, W. B. 1940-42
 Godfrey, John 1987-89
 Goebel, Brad 1987-89
 Goforth, Bobby Jack 1986-89
 Gonsoulin, Austin William 1957-59
 Goodman, Aubrey Louis 1921-22
 Goodwin, Benny 1975-78
 Goodwin, Ronnie 1960-62

Goolsby, O.B. 1968
 Gordon, Stuart J. Jr. 1945
 Goree, Roger Neal 1970-72
 Gossett, Robert 1983, 1985
 Gowen, Richard E. 1960
 Graham, James Fred "Speedy" 1937-39
 Grant, Aaron 1983-86
 Gray, Terry 1988-89
 Grayless, Mark 1974-76
 Green, Tony 1975-78
 Green, Gary F. 1973-76
 Green, Henry 1984-87
 Green, Leonard M. 1928-29
 Green, Robert Earl 1965-67
 Green, William E. 1953-55
 Greene, Johnny L. 1974-76
 Gregory, Eddy E. 1978-80
 Gregory, Gary Dean 1973-76
 Gremminger, Henry 1954-55
 Grevelle, Frank C. 1937-39
 Griffin, Bobby J. 1946-49
 Griffin, Bobby "Red" 1945
 Griffin, Gayle 1927-28
 Griffin, George Odell 1940-41
 Griffin, James W. 1942, 1946-47
 Griffin, Ken 1977-79
 Grimes, Randy 1980-82
 Groth, Walter Lee 1967-69
 Grubessich, Louise 1985-86 Tr.
 Grumbine, Steve 1983-86
 Grumbles, W. J. 1939
 Guess, Ronnie Hugh 1954-57

H

Hackler, Jackie, 1965
 Hafford, Curtis 1988-89
 Hailey, Robert 1926
 Hale, Howard 1954-55
 Hale, Marion M. "Barney" 1927
 Hale, Michael Rice 1969-71
 Haley, James D. "Don" 1939-40
 Hall, Ben F. 1946-48
 Hall, Blake 1980-81
 Hall, Eugene 1985-88
 Hall, Fred 1980
 Hall, Hulen 1932-34
 Hallum, Rob 1985
 Hammon, John 1985-87 Mgr.
 Hancock, Kevin 1981-84
 Hancock, John 1950-51
 Hancock, Terry 1986-87
 Hand, Brian 1988
 Haney, Jerry Lynn 1964-66
 Harbour, Larry F. 1960-61
 Hardin, Robert 1970-71
 Harlan, Herbert 1960-62
 Harper, Sam C. 1973-75
 Harrell, O. M. "Slim" 1910-12
 Harrington, Lee 1955-57
 Harris, Brad C. 1956
 Harris, Fred "Red" 1930-31
 Harris, Jerry 1960, 1962
 Harrison, Jerry 1976-78
 Harston, Jay 1922-23
 Hartje, Ingram 1971
 Hartzog, Howard G. 1924-25
 Hatter, John 1918-20
 Hatter, Lou 1919
 Hawthorne, Greg 1975-78
 Hayes, Billy Gene 1965-67
 Hays, Bruce 1983
 Hays, Gary 1986-89
 Hays, H. Kenneth 1960-61
 Hazlewood, Andrew 1978
 Head, John "Rickey" 1965
 Hearn, Bob 1984
 Heironimus, Clarke 1946-49
 Helms, Kenneth Ray 1955
 Helzer, Gary 1977-79
 Henderson, J. Robert 1968-70
 Henderson, R. E. "Bobby" 1942, 1946

Henry, C. M. 1909-11
 Hensley, Mike 1985-87
 Hensley, W. W. "Doc" 1935-36
 Henson, Ronnie 1971
 Herring, Edwin K. 1912
 Hetherly, Mike 1981-83
 Heussner, Frank 1935-37
 Hickman, Ed. F. 1940-41
 Hickman, Larry 1956-58
 Hicks, David "Bubba" 1973-75
 Hicks, Don A. 1918
 Hicks, Raymond L. 1949
 Hicks, Bill 1959-61
 Higginbotham, Joe 1907
 Higgins, Walter 1936
 Hightower, Jeff 1947-49
 Hightower, Keith 1949
 Hikel, Rudolph E. 1937
 Hinton, Jesse 1979
 Hodge, Ken Douglas 1962-64
 Hoffman, Dalton J. 1961-63
 Hogan, Darrell 1945-46
 Hogg, Ross 1926
 Holland, L. B. 1915-17
 Holley, Weldon Wayne 1953-55
 Holliman, Gary Leslie 1966-67
 Hollon, Gordon L. 1942-46
 Holloway, Arnold Gene 1966
 Holt, Robert "Radar" 1978-80
 Hood, Clark 1982-84
 Hood, Dwight E. 1964-66
 Hooks, Brian 1934
 Hopkins, E. Wayne 1952-53
 Hooper, Horace C. "Billy" 1953-54
 Horn, Kenneth E. 1967
 Horton, Charles Edgar 1956-58
 Houston, Sam 1979-82
 Howard, Reggie 1987-89
 Howell, Gary Don 1965
 Howell, Steve 1975-78
 Howley, Scott 1982
 Hubbard, W. Kenneth 1945-46
 Huckabay, Scott 1986-88
 Huebner, Raymond Eugene Jr. 1947-49
 Huffman, Nelson 1984
 Huggins, Don 1968-70
 Hughes, George "Tubby" 1916-17
 Hull, J. B. 1925
 Hughes, Michael D. 1973-75
 Humphrey, Buddy 1956-58
 Hunt, Calvin 1967-69
 Hunt, Robert Franklin 1965
 Hunter, Rollin J. 1969-70
 Hupp, David M. 1966-67
 Hurd, Jack 1982-85
 Hurst, Paul 1977-79
 Hutchison, Gary 1975-77

I

Ingram, James 1961-63
 Ingram, Robert 1978
 Ireland, Jeff 1988-89
 Irwin, Stanley 1960
 Isaacks, J. D. "Eli" 1913-15
 Isbell, Larry D. 1950-51
 Isbill, H. Grady "Babe" 1907-10
 Ison, John Darrell 1947-49
 Ives, Jerry W. 1964

J

Jack, Robert O. 1945-47
 Jackson, Alcy 1974-76
 Jackson, Charles Mark 1974-76
 Jackson, Horace 1918, 1920-21
 Jackson, Terry C. 1969-70
 James, Arlis 1958
 James, Frank E. 1931-33
 Jamison, Alan 1981-83, 1985
 Jansen, Orville Henry 1969
 Jarmon, James 1988
 Jaynes, Clint 1987

Jeffrey, Jack W. 1941-42
 Jeffrey, James N. 1949-50
 Jeffrey, Jay 1980-81
 Jeffrey, Neal 1972-74
 Jessup, John W. 1961-63
 Jimmerson, Marty 1981-84
 Jiral, Dennis 1977-78
 Johnson, Byron 1981, 1984-85
 Johnson, Gary Don 1975-76, 1978-79
 Johnson, Jerry 1980
 Johnson, Joe C. 1972-74
 Johnson, Joe N. 1974-76
 Johnson, Mark 1980-81, 1983
 Johnson, Mitford M. 1949
 Johnson, Richard "Bull" 1945-47
 Johnson, Tom 1942-47
 Johnston, Hale 1946-47
 Joiner, Joe M. 1945
 Jones, A. E. "Pete" 1927-28
 Jones, Bentley M. 1946-48
 Jones, Brent 1977-79
 Jones, Charles R. 1953
 Jones, David J. 1968-70
 Jones, George H. "Casey" 1914
 Jones, E. Glenn 1950-52
 Jones, Jack 1924-25
 Jones, Joe David 1963-65
 Jones, Keith T. 1977-78
 Jones, Monte 1988-89
 Jones, R. D. 1903
 Jones, Robert T. "Bobby" 1954-56
 Jones, Robin 1988-89
 Jones, William Allen 1952-54
 Jordan, Clark 1968
 Jumper, Mike 1975-76
 Jurecek, Mike N. 1965-66

K

Kahler, Jim 1989 Mgr.
 Kathcart, Rex J. "Kitty" 1928-30
 Kazanas, Nick 1950
 Kelley, Billy Joe 1956-58
 Kelly, J. Clyde "Abe" 1925-26
 Kelly, Jay 1984-85
 Kelly, Joseph John 1967-69
 Kennedy, Michael L. 1964
 Kent, Phillip 1973-74
 Keyes, Edd B. "Ox" 1926-27
 Kiersky, Robert 1930
 Kilgore, Brian C. 1972-74
 Kimbriel, J. R. "Cotton" 1935-37
 Kimbrough, Billy Ray 1946-48
 King, Bruce 1982-84 Tr.
 King, Eustice 1904-05
 King, Frank S. 1941
 Kinne, Gary Joe 1986-89
 Kirchner, Mark 1979-82
 Kirk, George A. 1919-22
 Kirkham, Calvin Foster 1964-66
 Kitchen, Carr P. 1924
 Kitchen, Lloyd Ray Jr. 1974
 Kittrell, M. L. 1941-42
 Klein, John Wayne 1976
 Knowles, Robert 1951-53
 Koch, Barton "Botchey" 1928-30
 Koch, George T. 1944-47
 Koctar, Robert L. 1945
 Kopec, Joseph Francis 1969
 Korenek, Joe Edward 1971
 Kraft, Hubert A. 1939-40
 Kralik, Martin O. 1961-62
 Kramer, Jon 1974-77
 Krieg, Timothy Wood 1977
 Kriel, Emmett 1935-37
 Kroney, Arch 1931-33

L

Lacy, Gary 1972-73
 Landers, Jerral F. 1967-70
 Lane, Bobby A. 1960-61
 Lane, Harlan C. 1964-65

Lane, Kyle 1983-86
 Lane, Steve 1966-68
 Larsen, Ross H. 1929-31
 Laurence, Donnie 1962-65
 Laurence, Ernest Wayne 1967
 Laurence, Ronald Earl 1965
 Laws, Rhea Hickmond 1977
 Leach, J. Sayles 1914
 Leal, Louis 1945-46
 Leazar, Robert W. 1908-11
 Lechler, Dale 1972-73
 Lee, James 1985-86
 Lee, Paul 1987
 Lee, Ralph B. 1965-66
 Lee, Ronnie 1975-78
 Lefner, Mike 1987-88 Tr.
 Leggett, Curtis N. 1963
 Letbetter, Clyde 1953-57
 Lewellen, Ted 1937-38
 Lewis, Byron 1983
 Lewis, Mark Allen 1967-69
 Lewter, Albert 1929-30
 Lider, Malcolm 1937-39
 Ligon, Darren 1987-88
 Little, W. A. "Jack" 1910-11
 Lively, Mike 1979-82
 Loeb, David 1989
 Long, Yerritt 1988-89
 Lovell, Ed 1986, 1989
 Lowe, Marcus 1989
 Lucas, Charles Weldon 1928-29
 Lucas, Wilson 1939-40
 Luce, Derrell 1972-74
 Lucky, William H. 1952-53
 Lummus, Jack 1939-41
 Lunceford, David G. 1954-56
 Lyday, John Thomas 1948

M

McAdoo, Derrick 1984-86
 McCasland, J. J. 1903-05
 McClanahan, Charles 1973-74
 McClellan, Wendell 1931
 McClintock, Tommy 1983
 McCollum, Ted 1921
 McCool, Scott 1987-89
 McDearmon, Roy Don 1968-69
 McDonald, Keavin 1973-76
 McDonald, Shufford 1935-36
 McElreath, Ernest 1928-30
 McElroy, Vann 1978-81
 McFarland, Mike 1989
 McFarland, Richard 1967
 McGaw, Clarence E. 1945-47
 McGeary, Max 1977-80
 McGlasson, Dan T. 1934
 McKay, Jerry F. 1964
 McKenzie, Mike 1989
 McKinney, Frank Edward 1947-49
 McLaughlin, W. C. "Sonny" 1957
 McLean, Raymond N. 1934
 McLeod, Terrence 1959-60
 McMillen, William A. 1958
 McMillon, Mark 1989
 McNair, W. David 1955
 McNeil, Gerald 1980-83
 McNeil, Pat 1972-75
 Mack, Cedric 1979-82
 Mackey, Mike 1982
 Maddox, Dan 1985
 Mahler, Mark 1986-87
 Mahurin, Gene 1967-68
 Malpass, Steve 1980, 1982-83
 Managan, Ralph E. 1918
 Manasco, Bob 1960
 Mangrum, David 1979-82
 Mangum, Jerry Dee 1946-49
 Mankin, Robert 1961-62
 Mann, Ed 1918-19
 Manning, Mike 1986
 Mansell, Fred H. 1914
 Mansker, Clois 1935-36
 Maples, Bobby R. 1962-64
 Maples, James "Butch" 1960-62
 Mapps, Jay 1987
 Marcontell, Jerry Clark 1955-57
 Markham, Jon 1959-61
 Marsh, Edward 1968-70
 Marsh, Kevin 1985-86
 Marshall, Eddie 1921-22
 Marshall, Ernest E. 1940
 Marshall, Gordon 1978-79
 Marshall, Frank H. 1925
 Marshall, Mike Wayne 1964-65
 Marshall, Roger Mike 1964-66
 Marx, Frank 1937-39
 Mason, George Jefferson "Jay" 1968
 Mason, Richard 1971-73
 Massey, Cecil Earl 1946-48
 Massey, Phil 1984
 Masters, Bob 1934-36
 Maston, Le'Shai 1989
 Mathis, Stacy E. 1963
 Matkins, Edmund 1982
 Matysek, John 1962
 Mavity, Jim 1959
 Maxfield, Bundy Earl 1967-69
 Maxwell, George W. 1924-25
 May, Jim 1980-82
 May, William Henry 1966-67
 Mayfield, Ray V. 1949
 Meers, William 1924
 Meharg, Earl L. 1924
 Melontree, Andrew 1978-79
 Mergenhausen, Paul 1980-84
 Merka, Milton S. 1938-40
 Metcalf, Bo Scott 1981-82
 Meyer, Gerald 1956
 Mickler, Pat 1939-41
 Mikkelsen, Marty 1977
 Miles, Lee 1989
 Miller, Bryan C. 1925
 Miller, Dan Curtis 1954
 Miller, Earl Wayne 1955-57
 Miller, James Alan 1955
 Miller, James Milton 1964
 Miller, John Charles 1968-69
 Miller, M. W. "Pug" 1917-18
 Miller, Reggie 1989
 Mills, Tim 1972-73
 Mims, David 1989
 Minter, Tommy E. 1959-61
 Mitchell, Clint 1963-65
 Mitchell, Lloyd W. 1929
 Mitchell, Lloyd Wayne 1956
 Montgomery, Glen D. 1956
 Montgomery, Monty H. 1977
 Moody, Grafton Lamar "Dan" 1918
 Moore, Bill 1974-75
 Moore, Buddy Fred 1969
 Moore, Charles Henry 1963
 Moore, Gerald Hundley "Gerry" 1958-60
 Moore, James Douglas 1961-62
 Moore, Joe 1969-70
 Moore, Marcus 1988
 Moore, Michael 1988
 Morgan, Barry Lane 1969, 1970-71
 Morgan, Bill "Skippy" 1969
 Morgan, Daniel 1987-89
 Morgan, Michael I. 1970-71
 Morris, Charles A. 1928-30
 Morris, Curtis Ray 1964 Mgr.
 Morris, George 1924-26
 Morris, Robert Charles 1956
 Mosley, C. P. "Bubbs" 1909-12
 Mosley, John D. 1969
 Mouser, Don 1947-49
 Mott, James C. 1948, 1950
 Muecke, Tom 1983-85
 Mueller, Jim 1983, 1986
 Mund, Jeff A. 1975
 Muniz, Ramsy 1964-65

Murdock, Kirk 1989 Tr.
 Murray, Jeff 1986-89
 Murray, Richard David 1953
 Murski, Albin J. 1942, 1946
 Murski, Matt N. 1977

N

Nash, Edwin R. "Bubba" 1923-25
 Naylor, Johnny 1927
 Naylor, Parker 1927 Mgr.
 Naylor, Richard 1979 Tr.
 Needham, Ron 1989
 Neely, Millard 1972-73
 Neill, Robert Louis 1960-61 Tr.
 Nelms, Mike, 1975-76
 Nelson, Curtis Shane 1975-76
 Nelson, Robert C. 1938-40
 Nelson, Robert L. "Buzzy" 1977-80
 Nelson, Travis E. 1940-42
 Nevill, George Mack "Jim" 1947-49
 Newberry, Gatewood 1927-28
 Newman, Terry R. 1970
 Nichols, Shon 1987
 Nicklas, Peter L. 1960-61
 Nigro, Harry 1914-15
 Noble, Charles A. 1927-28
 Norris, Billy Joe 1946
 Norris, Jack R. 1913-16
 Norton, Arthur W. 1931-33
 Norvell, Bobby G. 1961-62
 Nunn, Greg 1983-85
 Nunn, James Patrick 1969-71
 Nutt, J. R. Jr. 1932-34 Mgr.

O

Oefinger, Greg 1987-89
 Oldham, Jim 1960
 Oliver, Bobby Jack 1955-57
 Oliver, John 1972-75
 Oliver, Lisa 1987 Tr.
 Ortiz, Raul Daniel 1965-67

P

Painter, Ray 1945, 1948-49
 Palmer, Jeff 1984-87
 Palmer, W. Fisher "Pinky" III 1966-68
 Paradeaux, Louis G. 1928-30
 Parker, Charles A. 1975-76
 Parker, Dudley Trice 1946-49
 Parker, E. Richard 1964
 Parker, James "Buddy" 1948-50
 Parker, James C. "Pop" 1945
 Parker, Rusty 1980
 Parks, Dwight 1940-41
 Parks, James M. 1931-33
 Parks, Robert Irvin Jr. 1967
 Parma, Richard J. 1950-52
 Parrott, Russell G. "Rusty" 1973, 1975
 Parry, Owen 1935-36
 Parsley, William Harold 1954-56
 Pate, Jerry 1986 Mgr.
 Pate, Jim S. 1957
 Patterson, J. W. "Billy" Jr. 1936-38
 Patterson, Robert T. "Bullet" Jr. 1961
 Pavilska, Billy 1959
 Payne, Jimmy R. 1958
 Payne, Joseph H. 1931 Mgr.
 Pearce, Dugan H. 1954-56
 Pearce, John B. "Joe Jack" 1932-34
 Pearce, William C. "Bill" 1965-66 Mgr.
 Pearson, Claude T. 1961-62
 Pearson, Wesley 1965 Tr.
 Peay, Austin L. 1933-34
 Peeler, Bruce Randall 1976
 Pelton, Gilbert Ivan 1955
 Peen, Ray Edgar 1969-70
 Penny, Kent 1985-86 Mgr.
 Penny, Kyle 1987-89 Mgr.
 Perdue, John Randall 1971-72
 Perkins, Jeff 1985-86 Mgr.
 Perry, Ben 1982-84

Perry, Charles 1985-88
 Peschel, Frank 1954
 Peters, Robert Glenn 1955-57
 Petty, Jim Ton "Red" 1931-33
 Pfeffer, Harry L. Jr. 1972-73
 Phillips, William Barry 1967
 Pickett, Henry 1963-64
 Pierce, Alonzo 1989
 Pierce, Maurice S. 1930-31
 Pierce, Sam 1945-48
 Pipes, Glenn W. 1967 Mgr.
 Pipes, Gregory Mack 1965-67
 Pittard, George Knox 1965
 Pittman, Allen 1973
 Pittman, Ben J. Jr. 1919-22
 Pittman, Ralph D. 1922-24
 Pitts, Preston 1970-71
 Plumb, Thomas E. "Ted" 1961
 Ply, Robert V. 1959-61
 Pollard, Frank 1977-79
 Poole, Bivin 1985-87
 Porter, Charles David 1965-67
 Porter, Joel 1984-87
 Porter, W. Maynard, 1923, 1925-26
 Potter, Joe G. 1927-29
 Powell, John 1959 Tr.
 Prescher, Erich Wayne 1971-72
 Prestidge, Billy Gene 1958-59
 Prestridge, Luke 1976-78
 Prewitt, Bob 1919
 Price, Carl 1932-33
 Price, Jack O. 1945-47
 Price, Lloyd 1942
 Price, Weldon, 1961, 1963
 Prigmore, Robert M. 1954
 Proctor, Cleo 1959
 Provine, H. Trueman 1921
 Pruitt, Glenn 1983-85
 Pruitt, Sidney C. 1927-28
 Purvis, Charles Robert 1965-66
 Pyburn, Richard E. 1957-58

Q

Qualls, Buckley E. "Bucky" 1945, 1947-48
 Quesenberry, Ken 1973-75
 Quinn, Cris Edward 1974-76

R

Radford, Charles Robert 1953
 Ramirez, Roman 1987-89 Mgr.
 Rand, Ricky 1975-78
 Randle, Ervin 1981-84
 Randolph, Denny 1981-82
 Raphael, Eldwin 1987-89
 Ray, Anthony 1988
 Ray, Karl 1974
 Reader, Ned 1937 Mgr.
 Reaux, Tommy 1967-69
 Redding, Jack W. Jr. 1977 Tr.
 Reed, Joseph Butler 1967
 Reed, Scooter 1974-77
 Reeter, Jeff 1983
 Reeves, Raymond D. 1931-32
 Reid, Bryce Z. 1949-50
 Reid, Douglas R. 1980-81
 Reid, Ivan Robert Jr. 1951
 Reid, Ivan Robert Sr. 1924
 Reid, Jack Wilson 1951-52
 Reid, John B. 1914-15, 1917
 Reynolds, John D. 1934-36
 Rice, Allen 1982-83
 Richardson, David 1987
 Riley, Albert L. 1925-27
 Riley, Gordon L. 1951
 Riley, Harold E. 1948-51
 Riley, Michael Dewey 1971
 Rinaldo, Steve 1979-80
 Ritchie, Welton C. Jr. 1954
 Roach, Jack 1917
 Roach, Lucian 1914-16
 Roberds, Kyle Wayne 1968-69
 Roberts, James E. 1930 Mgr.
 Roberts, Johnny 1962
 Roberts, Roy Kelly 1962-63
 Roberts, Wesley B. 1947-49
 Robertson, A. T. 1945
 Robertson, J. K. 1913
 Robertson, Leroy 1942
 Robinson, Don 1985-86
 Robinson, Earl Joe 1954
 Robinson, J. W. "Bo" Jr. 1941-42
 Robinson, Louis J. 1937-39
 Robinson, R. H. 1952
 Robinson, T. P. 1907-10
 Rodgers, Harold G. 1970-72
 Rogers, Gene Frank Jr. 1968-69
 Rogers, Jamie 1979
 Rogers, Marcus P. 1973
 Rogers, Ronald R. 1961-63
 Rogers, Whit C. 1913
 Rollins, Tommy 1980-82 Tr.
 Rose, Herman G. Jr. 1937
 Rose, Keith 1984-87
 Rose, Kyle 1982
 Rose, Neal H. 1933
 Rowell, James 1976-79
 Rowland, Jack W. 1926-27
 Royal, James 1981-83
 Royal, Jon H. 1975-76
 Runnels, Jack 1930-31
 Runnels, Olan 1941-42, 1944
 Russell, Charles Phillip 1967
 Russell, Jack M. 1940-41
 Russell, Lloyd O. 1935-36
 Rutherford, Henry 1954-55
 Rutledge, Randy 1985-86
 Rutter, Pete 1987-89
 Rust, James W. 1962-64

S

Saage, Reuben 1954-56
 Sams, Ross M. Sr. 1918-19
 Sanderson, Dusty 1978 Tr.
 Sanderson, Maurice 1933-35
 Sargent, Broderick 1982-85
 Sartain, James T. 1969-70
 Savage, Paul L. 1971-72
 Sawyer, Buzzy 1983-85
 Schaffner, Tommy 1964-66
 Scales, Matt 1985
 Scheid, Emmett 1927
 Schleuning, C. Jack 1951
 Schneider, Thomas C. 1931-33
 Schulz, Aubrey W. 1973-74
 Seaborn, David 1976-77
 Self, George Lewis 1940-41
 Selfridge, Jimmy D. 1970-71
 Selph, Travis 1979-82
 Serafin, Russell Bauer 1968-69
 Servance, Danny 1989
 Sessums, Lewis E. 1962-63
 Shannon, Frank 1950
 Sheats, Ben Dean 1946
 Sheffield, Russell 1985-87
 Sherman, Billy Don Sr. 1952-53
 Sherman, Robert 1981
 Shirley, Ronnie Lee 1967
 Shofner, Delbert, 1954-56
 Short, Robert F. 1916
 Sign, Bobby 1988
 Simpson, Billy W. 1963
 Simpson, John 1985-88
 Simpson, W. W. 1934
 Sims, Cecil 1945 Mgr.
 Sims, George P. "Gabby" 1945-48
 Sims, Michael Ray 1979-80 Tr.
 Sims, W. D. Jr. 1923
 Singletary, Mike 1977-80
 Sisco, Jack Jr. 1950-52
 Sisco, Jack Sr. 1924-26
 Slade, Louis 1925-26
 Slaughter, Johnny L. 1974-76
 Sledge, David 1975-78
 Slicker, Russell 1977-78
 Smith, Charles E. 1952-54
 Smith, Dennis 1987-88
 Smith, Doyle 1929-31
 Smith, Frankie 1989
 Smith, James 1985-87
 Smith, James Ray "Jim" 1952-54
 Smith, James Ray II 1979-80
 Smith, James S. 1926-27
 Smith, Jerry Carl 1967-70
 Smith, Kyle 1979 Tr.
 Smith, Lawrence T. 1945
 Smith, Orvis Vance 1965
 Smith, Porter O. 1956
 Smith, Robert Morris 1965
 Smith, Roy Buster 1962
 Smith, Scott E. 1977-81
 Smith, Steve 1978-79
 Smith, Tommy 1964-66
 Smythe, Roy 1980
 Sneed, Chadwick B. 1964-66
 Snell, Leslie 1931
 Sobotik, Victor 1974
 Southall, Silas Edward 1969-71
 Southall, Terry 1964-66
 Southern, Jack 1948-49
 Spain, Bobby 1958
 Speer, James 1952
 Spears, David Winfield 1959
 Stafford, Harold Jackson 1929
 Stanley, Ronald T. 1959-61
 Starnes, Andy 1989 Tr.
 Starr, Kent Taylor 1969
 Starr, Robert Douglas 1958-60
 Stephens, Bill 1946
 Stephenson, Ernest Robert Jr. 1967-69
 Steven, David 1973-76
 Stevens, Richard 1967-69
 Stevens, Royal 1976
 Stewart, Tommy Allen 1970-72
 Stewart, William Mills 1969-71
 Still, Walter R. 1949-50
 Stockdale, Kenneth 1965-67
 Stockemer, Ralph 1983-85
 Stockton, Jerry Lee 1977-78
 Stogner, Grey 1982-83
 Stogner, Dan 1987
 Stokes, Ronald 1962 Mgr.
 Stone, Charles C. Jr. 1947-49
 Stone, Joe 1988
 Stone, Keith 1971-73
 Stone, Noubar Allen 1974-77
 Stout, Danny 1972-73
 Stowe, Ron "Bubba" 1979-82
 Strickland, Bennie F. 1923-25
 Strickland, F. B. Sr. 1919-22
 Stringer, Aubrey 1933-34
 Strong, Tim 1981
 Struppa, R. W. 1923
 Stuart, Paul 1985-87
 Stuart, Stephen Layne 1968-70
 Stutsman, Steve 1987-89
 Styles, John Henry 1957
 Subia, Johnny 1981, 1983-85
 Sullivan, Mickey John "Silky" 1951-53
 Sutton, Bobby 1962
 Sutton, Gary L. 1969-71
 Sweet, Arthur R. 1950
 Syler, Terry 1985-88

T

Tabor, Tommy 1978-81
 Tacker, Tommy 1971 Tr.
 Tanner, John S. 1919-20, 1922
 Tate, Albert Milner Jr. 1960-62
 Tate, Billy Ray 1974-76
 Tatum, John A. Jr. 1962-64

Taylor, Bo 1977-79
 Taylor, Bobby R. 1937-39
 Taylor, Byron Glen "Jug" 1949-50
 Taylor, Carl "Trooper" 1988-89
 Taylor, Charles K. 1926-27
 Taylor, Jack 1925
 Taylor, Jim Glen 1953-54
 Taylor, Walter Edward 1970-72
 Thomas, Johnny 1984-86
 Thomas, Michael Roy 1964-66
 Thomas, Peyton F. 1915
 Thompson, A. J. 1915-16
 Thompson, Arland 1976-79
 Thompson, Tom 1985 Tr.
 Thompson, Reyna 1983-85
 Thompson, Ricky D. 1973-74
 Thornton, Lawrence 1933-34
 Tinsley, Robert Porter "Buddy" 1947-48
 Tinsley, Thomas R. 1915-17
 Tipton, James H. "Rell" Jr. 1973-76
 Toberry, Richard R. 1971
 Torge, Russell J. 1964
 Towle, James E. 1921
 Townsend, Kenneth E. 1971-73
 Townsend, Kent 1981-83
 Trammell, Dwayne 1970-72
 Traylor, Doyle Wayne 1955-57
 Treadwell, Lanus L. 1968-69
 Trice, Philip Gerald 1965-66
 Trippet, William A. "Bill" 1967 Tr.
 Trout, Robert Glenn 1950-51
 Trull, Donald Dean 1961-63
 Turner, Claude C. 1914-16
 Turner, Derek 1983-85
 Turner, Jeff N. 1975
 Turnipseede, Tommy 1972-74
 Turnpaugh, John 1988-89
 Tyler, Napoleon 1974-76

U

Utgard, Gordon Duane 1967-69

V

VanZandt, James Kenneth 1965-66
 Vardaman, Greg 1970
 Vasbinder, Larry 1987-89
 Vestal, Ricky 1989
 Vines, Vic 1979-82

W

Wafer, Howard A. 1942 Mgr.
 Wagner, Edwin Keith 1970-71
 Walker, Carrie 1989 Tr.
 Walker, Ferris 1988

Walker, Homer D. 1923-25
 Walker, W. H. "Bill" 1915, 1917-19
 Walker, Willie 1964-66
 Walter, Esco A. 1931
 Walters, Jerry David 1970-72
 Walters, Keith 1981-82
 Ward, Cary 1984-85
 Ward, Jim 1984
 Ward, Joe Larry 1967
 Ward, John 1978 Tr.
 Ward, Lester 1977-80
 Ward, Phillip 1979-80
 Ware, Errol 1986-87
 Washam, Weir 1926-28
 Washington, Randall Clark 1964
 Watkins, Gayle Jr. 1958-59
 Watson, Dennis D. 1968-70
 Watson, James Rayford 1946
 Watson, Jay Don 1966
 Watters, Robert 1983-86
 Weatherby, Jim W. 1931-33
 Weathers, Buy B. 1920-22
 Weathers, Warren E. "Red" 1932-34
 Webber, J. Alfred 1919-20
 Weed, Wesley F. 1926-27
 Welch, James Luke 1950-51
 Welch, Mike 1986-89
 Welch, Shannon 1989 Tr.
 Wells, Craig 1980-83 Tr.
 Wells, Thomas Arthur 1968
 Wells, W. Stone "Red" 1932
 West, Royce Glen 1958-60
 Westbrook, John 1967-68
 Weygant, Robert 1973-74
 Whiddon, Edward L. 1963-65
 White, Horace "Buddy" 1960-62
 White, Nancy 1989 Tr.
 Whitley, Dennis R. 1968-70
 Whitley, Robert A. 1948-49
 Whorton, Elbert B. "Sonny" 1959-61
 Widmer, Rick 1982-83
 Wilder, Michail J. 1971-72
 Wilfong, Hugh 1933-35
 Willie, C. L. 1907
 Williams, Billy Wayne 1962
 Williams, David Scot 1964
 Williams, Everett B. 1963
 Williams, Glynn Elwin 1937-38
 Williams, Hoyt 1937-39
 Williams, John H. 1933-35
 Williams, Leslie D. 1912-13
 Williams, Matthew 1970-71
 Williams, Robert 1982, 1984-85
 Williams, Stanley N. 1949-51

Williamson, Roy Carter 1921-23
 Williamson, Wayne M. 1962
 Willingham, James E. 1913-14
 Willis, Jack K. 1939-40
 Wilson, Billy R. 1972-73
 Wilson, Buddy 1989 Tr.
 Wilson, Charlie Wayne 1965-67
 Wilson, David Woodrow Jr. 1967-69
 Wilson, Frank C. 1954-56 Mgr.
 Wilson, Howard "Yank" 1915-19
 Wilson, Jack William 1939-41
 Wilson, Kenneth Gene 1970-72
 Wilson, Quincy 1985-86
 Wilson, Ronnie D. 1964
 Wilson, W. L. "Jake" 1928-30
 Wimpee, W J 1937-39
 Winter, Mark 1982, 1985-86 Tr.
 Winton, Ralph H. 1928-30
 Wisener, Gary 1957-59
 Witcher, Albert T. 1957-59
 Witcher, Billy Ray 1966-67
 Witcher, Seth L. 1928-30
 Witcher, Seth L. Jr. 1974 Tr.
 Witt, James R. 1938-40
 Wolf, Ralph R. 1919-20
 Wolf, Robert Edward "Bob" 1963
 Wood, Bob 1945 Mgr.
 Wood, Charlton B. 1916-17
 Wood, Eugene Gregory III 1977-78
 Wood, Norvin F. 1936
 Woods, Kyle 1979
 Woodard, Ronald E. 1967-68
 Works, Scott 1984-87
 Wray, Earl 1934-35
 Wright, Rupert C. Jr. 1946-49
 Wright, Walter Lee 1971-72

Y

Yates, A. Grady 1912
 Yates, Frank P. 1918
 Yearly, Wes 1986
 Young, Jessie 1969, 1970
 Young, Mike 1974
 Young, Thomas Earl 1977-80

Z

Zachry, Woodie M. 1929-30
 Zimmerman, L. L. 1934
 Zunker, Coy 1972
 Zylks, Donald Ray 1969 Tr.

Floyd Casey Stadium History

As evidenced by the construction project in the north end zone, Baylor's Floyd Casey Stadium is undergoing a renovation that will put it on an even level with some of the best athletic facilities in the country.

Stadium renovations, which include a new All-Pro Turf playing surface, expanded and improved restrooms, new concession stands and a new pressbox elevator, will be ready for the 1990 season.

The north end zone athletic complex will include departmental offices for all sports, locker rooms, weight rooms, training rooms, meeting rooms, a video studio, and Bear Club facilities. Construction is scheduled for completion in the spring of 1991.

The makeover comes in the stadium's 41st year of service to Baylor. After 39 years of being called Baylor Stadium, 1989 was the facility's first full season under the new name of Floyd Casey Stadium.

The name change officially took place during halftime ceremonies of the 1988 Homecoming game with Arkansas when it was announced that longtime University supporter and trustee Carl B. Casey of Dallas and his wife, Thelma, contributed \$5 million to the stadium renovation project in honor of his father Floyd Casey.

The generous Casey donation was part of an \$8 million campaign.

After World War II the Baylor Stadium Corporation was formed and began a campaign to build a stadium for the University. The corporation launched a bond sales program and was able to raise \$1.5 million for construction costs. The last bonds were retired in 1980. The Bears moved to Baylor Stadium in 1950.

The first game played in the 48,500-seat stadium was September 30, 1950, a 34-7 Baylor victory over the Houston Cougars, then an independent team. The initial Southwest Conference game was November 4, 1950, a 27-20 win over Texas A&M. The largest crowd to see the Bears play at home was the 1974 A&M game when

51,200 fans jammed the stadium to watch the Aggies shut out the SWC champion Bears, 20-0.

Many improvements and additions have been made to the stadium over the years. Until 1972 the Bears played on natural grass, but with the hiring of head coach Grant Teaff the first AstroTurf surface was installed in 1972. A second AstroTurf surface was added in the summer of 1980.

During the 1970s, the beautiful and comfortable Lettermen's Lounge was built on the stadium's west side. Also, an expanded Bear Club Room was added. Both projects were funded by the respective groups' members.

An eight-year project to change from worn wooden to modern aluminum bleachers was finished in 1981.

Prior to the building of Baylor Stadium in 1950, several playing sites were employed by the Bears. The first Bear football squad was formed in 1899, but no records are available to prove where the team played. Old newspaper clippings and yearbook articles only indicate the first three seasons were played on an extremely rough field close to the school.

From 1902 to 1925, with the exception of 1906 when football was banned on campus because it was deemed too violent, the Bears played most of their games at Carroll Field, an on-campus facility. An unknown number of games were played at the old Cotton Palace during this period.

The Bears played at the Cotton Palace from 1926-29 before returning back to Carroll Field from 1930-35. The team moved off the main campus for good in 1936 when it began calling the newly built Waco Stadium home. Waco Stadium was renamed Municipal Stadium in 1942, and it was there BU played through 1949 except for a break from 1943-44 because of the war effort.

Through 88 years Baylor has compiled a record of 275-156-28 at its various home playing fields.

Baylor's Record at Home

| STADIUM | YEARS | WON | LOST | TIED | GAMES | PCT |
|---------------------|----------------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-------------|
| Unknown Sites | 1899-1901 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 14 | .714 |
| Carroll Field | 1902-1925*-1930-1935 | 99 | 54 | 16 | 169 | .586 |
| Cotton Palace | 1926-1929 | 18 | 8 | 1 | 27 | .667 |
| Municipal Stadium | 1936-1949# | 33 | 14 | 4 | 51 | .647 |
| Floyd Casey Stadium | 1950-1988 | 112 | 75 | 6 | 193 | .596 |
| TOTALS | 88 Years | 275 | 156 | 28 | 459 | .630 |

*Some games during this period were played at the Cotton Palace. Baylor did not field a team in 1906.

#Baylor did not field a team from 1943-44.

Baylor Attendance Marks

Top Ten Home Games

| Att. | Date | Score |
|--------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 51,200 | Oct. 26, 1974 | Texas A&M 20, Baylor 0 |
| 48,756 | Oct. 19, 1985 | Baylor 20, Texas A&M 15 |
| 48,500 | Sept. 15, 1979 | Baylor 17, Texas A&M 7 |
| 48,500 | Nov. 22, 1980 | Baylor 16, Texas 0 |
| 48,394 | Nov. 11, 1972 | Texas 17, Baylor 3 |
| 47,900 | Nov. 6, 1976 | Baylor 7, Arkansas 7 |
| 47,200 | Oct. 11, 1975 | Arkansas 41, Baylor 3 |
| 46,300 | Sept. 20, 1975 | Baylor 10, Auburn 10 |
| 46,000 | Nov. 8, 1980 | Baylor 41, Arkansas 15 |
| 45,565 | Oct. 21, 1989 | Texas A&M 14, Baylor 11 |

Top Ten Games

| Att. | Date | Site | Score |
|---------|----------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| 104,248 | Sept. 27, 1975 | Ann Arbor, Michigan | Baylor 14, Michigan 14 |
| 88,248 | Sept. 11, 1982 | Columbus, Ohio | Ohio State 21, Baylor 14 |
| 87,988 | Sept. 30, 1978 | Columbus, Ohio | Ohio State 34, Baylor 28 |
| 82,007 | Sept. 18, 1989 | Athens, Georgia | Georgia 15, Baylor 3 |
| 82,000 | Jan. 1, 1957 | New Orleans, Louisiana | Baylor 13, Tennessee 7 |
| 78,912 | Nov. 23, 1985 | Austin, Texas | Texas 17, Baylor 10 |
| 77,512 | Sept. 22, 1979 | Birmingham, Alabama | Alabama 45, Baylor 0 |
| 77,190 | Sept. 14, 1985 | Athens, Georgia | Georgia 17, Baylor 14 |
| 76,231 | Sept. 24, 1977 | Lincoln, Nebraska | Nebraska 31, Baylor 10 |
| 76,208 | Nov. 19, 1983 | Austin, Texas | Texas 24, Baylor 21 |

Bests in the SWC

| Opponent | Home (Year-Score) | Away (Year-Score) |
|------------|-----------------------------|---|
| Arkansas | 47,900 (1976—BU 7, UA 7) | 54,684 L.R. (1985—UA 20, BU 14) 51,496 Fay. (1987—UA 10, BU 7) |
| Houston | 40,000 (1980—BU 24, UH 12) | 37,421 (1977—UH 28, BU 24) |
| Rice | 40,500 (1974—BU 24, RU 3) | 68,000 (1953—RU 41, BU 19) |
| SMU | 36,900 (1986—SMU 27, BU 21) | 65,101 (1979—BU 24, SMU 21) |
| Texas | 48,500 (1980—BU 16, UT 0) | 78,912 (1985—UT 17, BU 10) |
| Texas A&M | 51,200 (1974—A&M 20, BU 0) | 74,739 (1986—A&M 31, BU 30) |
| TCU | 42,500 (1985—BU 45, TCU 0) | 35,000 (1960—TCU 14, BU 6) |
| Texas Tech | 40,000 (1981—BU 28, TT 15) | 48,895 (1978—TT 27, BU 9) |

Individual Bests Rushing

MOST YARDS RUSHING, CAREER

| Player | Yards |
|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 (4 yrs.) | 3,665 |
| Alfred Anderson, 1980-83 (4 yrs.) | 2,424 |
| Dennis Gentry, 1977-81 (4 yrs.) | 2,231 |
| Larry Hickman, 1956-58 (3 yrs.) | 1,713 |
| Pinkie Palmer, 1966-68 (3 yrs.) | 1,554 |
| Cleveland Franklin, 1973-76 (4 yrs.) | 1,538 |
| Jerry Coody, 1951-53 (3 yrs.) | 1,536 |
| Pat McNeil, 1973-75 (3 yrs.) | 1,462 |
| Steve Beaird, 1973-74 (2 yrs.) | 1,449 |
| L. G. Dupre, 1952-54 (3 yrs.) | 1,423 |
| Eldwin Raphael, 1987-89 (3 years) | 1,375 |
| Ronnie Bull, 1959-61 (3 yrs.) | 1,354 |
| Del Shofner, 1954-56 (3 yrs.) | 1,346 |
| Gary Lacy, 1972-73 (2 yrs.) | 1,334 |

MOST YARDS RUSHING, ONE SEASON

| | |
|--------------------------|-------|
| Walter Abercrombie, 1980 | 1,187 |
| Cleveland Franklin, 1975 | 1,112 |
| Steve Beaird, 1974 | 1,104 |
| Alfred Anderson, 1983 | 1,046 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1981 | 931 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1979 | 886 |
| Dennis Gentry, 1980 | 883 |
| Gary Blair, 1976 | 857 |
| Alfred Anderson, 1982 | 837 |
| Pinkie Palmer, 1968 | 818 |
| Dennis Gentry, 1981 | 763 |
| Gene Rogers, 1968 | 763 |
| Pat McNeil, 1975 | 753 |
| Matthew Williams, 1970 | 711 |
| Eldwin Raphael, 1989 | 703 |
| Greg Hawthorne, 1977 | 670 |
| Larry Hickman, 1958 | 670 |
| Gary Lacy, 1972 | 669 |
| Gary Lacy, 1973 | 666 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1978 | 661 |
| Larry Hickman, 1957 | 612 |
| Allen Rice, 1982 | 599 |
| L. G. Dupre, 1953 | 593 |
| Eldwin Raphael, 1988 | 583 |
| Jerry Coody, 1951 | 570 |
| James Jeffrey, 1950 | 569 |
| Ron Francis, 1984 | 558 |
| Charles Wilson, 1967 | 553 |
| Del Shofner, 1954 | 545 |
| Sammy Pierce, 1945 | 537 |

MOST YARDS RUSHING, ONE GAME

| | |
|---|-----|
| Walter Abercrombie, 1978 vs. Texas A&M | 207 |
| Gary Blair, 1976 vs. Texas Tech | 199 |
| Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs. TCU | 191 |
| Steve Beaird, 1973 vs. SMU | 176 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs. Rice | 168 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1978 vs. TCU | 167 |
| Alfred Anderson, 1983 v. Rice | 167 |
| Gary Lacy, 1973 vs. Pittsburgh | 167 |
| Anthony Ray, 1988 vs. Southwest Texas | 162 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1981 vs. Texas Tech | 152 |
| Allen Rice, 1982 vs. Texas A&M | 150 |
| Ralph Stockemer, 1983 vs. TCU | 149 |
| Frank Pollard, 1978 vs. Houston | 148 |
| Eldwin Raphael, 1988 vs. Texas | 147 |
| Alfred Anderson, 1983 vs. Arkansas | 145 |
| Gene Rogers, 1968 vs. Rice | 145 |
| Alfred Anderson, 1983 vs. Brigham Young | 144 |
| Ron Francis, 1984 vs. Texas Tech | 144 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs. Texas A&M | 143 |
| Alfred Anderson, 1983 vs. Houston | 142 |
| Pat McNeil, 1975 vs. Mississippi | 142 |
| Eldwin Raphael, 1988 vs. UNLV | 142 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs. Mississippi | 140 |
| Gene Rogers, 1968 vs. Texas Tech | 139 |
| Eldwin Raphael, 1989 vs. Kansas | 138 |
| Charles Wilson, 1967 vs. Arkansas | 138 |
| Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs. Texas Tech | 137 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1979 vs. Texas A&M | 137 |
| Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs. Michigan | 135 |
| Steve Howell, 1975 vs. Rice | 135 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1979 vs. Rice | 134 |
| Steve Beaird, 1974 vs. Missouri | 134 |
| Steve Beaird, 1974 vs. Rice | 134 |
| Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs. South Carolina | 134 |
| Charles Perry, 1987 vs. UNLV | 134 |
| Steve Beaird, 1974 vs. SMU | 133 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1981 vs. TCU | 132 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1979 vs. Arkansas | 131 |
| Dennis Gentry, 1980 vs. Texas | 130 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs. Arkansas | 128 |
| Pinkie Palmer, 1968 vs. Texas A&M | 128 |
| Larry Hickman, 1957 vs. TCU | 127 |
| Alfred Anderson, 1982 vs. Texas A&M | 126 |
| Gary Blair, 1976 vs. SMU | 125 |
| Matthew Williams, 1970 vs. Army | 124 |
| Del Shofner, 1956 vs. Texas | 123 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1981 vs. Texas A&M | 122 |
| Jim Jeffrey, 1950 vs. TCU | 122 |
| Mike Brannan, 1979 vs. SMU | 120 |
| Pinkie Palmer, 1968 vs. Arkansas | 120 |
| Steve Beaird, 1974 vs. TCU | 119 |
| Dennis Gentry, 1980 vs. Texas Tech | 119 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs. SMU | 116 |
| Jerry Coody, 1953 vs. Texas | 116 |
| Pinkie Palmer, 1969 vs. Rice | 115 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs. Lamar | 114 |
| Dennis Gentry, 1981 vs. Texas Tech | 114 |
| Mark Jackson, 1975 vs. South Carolina | 114 |
| Dick Parma, 1950 vs. Texas A&M | 113 |
| James Jarmon, 1988 vs. Southwest Texas | 113 |
| Ron Francis, 1984 vs. SMU | 112 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs. Houston | 110 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs. West Texas State | 110 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs. Texas | 109 |
| Alfred Anderson, 1982 vs. Texas Tech | 109 |
| Mickey Elam, 1979 vs. Texas Tech | 109 |
| Mark Jackson, 1975 vs. SMU | 109 |
| Matthew Williams, 1970 vs. Rice | 109 |
| Eldwin Raphael, 1988 vs. Rice | 108 |
| Steve Beaird, 1974 vs. Florida State | 107 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1979 vs. TCU | 106 |
| Alfred Anderson, 1982 vs. North Texas State | 105 |
| Matthew Williams, 1970 vs. Texas Tech | 105 |
| Eldwin Raphael, 1989 vs. Texas Tech | 105 |
| Eldwin Raphael, 1989 vs. SMU | 104 |
| Dennis Gentry, 1980 vs. San Jose State | 103 |
| Dennis Gentry, 1981 vs. TCU | 103 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1981 vs. Bowling Green | 102 |
| Ron Francis, 1984 vs. Houston | 102 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1981 vs. Arkansas | 100 |
| Dennis Gentry, 1980 vs. Arkansas | 100 |
| Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. USC | 100 |

LONGEST GAINS, RUSHING

| | |
|--|-----|
| Jay Jeffrey, 1980 vs. Lamar | 83* |
| Virgil Gilliland, 1928 vs. TCU | 80 |
| Greg Hawthorne, 1977 vs. Texas Tech | 80 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs. Rice | 79 |
| Lloyd Russell, 1935 vs. Hardin-Simmons | 77 |
| Jackie Ball, 1985 vs. Wyoming | 77 |
| Jerry Coody, 1953 vs. Texas | 76 |
| Ronnie Bull, 1959 vs. Colorado | 74 |
| Gene Rogers, 1968 vs. Rice | 74 |
| James Jarmon, 1988 vs. Southwest Texas | 72 |

| | |
|--|----|
| Billy Patterson, 1937 vs. Arkansas | 71 |
| Steve Howell, 1977 vs. Texas A&M | 67 |
| Gary Blair, 1977 vs. TCU | 66 |
| *Longest scoring run in school history | |

BEST RUSHING AVERAGE, SEASON

| | |
|---|-----|
| Del Shofner, 1954 (545 yards on 88 carries) | 6.2 |
| Dennis Gentry, 1980 (883 yards on 147 carries) | 6.0 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1978 (661 yards on 114 carries) | 5.8 |
| Pat McNeil, 1975 (753 yards on 130 carries) | 5.8 |
| Cleveland Franklin, 1975 (1,112 yards on 200 carries) | 5.5 |
| David Seaborn, 1977 (558 yards on 104 carries) | 5.4 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1979 (886 yards on 171 carries) | 5.2 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1980 (1,187 yards on 229 carries) | 5.2 |

MOST RUSHES, CAREER

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 | 732 |
| Alfred Anderson, 1980-83 | 554 |
| Pinkie Palmer, 1966-68 | 444 |
| Dennis Gentry, 1977, 1979-81 | 414 |
| Larry Hickman, 1956-58 | 388 |
| Jerry Coody, 1951-53 | 345 |
| Steve Beaird, 1973-74 | 335 |
| Charles Perry, 1985-88 | 323 |
| Eldwin Raphel, 1987-89 | 312 |
| L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1952-54 | 311 |

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| Cleveland Franklin, 1973-76 | 303 |
|-----------------------------|-----|

MOST RUSHES, SEASON

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| Steve Beaird, 1974 | 267 |
| Alfred Anderson, 1983 | 231 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1980 | 229 |
| Gary Blair, 1976 | 225 |
| Pinkie Palmer, 1968 | 222 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1981 | 218 |
| Matthew Williams, 1970 | 208 |
| Alfred Anderson, 1982 | 201 |
| Cleveland Franklin, 1975 | 200 |

MOST RUSHES, SINGLE GAME

| | |
|---------------------------------------|----|
| Gary Lacy, 1973 vs. Pittsburgh | 39 |
| Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs. Michigan | 37 |
| Matthew Williams, 1970 vs. Texas Tech | 36 |
| Steve Beaird, 1974 vs. Missouri | 31 |
| Pinkie Palmer, 1968 vs. Arkansas | 31 |
| Pinkie Palmer, 1968 vs. Rice | 31 |
| Frank Pollard, 1978 vs. Houston | 31 |
| Matthew Williams, 1970 vs. Army | 31 |
| Alfred Anderson, 1983 vs. Rice | 30 |
| Gary Blair, 1976 vs. Texas Tech | 30 |
| Eldwin Raphel, 1988 vs. Texas | 30 |
| Eldwin Raphel, 1989 vs. Texas Tech | 30 |

1945-1989 Rushing Leaders

| | | | |
|----------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|-----|
| 1989: Eldwin Raphel | 708 | 1966: Richard Defee | 332 |
| 1988: Eldwin Raphel | 583 | 1965: Richard Defee | 429 |
| 1987: Charles Perry | 494 | 1964: Tom Davies | 401 |
| 1986: Jeffrey Murray | 459 | 1963: Dalton Hoffman | 458 |
| 1985: Derrick McAdoo | 369 | 1962: Tom Davies | 230 |
| 1984: Ron Francis | 558 | 1961: Ronnie Bull | 441 |
| 1983: Alfred Anderson | 1,046 | 1960: Ronnie Bull | 454 |
| 1982: Alfred Anderson | 837 | 1959: Ronnie Bull | 459 |
| 1981: Walter Abercrombie | 931 | * 1958: Larry Hickman | 670 |
| * 1980: Walter Abercrombie | 1,187 | 1957: Larry Hickman | 612 |
| 1979: Walter Abercrombie | 886 | 1956: Del Shofner | 449 |
| 1978: Walter Abercrombie | 661 | 1955: Reuben Saage | 380 |
| 1977: Greg Hawthorne | 670 | 1954: Del Shofner | 545 |
| 1976: Gary Blair | 857 | 1953: L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre | 593 |
| 1975: Cleveland Franklin | 1,112 | 1952: L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre | 453 |
| * 1974: Steve Beaird | 1,104 | 1951: Jerry Coody | 570 |
| 1973: Gary Lacy | 666 | 1950: James Jeffrey | 569 |
| 1972: Gary Lacy | 669 | 1949: Jerry Mangum | 328 |
| 1971: Matthew Williams | 469 | 1948: Ben Hall | 251 |
| 1970: Matthew Williams | 711 | 1947: Lyle Blackwood | 378 |
| 1969: Randy Cooper | 364 | 1946: Jerry Mangum | 320 |
| 1968: Pinky Palmer | 818 | 1945: Sammy Pierce | 537 |
| 1967: Charles Wilson | 553 | *Led Southwest Conference | |

Total Offense

MOST OFFENSE YARDS, CAREER

| Player | Yds. Rush | Yds. Pass | Total |
|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|
| Cody Carlson, 1983-86 | 424 | 5,411 | 5,835 |
| Brad Goebel, 1987-89 | -317 | 4,957 | 4,640 |
| Don Trull, 1961-63 | 358 | 4,143 | 4,501 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74 | -147 | 4,241 | 4,094 |
| Terry Southall, 1965-66 | -31 | 4,100 | 4,069 |
| Tom Muecke, 1982-85 | 364 | 3,688 | 4,052 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 | 3,665 | 0 | 3,665 |
| Jay Jeffrey, 1980-81 | 681 | 2,739 | 3,420 |
| Mark Jackson, 1974-76 | 940 | 2,287 | 3,227 |
| Mike Brannan, 1979-82 | 586 | 2,428 | 3,014 |
| Larry Isbell, 1949-51 | 117 | 2,716 | 2,833 |
| Alfred Anderson, 1980-83 | 2,424 | 57 | 2,481 |
| Ronnie Stanley, 1959-61 | -39 | 2,402 | 2,363 |

| | | | |
|------------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| Tom Muecke, 1982-84 | 91 | 2,240 | 2,331 |
| Dennis Gentry, 1977-81 | 2,231 | 0 | 2,231 |

MOST TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS, ONE SEASON

| Player | Yds. Rush | Yds. Pass | Total |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|
| Cody Carlson, 1986 | 356 | 2,284 | 2,640 |
| Don Trull, 1963 | 119 | 2,157 | 2,276 |
| Brad Goebel, 1987 | -175 | 2,178 | 2,003 |
| Terry Southall, 1966 | 7 | 1,986 | 1,993 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1973 | 11 | 1,897 | 1,908 |
| Jay Jeffrey, 1981 | 228 | 1,643 | 1,871 |
| Don Trull, 1962 | 136 | 1,627 | 1,863 |
| Tom Muecke, 1985 | 273 | 1,448 | 1,721 |
| Terry Southall, 1964 | 16 | 1,623 | 1,639 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| Mike Brannan, 1982 | 126 | 1,459 | 1,585 |
| Cody Carlson, 1983 | 40 | 1,617 | 1,577 |
| Mark Jackson, 1976 | 426 | 1,132 | 1,558 |
| Larry Isbell, 1951 | 126 | 1,430 | 1,556 |
| Jay Jeffrey, 1980 | 453 | 1,096 | 1,549 |
| Tom Muecke, 1984 | 95 | 1,402 | 1,497 |
| Brad Goebel, 1988 | -58 | 1,524 | 1,466 |
| Mark Jackson, 1975 | 385 | 1,021 | 1,406 |
| Steve Smith, 1978 | 10 | 1,387 | 1,397 |
| Buddy Humphrey, 1958 | 75 | 1,316 | 1,391 |
| Adrian Burk, 1949 | -81 | 1,428 | 1,337 |
| Steve Stuart, 1968 | -48 | 1,320 | 1,271 |
| Larry Isbell, 1950 | 3 | 1,220 | 1,223 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1980 | 1,187 | 0 | 1,187 |
| Brad Goebel, 1989 | -84 | 1,255 | 1,171 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1974 | -173 | 1,314 | 1,141 |
| Ron Stanley, 1960 | -35 | 1,151 | 1,116 |
| Cleveland Franklin, 1975 | 1,112 | 0 | 1,112 |
| Steve Beaird, 1974 | 1,104 | 0 | 1,104 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1972 | 66 | 1,022 | 1,088 |
| Cotton Davidson, 1953 | -24 | 1,092 | 1,068 |

MOST TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS, ONE GAME

| Player | Yds. Rush | Yds. Pass | Total |
|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|
| Tom Muecke, 1984 vs. TCU | 61 | 362 | 423 |
| Buddy Humphrey, 1958 vs. Rice | 18 | 387 | 405 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. Arkansas | 35 | 342 | 377 |
| Tom Muecke, 1985 vs. Rice | 51 | 306 | 357 |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|
| Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. TCU | 44 | 312 | 356 |
| Brad Goebel, 1989 vs. Texas Tech | 0 | 347 | 347 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1974 vs. Texas | -15 | 351 | 336 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. TCU | -2 | 336 | 334 |
| Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. A&M | 60 | 273 | 333 |
| Terry Southall, 1966 vs. SMU | -24 | 350 | 326 |
| Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. Wyoming | 70 | 244 | 314 |
| Jay Jeffrey, 1981 vs. La. Tech | 9 | 303 | 312 |
| Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. Arkansas | 49 | 258 | 307 |
| Jay Jeffrey, 1981 vs. Arkansas | 13 | 286 | 299 |
| Ken Stockdale, 1965 vs. A&M | 10 | 286 | 296 |
| Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. Tech | -13 | 309 | 296 |
| Don Trull, 1963 vs. TCU | 21 | 273 | 294 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. Tech | -2 | 290 | 288 |
| Mark Jackson, 1976 vs. Rice | 40 | 246 | 286 |
| Brad Goebel, 1987 vs. Houston | -17 | 301 | 284 |
| Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. SMU | 35 | 245 | 280 |
| Brad Goebel, 1987 vs. SWTSU | 10 | 268 | 278 |
| Brad Goebel, 1988 vs. Houston | 15 | 262 | 277 |
| Don Trull, 1963 vs. Oregon State | 25 | 246 | 271 |
| Don Trull, 1963 vs. Tech | -1 | 262 | 261 |
| Mike Brannan, 1982 vs. Texas | -1 | 261 | 260 |
| Don Trull, 1963 vs. Arkansas | 18 | 241 | 259 |
| Mike Brannan, 1982 vs. Arkansas | 18 | 239 | 257 |
| Terry Southall, 1965 vs. Washington | -14 | 271 | 257 |
| Don Trull, 1963 vs. LSU | 2 | 255 | 257 |
| Don Trull, 1963 vs. A&M | 13 | 242 | 255 |
| Mike Brannan, 1979 vs. SMU | 120 | 134 | 254 |
| Brad Goebel, 1987 v. Texas | -36 | 287 | 251 |

Forward Passing

MOST YARDS PASSING, CAREER

| Player | Att. | Comp. | Had Int. | Yds. | TD | Pct. |
|--------------------------|------|-------|----------|-------|----|------|
| Cody Carlson, 1983-86 | 705 | 366 | 34 | 5,411 | 32 | .519 |
| Brad Goebel, 1987-89 | 717 | 370 | 39 | 4,957 | 25 | .516 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74 | 603 | 321 | 40 | 4,241 | 26 | .532 |
| Don Trull, 1961-63 | 593 | 325 | 28 | 4,143 | 27 | .548 |
| Terry Southall, 1964-66 | 629 | 328 | 45 | 4,100 | 29 | .521 |
| Tom Muecke, 1982-85 | 487 | 240 | 27 | 3,688 | 29 | .493 |
| Jay Jeffrey, 1980-81 | 360 | 183 | 25 | 2,739 | 17 | .508 |
| Larry Isbell, 1949-51 | 412 | 199 | 29 | 2,716 | 26 | .483 |
| Billy Patterson, 1936-38 | 417 | 164 | 19 | 2,555 | 27 | .390 |
| Mike Brannan, 1979-82 | 345 | 153 | 16 | 2,428 | 11 | .443 |
| Ron Stanley, 1959-61 | 363 | 202 | 25 | 2,402 | 13 | .559 |
| Mark Jackson, 1974-76 | 380 | 185 | 22 | 2,282 | 11 | .489 |
| Adrian Burk, 1948-49 | 312 | 172 | 13 | 2,024 | 20 | .505 |
| Steve Stuart, 1968-70 | 347 | 147 | 35 | 1,892 | 8 | .424 |
| Cotton Davidson, 1952-53 | 312 | 127 | 32 | 1,871 | 11 | .400 |

MOST YARDS PASSING, ONE SEASON

| Player | Att. | Comp. | Had Int. | Yds. | TD | Pct. |
|----------------------|------|-------|----------|-------|----|------|
| Cody Carlson, 1986 | 287 | 157 | 14 | 2,284 | 10 | .547 |
| Brad Goebel, 1987 | 305 | 158 | 12 | 2,178 | 9 | .518 |
| Don Trull, 1963 | 308 | 174 | 12 | 2,157 | 12 | .565 |
| Terry Southall, 1966 | 337 | 173 | 23 | 1,986 | 16 | .513 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1973 | 251 | 132 | 17 | 1,897 | 12 | .520 |
| Jay Jeffrey, 1981 | 198 | 111 | 12 | 1,643 | 9 | .561 |
| Don Trull, 1962 | 229 | 125 | 12 | 1,627 | 11 | .546 |
| Terry Southall, 1964 | 225 | 118 | 20 | 1,623 | 10 | .524 |
| Cody Carlson, 1983 | 180 | 98 | 8 | 1,617 | 12 | .544 |
| Brad Goebel, 1988 | 237 | 117 | 16 | 1,524 | 9 | .494 |
| Mike Brannan, 1982 | 204 | 100 | 5 | 1,459 | 7 | .490 |
| Tom Muecke, 1985 | 156 | 86 | 10 | 1,448 | 11 | .551 |
| Larry Isbell, 1951 | 214 | 105 | 18 | 1,430 | 10 | .490 |
| Adrian Burk, 1949 | 191 | 110 | 6 | 1,428 | 14 | .570 |
| Tom Muecke, 1984 | 213 | 97 | 12 | 1,402 | 10 | .455 |
| Steve Smith, 1978 | 213 | 101 | 17 | 1,387 | 11 | .474 |
| Steve Stuart, 1968 | 216 | 95 | 17 | 1,320 | 7 | .439 |
| Buddy Humphrey, 1958 | 195 | 112 | 8 | 1,316 | 17 | .574 |

MOST YARDS PASSING, ONE GAME

| Player | Att. | Comp. | Had Int. | Yds. | TD | Pct. |
|---------------------------------------|------|-------|----------|------|----|------|
| Buddy Humphrey, 1958 vs. Rice | 37 | 22 | 4 | 387 | 2 | .595 |
| Tom Muecke, 1984 vs. TCU | 55 | 28 | 3 | 362 | 3 | .509 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1974 vs. Texas | 31 | 20 | 1 | 351 | 2 | .645 |
| Terry Southall, 1966 vs. SMU | 50 | 29 | 2 | 350 | 2 | .580 |
| Brad Goebel, 1989 vs. Tech | 26 | 16 | 1 | 347 | 2 | .615 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. Arkansas | 36 | 23 | 0 | 342 | 0 | .638 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. TCU | 34 | 20 | 0 | 336 | 3 | .588 |
| Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. TCU | 25 | 16 | 1 | 312 | 3 | .640 |
| Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. Tech | 26 | 12 | 2 | 309 | 2 | .461 |
| Tom Muecke, 1985 vs. Rice | 27 | 18 | 3 | 306 | 3 | .667 |
| Jay Jeffrey, 1981 vs. La. Tech | 22 | 14 | 1 | 303 | 1 | .636 |
| Brad Goebel, 1987 vs. Houston | 41 | 25 | 2 | 301 | 2 | .610 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. Tech | 39 | 22 | 0 | 290 | 2 | .564 |
| Brad Goebel, 1987 vs. Texas | 36 | 14 | 1 | 287 | 0 | .389 |
| Jay Jeffrey, 1981 vs. Arkansas | 26 | 17 | 0 | 286 | 2 | .653 |
| Kenny Stockdale, 1965 vs. A&M | 27 | 20 | 0 | 286 | 2 | .741 |
| Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. A&M | 28 | 15 | 3 | 273 | 1 | .536 |
| Don Trull, 1963 vs. TCU | 40 | 20 | 0 | 273 | 1 | .500 |
| Terry Southall, 1965 vs. Washington | 35 | 19 | 1 | 271 | 1 | .543 |
| Brad Goebel, 1987 vs. SWTSU | 25 | 16 | 1 | 268 | 1 | .640 |
| Don Trull, 1963 vs. Tech | 32 | 19 | 2 | 262 | 3 | .594 |
| Brad Goebel, 1988 vs. Houston | 40 | 21 | 2 | 262 | 3 | .525 |
| Mike Brannan, 1982 vs. Texas | 33 | 18 | 0 | 261 | 2 | .545 |
| Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. Arkansas | 35 | 21 | 2 | 258 | 0 | .600 |
| Don Trull, 1963 vs. LSU | 39 | 26 | 1 | 255 | 2 | .703 |
| Brad Goebel, 1987 vs. Texas Tech | 23 | 13 | 0 | 250 | 1 | .565 |
| Don Trull, 1963 vs. Kentucky | 30 | 17 | 3 | 248 | 1 | .567 |
| Mark Jackson, 1976 vs. Rice | 26 | 17 | 0 | 246 | 0 | .654 |
| Don Trull, 1963 vs. Oregon State | 28 | 16 | 1 | 246 | 1 | .571 |
| Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. SMU | 33 | 18 | 2 | 245 | 1 | .545 |
| Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. Wyoming | 33 | 19 | 1 | 244 | 0 | .575 |
| Don Trull, 1963 vs. A&M | 31 | 16 | 2 | 242 | 3 | .516 |
| Don Trull, 1963 vs. Arkansas | 34 | 21 | 2 | 241 | 2 | .618 |
| Matthew Marshall, 1964 vs. Washington | 28 | 13 | 1 | 240 | 2 | .464 |

LONGEST GAINS, PASSING

| Player | Yds. |
|--|------|
| Pierce to Reeves, 1931 vs. TCU | 89 |
| Muecke to Clark, 1985 vs. Arkansas | 88 |
| Carlson to McAdoo, 1986 vs. TCU | 86 |
| Jeffrey to Beaird, 1974 vs. Oklahoma State | 84 |
| Jones to Shofner, 1955 vs. Rice | 84 |
| Elam to Lively, 1979 vs. Army | 83 |
| Burk to Parker, 1949 vs. SMU | 80 |
| Jackson to Lee, 1975 vs. A&M | 80 |
| Elam to Abercrombie, 1979 vs. Houston | 78 |
| Smith to Holt, 1978 vs. A&M | 78 |
| Jeffrey to Kilgore, 1973 vs. Colorado | 77 |
| Goebel to Anderson, 1989 vs. Texas Tech | 75 |
| Wood to Hawthorne, 1977 vs. Texas | 74 |
| Southall to Davis, 1970 vs. Texas | 73 |
| Carlson to Simpson, 1986 vs. TCU | 72 |
| Goebel to Pierce, 1988 vs. Southwest Texas | 72 |
| Humphrey to Gonsoulin, 1958 vs. Rice | 71 |
| Mangrum to Fisher, 1980 vs. Lamar | 71 |
| Trull to Elkins, 1963 vs. Oregon State | 70 |
| Carlson to Davis, 1986 vs. Tech | 69 |

MOST TOUCHDOWN PASSES, CAREER

| | |
|--------------------------|----|
| Cody Carlson, 1983-86 | 32 |
| Tom Muecke, 1982-85 | 29 |
| Terry Southall, 1964-66 | 29 |
| Billy Patterson, 1936-38 | 27 |
| Don Trull, 1961-63 | 27 |
| Larry Isbell, 1949-51 | 26 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74 | 26 |
| Brad Goebel, 1987-89 | 25 |
| Adrian Burk, 1948-49 | 20 |
| Buddy Humphrey, 1957-58 | 18 |

MOST TOUCHDOWN PASSES, SEASON

| | |
|----------------------|----|
| Buddy Humphrey, 1958 | 17 |
| Terry Southall, 1966 | 16 |
| Adrian Burk, 1949 | 14 |
| Cody Carlson, 1983 | 12 |
| Don Trull, 1963 | 12 |
| Tom Muecke, 1985 | 11 |
| Steve Smith, 1978 | 11 |
| Don Trull, 1962 | 11 |
| Larry Isbell, 1951 | 10 |
| Tom Muecke, 1984 | 10 |
| Terry Southall, 1964 | 10 |
| Cody Carlson, 1986 | 10 |

MOST TOUCHDOWN PASSES, SINGLE GAME

| | |
|---|---|
| Larry Isbell, 1950 vs. Texas A&M | 4 |
| Billy Patterson, 1938 vs. Loyola of Los Angeles | 4 |
| Terry Southall, 1966 vs. Syracuse | 4 |

MOST PASSING ATTEMPTS, CAREER

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| Brad Goebel, 1987-89 | 717 |
| Cody Carlson, 1983-86 | 705 |
| Terry Southall, 1964-66 | 629 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74 | 603 |
| Don Trull, 1961-63 | 593 |
| Tom Muecke, 1982-85 | 487 |
| Billy Patterson, 1936-38 | 417 |
| Larry Isbell, 1949-51 | 412 |
| Mark Jackson, 1974-76 | 380 |
| Ron Stanley, 1959-61 | 363 |
| Jay Jeffrey, 1980-81 | 360 |
| Steve Stuart, 1968-70 | 347 |
| Mike Brannan, 1979-82 | 345 |
| Adrian Burk, 1948-49 | 312 |
| Cotton Davidson, 1952-53 | 312 |

MOST PASSING ATTEMPTS, SEASON

| | |
|----------------------|-----|
| Terry Southall, 1966 | 337 |
| Don Trull, 1963 | 308 |
| Brad Goebel, 1987 | 305 |
| Cody Carlson, 1986 | 287 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1973 | 251 |
| Brad Goebel, 1988 | 237 |
| Don Trull, 1962 | 229 |
| Terry Southall, 1964 | 225 |
| Steve Stuart, 1968 | 216 |
| Larry Isbell, 1951 | 214 |
| Tom Muecke, 1984 | 213 |
| Steve Smith, 1978 | 213 |
| Mike Brannan, 1982 | 204 |

MOST PASSING ATTEMPTS, SINGLE GAME

| | |
|-------------------------------------|----|
| Tom Muecke, 1984 vs. TCU | 55 |
| Terry Southall, 1966 vs. SMU | 50 |
| Brad Goebel, 1987 vs. Houston | 41 |
| Don Trull, 1963 vs. TCU | 40 |
| Brad Goebel, 1988 vs. Houston | 40 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. Texas Tech | 39 |
| Don Trull, 1963 vs. LSU | 39 |
| Brad Goebel, 1987 vs. Missouri | 39 |
| Buddy Humphrey, 1958 vs. Rice | 37 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. Arkansas | 36 |
| Brad Goebel, 1987 vs. Texas | 36 |
| Terry Southall, 1965 vs. Washington | 35 |
| Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. Arkansas | 35 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. TCU | 34 |
| Don Trull, 1963 vs. Arkansas | 34 |

MOST PASS COMPLETIONS, CAREER

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| Brad Goebel, 1987-89 | 370 |
| Cody Carlson, 1983-86 | 366 |
| Terry Southall, 1964-66 | 328 |
| Don Trull, 1961-63 | 325 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74 | 321 |
| Tom Muecke, 1982-85 | 240 |
| Ron Stanley, 1959-61 | 202 |
| Larry Isbell, 1949-51 | 199 |
| Mark Jackson, 1974-76 | 185 |
| Jay Jeffrey, 1980-81 | 183 |
| Adrian Burk, 1948-49 | 172 |
| Billy Patterson, 1936-38 | 164 |
| Mike Brannan, 1979-82 | 153 |

MOST PASS COMPLETIONS, SEASON

| | |
|----------------------|-----|
| Don Trull, 1963 | 174 |
| Terry Southall, 1966 | 173 |
| Brad Goebel, 1987 | 158 |
| Cody Carlson, 1986 | 157 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1973 | 132 |
| Don Trull, 1962 | 125 |
| Terry Southall, 1964 | 118 |
| Brad Goebel, 1988 | 117 |
| Buddy Humphrey, 1958 | 112 |
| Jay Jeffrey, 1981 | 111 |
| Adrian Burk, 1949 | 110 |
| Larry Isbell, 1951 | 105 |
| Steve Smith, 1978 | 101 |
| Mike Brannan, 1982 | 100 |
| Cody Carlson, 1983 | 98 |
| Tom Muecke, 1984 | 97 |
| Brad Goebel, 1989 | 95 |

MOST PASS COMPLETIONS, SINGLE GAME

| | |
|-------------------------------|----|
| Terry Southall, 1966 vs. SMU | 29 |
| Tom Muecke, 1984 vs. TCU | 28 |
| Don Trull, 1963 vs. LSU | 26 |
| Brad Goebel, 1987 vs. Houston | 25 |

| | |
|-------------------------------------|----|
| Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. Arkansas | 23 |
| Buddy Humphrey, 1958 vs. Rice | 22 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. Texas Tech | 22 |
| Don Trull, 1963 vs. Arkansas | 21 |
| Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. Arkansas | 21 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. TCU | 20 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1974 vs. Texas | 20 |
| Kenny Stockdale, 1965 vs. Texas A&M | 20 |
| Don Trull, 1963 vs. TCU | 20 |
| Brad Goebel, 1987 vs. Missouri | 20 |
| Brad Goebel, 1988 vs. Houston | 20 |

BEST PASSING PERCENTAGE, CAREER

| | |
|---------------------------------|------|
| Ron Stanley, 1959-61 (202-363) | .559 |
| Don Trull, 1961-63 (325-593) | .548 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74 (321-603) | .532 |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|------|
| Terry Southall, 1964-66 (318-629) | .521 |
| Cody Carlson, 1983-86 (366-705) | .519 |
| Brad Goebel, 1987-89 (370-717) | .516 |
| Jay Jeffrey, 1980-81 (183-360) | .508 |
| Adrian Burk, 1948-49 (172-312) | .505 |

BEST PASSING PERCENTAGE, SEASON

| | |
|--------------------------------|------|
| Buddy Humphrey, 1958 (112-195) | .574 |
| Adrian Burk, 1949 (110-191) | .570 |
| Don Trull, 1963 (174-308) | .565 |
| Jay Jeffrey, 1981 (111-198) | .561 |
| Tom Muecke, 1985 (86-156) | .551 |
| Cody Carlson, 1986 (157-287) | .547 |
| Don Trull, 1962 (125-229) | .546 |
| Cody Carlson, 1983 (98-180) | .544 |
| Brad Goebel, 1989 (95-175) | .543 |

1947-1989 Passing Leaders

| | | | | | |
|---------|--------------|-------|---------------------------|-----------------|-------|
| 1989: | Brad Goebel | 1,255 | 1967: | Alvin Flynn | 924 |
| 1988: | Brad Goebel | 1,524 | * 1966: | Terry Southall | 1,986 |
| 1987: | Brad Goebel | 2,178 | 1965: | Kenny Stockdale | 978 |
| 1986: | Cody Carlson | 2,284 | * 1964: | Terry Southall | 1,623 |
| 1985: | Tom Muecke | 1,448 | * 1963: | Don Trull | 2,157 |
| 1984: | Tom Muecke | 1,402 | * 1962: | Don Trull | 1,627 |
| 1983: | Cody Carlson | 1,617 | 1961: | Robert Ply | 468 |
| 1982: | Mike Brannan | 1,459 | * 1960: | Ron Stanley | 1,151 |
| 1981: | Jay Jeffrey | 1,643 | 1959: | Ron Stanley | 800 |
| 1980: | Jay Jeffrey | 1,096 | * 1958: | Buddy Humphrey | 1,316 |
| 1979: | Mike Brannan | 604 | 1957: | Doyle Traylor | 482 |
| 1978: | Steve Smith | 1,387 | 1956: | Doyle Traylor | 209 |
| 1977: | Steve Smith | 484 | 1955: | Bobby Jones | 439 |
| 1976: | Mark Jackson | 1,132 | 1954: | Billy Hooper | 818 |
| 1975: | Mark Jackson | 1,021 | 1953: | Cotton Davidson | 1,092 |
| 1974: | Neal Jeffrey | 1,314 | 1952: | Cotton Davidson | 779 |
| * 1973: | Neal Jeffrey | 1,897 | 1951: | Larry Isbell | 1,430 |
| 1972: | Neal Jeffrey | 1,030 | 1950: | Larry Isbell | 1,220 |
| 1971: | Si Southall | 348 | * 1949: | Adrian Burk | 1,428 |
| 1970: | Si Southall | 905 | 1948: | Adrian Burk | 596 |
| 1969: | Steve Stuart | 535 | 1947: | Jack Price | 569 |
| 1968: | Steve Stuart | 1,320 | *Led Southwest Conference | | |

Pass Receiving

MOST PASSES CAUGHT, CAREER

| Player | Rec. | Yds. | TD |
|--------------------------|------|-------|----|
| Gerald McNeil, 1980-83 | 163 | 2,651 | 17 |
| Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64 | 144 | 2,094 | 19 |
| Tommy Davidson, 1974-77 | 88 | 1,121 | 7 |
| Charles Dancer, 1972-73 | 87 | 1,390 | 8 |
| Harlan Lane, 1964-65 | 86 | 1,036 | 4 |
| Matt Clark, 1984-87 | 81 | 1,480 | 5 |
| George Cheshire, 1965-67 | 79 | 1,034 | 11 |
| Harold Riley, 1948-51 | 77 | 1,102 | 9 |
| Jeffrey Murray, 1986-89 | 77 | 699 | 0 |
| Derek Davis, 1968-70 | 74 | 1,106 | 5 |
| Bruce Davis, 1980-83 | 71 | 1,393 | 13 |
| James Ingram, 1961-63 | 66 | 862 | 7 |
| Gerry Moore, 1958-60 | 65 | 758 | 3 |
| Stan Williams, 1949-51 | 65 | 1,029 | 11 |
| Ronnie Goodwin, 1960-62 | 64 | 1,009 | |

MOST PASSES CAUGHT, ONE SEASON

| Player | Rec. | Yds. | TD |
|-----------------------|------|-------|----|
| Lawrence Elkins, 1963 | 70 | 873 | 8 |
| Gerald McNeil, 1983 | 62 | 1,034 | 8 |
| Harlan Lane, 1965 | 56 | 643 | 3 |
| Charles Dancer, 1973 | 53 | 927 | 7 |
| Gerald McNeil, 1982 | 52 | 822 | 2 |

| | | | |
|-----------------------|----|-----|---|
| Lawrence Elkins, 1964 | 50 | 851 | 7 |
| Derek Davis, 1970 | 48 | 750 | 4 |
| Tommy Davidson, 1976 | 45 | 559 | 4 |
| Gerald McNeil, 1981 | 44 | 744 | 6 |
| Bruce Davis, 1983 | 42 | 755 | 8 |
| J. D. Ison, 1949 | 42 | 457 | 6 |
| Tommy Smith, 1966 | 41 | 483 | 4 |

MOST PASSES CAUGHT, ONE GAME

| Player | Rec. | Yds. |
|-----------------------------------|------|------|
| Lawrence Elkins, 1963 vs. Texas | 12 | 151 |
| Tommy Smith, 1956 vs. SMU | 12 | 141 |
| James Ingram, 1963 vs. LSU | 11 | 163 |
| Lawrence Elkins, 1963 vs. A&M | 10 | 156 |
| Derek Davis, 1970 vs. A&M | 10 | 163 |
| Harlan Lane, 1965 vs. Washington | 10 | 126 |
| Gerald McNeil, 1981 vs. Arkansas | 10 | 197 |
| Gerald McNeil, 1983 vs. Texas | 10 | 139 |
| Bob Trout, 1951 vs. Tech | 10 | 119 |
| James Ingram, 1963 vs. Kentucky | 9 | 131 |
| Gerald McNeil, 1983 vs. Arkansas | 9 | 151 |
| Charles Perry, 1987 vs. Houston | 9 | 91 |
| Charles Dancer, 1973 vs. Arkansas | 8 | 150 |
| Charles Dancer, 1973 vs. Tech | 8 | 129 |
| Gerry Moore, 1958 vs. SMU | 8 | 123 |
| Glenn Pruitt, 1984 vs. New Mexico | 8 | 153 |
| Jeffrey Murray, 1989 vs. Georgia | 8 | 49 |

MOST RECEIVING YARDS, CAREER

| | |
|--------------------------|-------|
| Gerald McNeil, 1980-83 | 2,651 |
| Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64 | 2,094 |
| Matt Clark, 1984-87 | 1,480 |
| Bruce Davis, 1980-83 | 1,393 |
| Charles Dancer, 1972-73 | 1,390 |
| Matt Clark, 1983-86 | 1,132 |
| Tommy Davidson, 1974-77 | 1,121 |
| Derek Davis, 1968-70 | 1,106 |
| Harold Riley, 1948-51 | 1,102 |
| Harlan Lane, 1964-65 | 1,036 |
| George Cheshire, 1965-67 | 1,034 |
| Stan Williams, 1949-51 | 1,029 |
| Ronnie Goodwin, 1960-62 | 1,009 |

MOST RECEIVING YARDS, ONE SEASON

| | |
|-----------------------|-------|
| Gerald McNeil, 1983 | 1,034 |
| Charles Dancer, 1973 | 927 |
| Lawrence Elkins, 1963 | 873 |
| Lawrence Elkins, 1964 | 851 |
| Gerald McNeil, 1982 | 822 |
| Bruce Davis, 1983 | 755 |
| Derek Davis, 1970 | 750 |
| Gerald McNeil, 1981 | 744 |

MOST RECEIVING YARDS, ONE GAME

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Gerald McNeil, 1981 vs. Arkansas | 197 |
| Charles Dancer, 1973 vs. TCU | 173 |
| Derek Davis, 1970 vs. Texas A&M | 163 |
| James Ingram, 1963 vs. LSU | 163 |
| Alcy Jackson, 1974 vs. Texas | 161 |
| Lawrence Elkins, 1963 vs. A&M | 156 |
| Matt Clark, 1985 vs. Arkansas | 153 |
| Glenn Pruitt, 1984 vs. New Mexico | 153 |
| Lawrence Elkins, 1963 vs. Texas | 151 |
| Gerald McNeil, 1983 vs. Arkansas | 151 |
| Charles Dancer, 1973 vs. Arkansas | 150 |
| Harold Riley, 1950 vs. Texas A&M | 145 |

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|
| Ricky Thompson, 1975 vs. SMU | 144 |
| Gerald McNeil, 1983 vs. SMU | 144 |
| Austin Gonsoulin, 1958 vs. Rice | 142 |
| Tommy Smith, 1956 vs. SMU | 141 |
| Gerald McNeil, 1983 vs. Texas | 139 |
| Lawrence Elkins, 1964 vs. Texas Tech | 138 |

MOST TOUCHDOWN CATCHES, CAREER

| | |
|--------------------------|----|
| Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64 | 19 |
| Gerald McNeil, 1980-83 | 17 |
| Bruce Davis, 1980-83 | 13 |
| George Cheshire, 1965-67 | 11 |
| Stan Williams, 1949-51 | 11 |
| Harold Riley, 1948-51 | 9 |
| Charles Dancer, 1972-73 | 8 |
| Tommy Davidson, 1974-77 | 7 |
| James Ingram, 1961-63 | 7 |

MOST TOUCHDOWN CATCHES, ONE SEASON

| | |
|-----------------------|---|
| Bruce Davis, 1983 | 8 |
| Lawrence Elkins, 1963 | 8 |
| Gerald McNeil, 1983 | 8 |
| Charles Dancer, 1973 | 7 |
| Lawrence Elkins, 1964 | 7 |
| J.D. Ison, 1949 | 6 |
| Gerald McNeil, 1981 | 6 |

MOST TOUCHDOWN CATCHES, ONE GAME

| | |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| Lawrence Elkins, 1963 vs. Texas A&M | 3 |
|-------------------------------------|---|

HIGHEST AVERAGE GAIN PER CATCH, ONE SEASON

| | |
|--|------|
| Bruce Davis, 1981 (298 yards on 9 catches) | 33.1 |
|--|------|

1947-1989 Receiving Leaders

| | | | |
|---------------------------|-------|---------------------------|-----|
| 1989: Greg Anderson | 357 | 1967: George Cheshire | 475 |
| 1988: Bobby Jack Goforth | 380 | 1966: Tommy Smith | 483 |
| 1987: Matt Clark | 348 | 1965: Harlan Lane | 643 |
| 1986: Matt Clark | 418 | * 1964: Lawrence Elkins | 851 |
| 1985: Matt Clark | 540 | * 1963: Lawrence Elkins | 873 |
| 1984: Glenn Pruitt | 586 | 1962: Ronnie Goodwin | 414 |
| * 1983: Gerald McNeil | 1,034 | 1961: Claude Pearson | 217 |
| * 1982: Gerald McNeil | 822 | * 1960: Ronnie Goodwin | 407 |
| 1981: Gerald McNeil | 744 | 1959: Austin Gonsoulin | 235 |
| 1980: Mike Fisher | 494 | 1958: Gerry Moore | 357 |
| 1979: Robert Mitchell | 192 | 1957: Earl Miller | 249 |
| 1978: Robert "Radar" Holt | 393 | 1956: Del Shofner | 249 |
| 1977: Tommy Davidson | 419 | 1955: Henry Gremminger | 181 |
| 1976: Tommy Davidson | 559 | 1954: Henry Gremminger | 323 |
| 1975: Ricky Thompson | 425 | 1953: Wayne Hopkins | 351 |
| 1974: Alcy Jackson | 436 | 1952: Charles Smith | 370 |
| * 1973: Charles Dancer | 927 | * 1951: Stanley Williams | 598 |
| 1972: Charles Dancer | 463 | * 1950: Harold Riley | 539 |
| 1971: Ron Henson | 186 | 1949: J. D. Ison | 457 |
| 1970: Derek Davis | 780 | 1948: Jasper Flanakin | 269 |
| 1969: Jerry Smith | 373 | 1947: J. D. Ison | 167 |
| 1968: Jerry Smith | 509 | *Led Southwest Conference | |

Scoring

MOST POINTS, CAREER

| Player | TD | PAT | 2-PT | FG | Pts. |
|--------------------------|----|-----|------|----|------|
| Alfred Anderson, 1980-83 | 36 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 220 |
| Terry Syler, 1985-88 | 0 | 101 | 0 | 38 | 215 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----|-----|----|----|-----|
| Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80 | 0 | 111 | 0 | 31 | 204 |
| Wesley Bradshaw, 1921-22 | NR | NR | NR | NR | 182 |
| Marty Jimmerson, 1981-84 | 0 | 88 | 0 | 31 | 181 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 156 |
| L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1952-54 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 134 |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----|----|---|----|-----|
| Del Shofner, 1954-56 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 133 |
| Ronnie Bull, 1959-61 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 132 |
| Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64 | 20 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 130 |
| Ralph Stockemer, 1982-85 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 122 |
| Bubba Hicks, 1973-75 | 0 | 61 | 0 | 20 | 121 |
| Steve Beaird, 1973-74 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 108 |
| Dennis Gentry, 1977-81 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 108 |

MOST POINTS, ONE SEASON

| Player | TD | PAT | FG | Pts. |
|-------------------------------|----|-----|----|------|
| Wesley Bradshaw, 1921 | 14 | 17 | 6 | 119 |
| Steve Beaird, 1974 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 96 |
| Jake Wilson, 1929 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 85 |
| Jeff Ireland, 1989 | 0 | 21 | 18 | 75 |
| Marty Jimmerson, 1981 | 0 | 23 | 15 | 68 |
| Robert Bledsoe, 1979 | 0 | 26 | 13 | 65 |
| Terry Syler, 1986 | 0 | 29 | 12 | 65 |
| Terry Syler, 1985 | 0 | 31 | 11 | 64 |
| Wesley Bradshaw, 1922 | NR | NR | 5 | 63 |
| Alfred Anderson, 1983 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 62 |
| Gary Lacy, 1973 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 62 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1980 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 60 |
| Del Shofner, 1965 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 60 |
| Don Trull, 1963 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 60 |
| Robert Bledsoe, 1977 | 0 | 24 | 11 | 57 |
| Bubba Hicks, 1975 | 0 | 15 | 14 | 57 |
| Bruce Davis, 1983 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 56 |
| Alfred Anderson, 1980 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 54 |
| Alfred Anderson, 1982 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 54 |
| Ronnie Bull, 1960 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 54 |
| L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1952 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 54 |
| James Parker, 1952 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 54 |
| Marty Jimmerson, 1984 | 0 | 16 | 12 | 52 |
| Robert Bledsoe, 1980 | 0 | 33 | 6 | 51 |
| Alfred Anderson, 1981 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 50 |
| L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1953 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 50 |

MOST POINTS, ONE GAME

| | |
|--|----|
| Wesley Bradshaw, 1922 vs. Arkansas (4 TDs, 6 PATs) | 30 |
| Cleveland Franklin, 1976 vs. Illinois | 24 |

MOST TOUCHDOWNS, CAREER

| | |
|----------------------------------|----|
| Alfred Anderson, 1980-83 | 36 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 | 26 |
| Ronnie Bull, 1959-61 | 22 |
| L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1952-54 | 22 |
| Del Shofner, 1954-56 | 22 |
| Charles Perry, 1985-88 | 22 |
| Ralph Stockemer, 1982-85 | 20 |
| Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64 | 20 |
| Steve Beaird, 1973-74 | 18 |
| Dennis Gentry, 1977-81 | 18 |

MOST TOUCHDOWNS, ONE SEASON

| | |
|--------------------------|----|
| Steve Beaird, 1974 | 16 |
| Wesley Bradshaw, 1921 | 14 |
| Jake Wilson, 1929 | 14 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1980 | 10 |
| Alfred Anderson, 1983 | 10 |
| Gary Lacy, 1973 | 10 |
| Del Shofner, 1965 | 10 |
| Don Trull, 1963 | 10 |

MOST TOUCHDOWNS, SINGLE GAME

| | |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| Wesley Bradshaw, 1922 vs. Arkansas | 4 |
| Cleveland Franklin, 1976 vs. Illinois | 4 |

1947-1989 Scoring Leaders

| | |
|--------------------------|----|
| 1989: Jeff Ireland | 75 |
| 1988: Terry Syler | 37 |
| 1987: Terry Syler | 49 |
| 1986: Terry Syler | 65 |
| 1985: Terry Syler | 64 |
| 1984: Marty Jimmerson | 52 |
| 1983: Alfred Anderson | 62 |
| 1982: Alfred Anderson | 54 |
| 1981: Marty Jimmerson | 68 |
| 1980: Walter Abercrombie | 60 |
| 1979: Robert Bledsoe | 65 |
| 1978: Robert Bledsoe | 31 |
| 1977: Robert Bledsoe | 24 |
| 1976: Lester Belrose | 49 |
| 1975: Bubba Hicks | 57 |
| * 1974: Steve Beaird | 96 |
| 1973: Gary Lacy | 62 |
| 1972: Mike Conratt | 44 |
| 1971: Godfrey White | 18 |
| Matthew Williams | 18 |
| 1970: Mike Conratt | 37 |
| 1969: Gordon Utgard | 24 |
| 1968: Gene Rogers | 38 |
| 1967: Terry Cozby | 27 |

| | |
|-------------------------------|----|
| 1966: Richard Defee | 36 |
| 1965: Charles Purvis | 36 |
| * 1964: Lawrence Elkins | 50 |
| * 1963: Don Trull | 60 |
| 1962: Lawrence Elkins | 30 |
| 1961: Ronnie Bull | 48 |
| * 1960: Ronnie Bull | 54 |
| 1959: Ronnie Bull | 30 |
| 1958: Larry Hickman | 42 |
| 1957: Larry Hickman | 24 |
| * 1956: Del Shofner | 60 |
| 1955: Del Shofner | 30 |
| 1954: Del Shofner | 43 |
| 1953: L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre | 50 |
| 1952: L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre | 54 |
| 1951: Don Carpenter | 42 |
| 1950: Buddy Parker | 54 |
| 1949: Buddy Parker | 24 |
| Dudley Parker | 24 |
| 1948: Henry Dickerson | 21 |
| 1947: Lyle Blackwood | 18 |
| George Sims | 18 |
| *Led Southwest Conference | |

Place Kicking

LONGEST FIELD GOALS

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|----|-------------------------------------|----|
| Bubba Hicks, 1975 vs. Rice | 60 | Bubba Hicks, 1975 vs. SMU | 53 |
| Don Bockhorn, 1974 vs. SMU | 59 | Ben Perry, 1982 vs. Texas | 53 |
| Bubba Hicks, 1975 vs. Texas Tech | 54 | Terry Cosby, 1969 vs. SMU | 52 |
| Mark Mahler, 1987 vs. Rice | 55 | Ben Perry, 1983 vs. Texas A&M | 52 |
| Mark Mahler, 1987 vs. La. Tech | 53 | Marty Jimmerson, 1981 vs. Texas A&M | 50 |
| | | Jeff Ireland, 1989 vs. Texas | 50 |

MOST FIELD GOALS, CAREER

| | |
|--------------------------|----|
| Terry Syler, 1985-88 | 38 |
| Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80 | 31 |
| Marty Jimmerson, 1981-84 | 31 |
| Jeff Ireland, 1988-89 | 24 |
| Bubba Hicks, 1973-75 | 20 |
| Mike Conradt, 1970-72 | 19 |

MOST FIELD GOALS, SEASON

| | |
|-----------------------|----|
| Jeff Ireland, 1989 | 16 |
| Marty Jimmerson, 1981 | 15 |
| Bubba Hicks, 1975 | 14 |
| Robert Bledsoe, 1979 | 13 |
| Marty Jimmerson, 1984 | 12 |
| Terry Syler, 1986 | 12 |
| Terry Syler, 1985 | 11 |
| Robert Bledsoe, 1977 | 11 |
| Terry Syler, 1987 | 10 |
| Mike Conradt, 1972 | 9 |

MOST FIELD GOALS, ONE GAME

| | |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| Bubba Hicks, 1975 vs. Rice | 4 |
| Marty Jimmerson, 1981 vs. Texas A&M | 4 |
| Marty Jimmerson, 1984 vs. Rice | 4 |
| Jeff Ireland, 1988 vs. UNLV | 4 |

MOST PATs, CAREER

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80 | 111 |
| Terry Syler, 1985-88 | 101 |
| Marty Jimmerson, 1981-84 | 88 |
| Hank Dickerson, 1947-50 | 67 |
| Bubba Hicks, 1973-75 | 61 |
| Carl Choate, 1961-62 | 39 |

MOST PATs, SEASON

| | |
|-----------------------|----|
| Robert Bledsoe, 1980 | 33 |
| Terry Syler, 1985 | 31 |
| Bubba Hicks, 1974 | 29 |
| Terry Syler, 1986 | 29 |
| Robert Bledsoe, 1979 | 26 |
| Hank Dickerson, 1949 | 26 |
| Robert Bledsoe, 1977 | 24 |
| Carl Choate, 1961 | 23 |
| Marty Jimmerson, 1981 | 23 |
| Marty Jimmerson, 1983 | 22 |
| Terry Syler, 1988 | 22 |
| Jeff Ireland, 1989 | 21 |

MOST PATs, ONE GAME

| | |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Ben Perry, 1983 vs. TCU | 7 |
| Robert Bledsoe, 1979 vs. Army | 6 |

| | |
|------------------------------|---|
| Mike Conradt, 1972 vs. TCU | 6 |
| Jeff Ireland, 1989 vs. Texas | 5 |

BEST PAT PERCENTAGE, CAREER

| | |
|-----------------------------------|------|
| Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80 (111-113) | .982 |
| Terry Syler, 1985-88 (101-104) | .971 |
| Bubba Hicks, 1973-75 (61-63) | .968 |
| Marty Jimmerson, 1981-84 (88-91) | .967 |
| Carl Choate, 1961-62 (39-41) | .951 |
| Mike Conradt, 1970-72 (36-39) | .923 |

BEST PAT PERCENTAGE, SEASON

| | |
|-------------------------------|------|
| Terry Syler, 1985 (31-31) | 1.00 |
| Lester Belrose, 1976 (22-22) | 1.00 |
| Robert Bledsoe, 1977 (24-24) | 1.00 |
| Robert Bledsoe, 1978 (28-28) | 1.00 |
| Carl Choate, 1961 (23-23) | 1.00 |
| Mike Conradt, 1970 (13-13) | 1.00 |
| Bubba Hicks, 1974 (29-29) | 1.00 |
| Marty Jimmerson, 1982 (27-27) | 1.00 |
| Terry Syler, 1988 (22-22) | 1.00 |
| Robert Bledsoe, 1980 (33-34) | .971 |
| Robert Bledsoe, 1979 (26-27) | .963 |
| Marty Jimmerson, 1981 (23-24) | .958 |
| Marty Jimmerson, 1983 (22-23) | .957 |

BEST PAT PERCENTAGE, SINGLE GAME

| | |
|-------------------------------------|------|
| Ben Perry, 1983 vs. TCU (7-7) | 1.00 |
| Mike Conradt, 1972 vs. TCU (6-6) | 1.00 |
| Robert Bledsoe, 1979 vs. Army (6-6) | 1.00 |

MOST POINTS KICKING, CAREER

| | PAT | FG | PTS |
|--------------------------|---------|-------|-----|
| Terry Syler, 1985-88 | 101-104 | 38-52 | 215 |
| Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80 | 111-113 | 31-63 | 204 |
| Marty Jimmerson, 1981-84 | 88-91 | 31-43 | 181 |
| Bubba Hicks, 1973-75 | 61-63 | 20-32 | 121 |
| Mike Conradt, 1970-72 | 36-39 | 19-31 | 103 |

MOST POINTS KICKING, SEASON

| | PAT | FG | PTS |
|-----------------------|-------|-------|-----|
| Jeff Ireland, 1989 | 21-24 | 18-24 | 75 |
| Marty Jimmerson, 1981 | 23-24 | 15-21 | 68 |
| Robert Bledsoe, 1979 | 26-27 | 13-17 | 65 |
| Terry Syler, 1986 | 29-31 | 12-17 | 65 |
| Terry Syler, 1985 | 31-31 | 11-13 | 64 |
| Robert Bledsoe, 1977 | 24-24 | 11-22 | 57 |
| Bubba Hicks, 1975 | 15-16 | 14-20 | 57 |
| Mike Conradt, 1972 | 17-18 | 9-19 | 54 |
| Marty Jimmerson, 1984 | 16-17 | 12-14 | 52 |
| Robert Bledsoe, 1980 | 33-34 | 6-18 | 51 |

Pass Interceptions

MOST INTERCEPTIONS, CAREER

| Player | No. | | |
|--------------------------|-----|--------------------------|---|
| Vann McElroy, 1978-81 | 16 | Mike Welch, 1986-89 | 9 |
| George Sims, 1946-48 | 15 | Bobby Griffin, 1947-49 | 8 |
| Ron Francis, 1982-86 | 14 | Donnie Lawrence, 1963-65 | 8 |
| Robert Blackmon, 1986-89 | 14 | Ed Marsh, 1968-70 | 8 |
| Robert Reid, 1950-51 | 13 | Red Donaldson, 1950-52 | 8 |
| Thomas Everett, 1983-86 | 12 | Russell Serafin, 1967-69 | 8 |
| Vic Vines, 1979-82 | 10 | Gary Green, 1973-76 | 7 |
| Howard Fields, 1976-79 | 10 | Del Shofner, 1954-56 | 7 |
| Jack Allen, 1966-68 | 10 | Ridley Gibson, 1965-67 | 7 |

MOST INTERCEPTIONS, ONE SEASON

| Player | No. | Yds. |
|-----------------------|-----|------|
| Robert Reid, 1951 | 11 | 128 |
| George Sims, 1947 | 8 | 208 |
| Vann McElroy, 1980 | 8 | 73 |
| Ron Francis, 1986 | 8 | 25 |
| Robert Blackmon, 1989 | 8 | 150 |
| George Sims, 1948 | 7 | 112 |
| Red Donaldson, 1951 | 7 | 29 |
| Ron Francis, 1985 | 6 | 77 |
| Bobby Griffin, 1949 | 6 | 135 |
| John Miller, 1969 | 6 | 6 |
| Thomas Everett, 1986 | 6 | 77 |

MOST INTERCEPTIONS, ONE GAME

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| Mike Nelms, 1975 vs. Rice | 3 |
| Howard Fields, 1977 vs. Air Force | 3 |
| Kevin Hancock, 1984 vs. Rice | 3 |
| Ron Francis, 1986 vs. Texas | 3 |
| Mike Welch, 1987 vs. Rice | 3 |
| Robert Blackmon, 1989 vs. Texas | 3 |

MOST INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDAGE, CAREER

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| George Sims, 1945-48 | 324 |
| Robert Blackmon, 1986-89 | 275 |

MOST INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDAGE, ONE SEASON

| | |
|------------------------|-----|
| George Sims, 1947 (11) | 208 |
|------------------------|-----|

| | |
|------------------------------|-----|
| Robert Blackmon, 1989 (8) | 150 |
| Bobby Griffin, 1949 (6) | 135 |
| Charles McClanahan, 1974 (2) | 130 |
| Robert Reid, 1951 (11) | 128 |
| Gary Joe Kinne, 1988 (4) | 117 |
| George Sims, 1948 (7) | 112 |

MOST INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDAGE, ONE GAME

| | |
|---|-----|
| Charles McClanahan, 1974 vs. Missouri (2) | 130 |
|---|-----|

MOST INTERCEPTIONS RETURNED FOR TOUCHDOWN, GAME

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| Robert Blackmon, 1987 vs. Houston | 2 |
| Robert Blackmon, 1989 vs. Texas | 2 |

LONGEST INTERCEPTION RUNS

| Name | Yds. |
|--|------|
| Joe Joiner, 1945 vs. TCU | 99 |
| Charles McClanahan, 1974 vs. Missouri | 96 |
| Howard Fields, 1979 vs. TCU | 95 |
| Bobby Griffin, 1949 vs. Wyoming | 88 |
| Del Shofner, 1954 vs. SMU | 88 |
| Steve Laine, 1968 vs. SMU | 85 |
| Virgil Gilliland, 1928 vs. St. Edwards | 80 |
| Mitford Johnson, 1949 vs. Texas A&M | 75 |
| Gary Joe Kinne, 1988 vs. Rice | 69 |
| Billy Pavliska, 1956 vs. Rice | 65 |
| Geff Gandy, 1982 vs. Texas Tech | 61 |

Punting

BEST PUNTING AVERAGE, ONE SEASON

| Player | No. | Yds. | Avg. |
|-----------------------|-----|-------|------|
| Buzzy Sawyer, 1984 | 73 | 3,275 | 44.9 |
| Buzzy Sawyer, 1985 | 52 | 2,332 | 44.8 |
| Pete Rutter, 1989 | 57 | 2,496 | 43.8 |
| Luke Prestridge, 1977 | 63 | 2,755 | 43.7 |
| Ron Stowe, 1982 | 62 | 2,705 | 43.6 |
| Ed Marsh, 1969 | 68 | 2,965 | 43.6 |
| Luke Prestridge, 1978 | 58 | 2,479 | 42.7 |
| Ron Stowe, 1979 | 74 | 3,044 | 41.1 |
| Larry Isbell, 1950 | 56 | 2,306 | 41.1 |
| Pete Rutter, 1988 | 63 | 2,591 | 41.1 |
| Ron Stowe, 1981 | 46 | 1,888 | 41.0 |
| Del Shofner, 1956 | 29 | 1,180 | 40.7 |
| Ed Marsh, 1968 | 50 | 2,030 | 40.6 |
| Ed Marsh, 1970 | 88 | 3,556 | 40.4 |
| Terry Southall, 1966 | 48 | 1,934 | 40.3 |

BEST PUNTING AVERAGE, CAREER

| Player | No. | Yds. | Avg. |
|--------------------------|-----|--------|------|
| Buzzy Sawyer, 1983-85 | 170 | 7,385 | 43.4 |
| Luke Prestridge, 1976-78 | 180 | 7,595 | 42.2 |
| Ed Marsh, 1968-70 | 206 | 8,551 | 41.5 |
| Ron Stowe, 1979-82 | 252 | 10,339 | 41.0 |
| Pete Rutter, 1986-89 | 191 | 7,840 | 41.0 |
| Larry Isbell, 1950-51 | 119 | 4,644 | 39.0 |
| Cotton Davidson, 1952-53 | 90 | 3,372 | 37.4 |
| Bill Moore, 1974-75 | 106 | 3,946 | 37.1 |
| Larry Hickman, 1956-58 | 87 | 3,182 | 36.6 |
| Adrian Burk, 1948-49 | 113 | 4,025 | 35.6 |
| Jack Price, 1945-47 | 145 | 5,150 | 35.5 |

LONGEST PUNTS

| | |
|-------------------------------------|----|
| Ralph Pittman, 1923 vs. SMU | 90 |
| Jack Wilson, 1940 vs. Rice | 89 |
| Larry Isbell, 1950 vs. Arkansas | 88 |
| Buzzy Sawyer, 1984 vs. BYU | 86 |
| Pete Rutter, 1989 vs. Oklahoma | 81 |
| Luke Prestridge, 1977 vs. Texas | 79 |
| Luke Prestridge, 1978 vs. Texas A&M | 77 |
| Ed Marsh, 1970 vs. Texas | 77 |
| Larry Hickman, 1957 vs. Texas A&M | 75 |
| Larry Hickman, 1957 vs. Miami | 73 |
| Billy Patterson, 1938 vs. Rice | 73 |
| Billy Patterson, 1937 vs. Arkansas | 71 |
| Buzzy Sawyer, 1985 vs. Texas A&M | 70 |
| Pete Rutter, 1988 vs. Texas | 70 |

MOST PUNTS, CAREER

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| Ron Stowe, 1979-82 | 252 |
| Ed Marsh, 1968-70 | 206 |
| Pete Rutter, 1986-89 | 191 |
| Luke Prestridge, 1976-78 | 180 |
| Buzzy Sawyer, 1983-85 | 170 |

MOST PUNTS, SEASON

| | |
|-------------------|----|
| Ed Marsh, 1970 | 88 |
| Ron Stowe, 1979 | 74 |
| Ed Marsh, 1969 | 68 |
| Pete Rutter, 1987 | 66 |
| Pete Rutter, 1988 | 63 |

MOST PUNTS, ONE GAME

| | |
|--------------------------|----|
| Jack Price, 1947 vs. SMU | 13 |
|--------------------------|----|

Punt Returns

MOST PUNT RETURNS, CAREER

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| Gerald McNeil, 1980-83 | 101 |
| Howard Fields, 1977-79 | 96 |
| Thomas Everett, 1983-86 | 80 |
| Gary Green, 1973-76 | 69 |
| Bobby Jack Goforth, 1987-88 | 62 |
| Thomas Everett, 1984-85 | 56 |
| George Sims, 1946-48 | 47 |

MOST PUNT RETURNS, ONE SEASON

| | |
|--------------------------|----|
| Gerald McNeil, 1980 | 41 |
| Bobby Jack Goforth, 1988 | 40 |
| Howard Fields, 1979 | 37 |
| Gary Green, 1976 | 37 |
| George Sims, 1947 | 30 |
| Howard Fields, 1978 | 30 |
| Thomas Everett, 1985 | 29 |
| Thomas Everett, 1984 | 27 |

BEST PUNT RETURN AVERAGE, ONE SEASON (Min. of 10 returns)

| | |
|---|------|
| Don Huggins, 1970 (266 yards on 10 returns) | 26.6 |
| George Sims, 1948 (375 yards on 15 returns) | 25.0 |
| Mitford Johnson, 1949 (319 yards on 20 returns) | 15.9 |
| Gerald McNeil, 1982 (204 yards on 16 returns) | 12.7 |
| Gary Green, 1973 (122 yards on 11 returns) | 11.0 |
| Thomas Everett, 1984 (286 yards on 27 returns) | 10.6 |
| Thomas Everett, 1985 (293 yards on 29 returns) | 10.1 |

LONGEST PUNT RETURNS

| | |
|-----------------------------------|----|
| Milton Evans, 1937 vs. Okla. City | 95 |
| Lawrence Elkins, 1962 vs. TCU | 92 |
| Bill Coleman, 1942 vs. Texas Tech | 91 |
| Del Shofner, 1956 vs. Nebraska | 91 |
| John Curtis, 1950 vs. Rice | 86 |
| Jack Allen, 1968 vs. LSU | 85 |

MOST PUNT RETURN YARDAGE, CAREER

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| Gerald McNeil, 1980-83 | 886 |
| Howard Fields, 1977-79 | 794 |
| George Sims, 1946-48 | 793 |
| Thomas Everett, 1984-86 | 766 |
| Gary Green, 1973-76 | 562 |
| Bobby Jack Goforth, 1987-88 | 561 |
| Lawrence Elkins, 1961-63 | 386 |

MOST PUNT RETURN YARDAGE, ONE SEASON

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| Gerald McNeil, 1980 | 395 |
| Bobby Jack Goforth, 1988 | 382 |
| George Sims, 1948 | 375 |
| Mitford Johnson, 1949 | 319 |
| Howard Fields, 1979 | 316 |
| Thomas Everett, 1985 | 293 |
| Thomas Everett, 1984 | 286 |
| Gary Green, 1976 | 266 |
| Don Huggins, 1970 | 266 |

Kickoff Returns

MOST KICKOFF RETURNS, CAREER

| | |
|---------------------------|----|
| Gordon Utgard, 1968-69 | 52 |
| Derrick McAdoo, 1983-86 | 42 |
| Bruce Davis, 1981-83 | 40 |
| Matthew Williams, 1969-71 | 38 |
| Gerald McNeil, 1980-83 | 31 |
| Godfrey White, 1971-74 | 28 |
| Jack Allen, 1966-68 | 27 |
| Richard Defee, 1964-66 | 27 |
| Ronnie Goodwin, 1960-62 | 25 |

MOST KICKOFF RETURNS, ONE SEASON

| | |
|--------------------------|----|
| Gordon Utgard, 1969 | 37 |
| Matthew Williams, 1970 | 23 |
| Godfrey White, 1971 | 19 |
| Jack Allen, 1967 | 18 |
| Bruce Davis, 1981 | 18 |
| Cleveland Franklin, 1973 | 17 |
| Ronnie Goodwin, 1962 | 17 |
| Trooper Taylor, 1989 | 17 |
| Bo Taylor, 1978 | 16 |
| Derrick McAdoo, 1985 | 15 |
| Derrick McAdoo, 1984 | 14 |
| Malcolm Frank, 1988 | 14 |

BEST KICKOFF RETURN AVERAGE, ONE SEASON

| | |
|---|------|
| Derrick McAdoo, 1986 (330 yards on 13 returns) | 25.3 |
| L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1953 (350 yards on 14 returns) | 25.0 |
| Gordon Utgard, 1968 (370 yards on 15 returns) | 24.7 |
| Godfrey White, 1971 (465 yards on 19 returns) | 24.5 |
| Derrick McAdoo, 1984 (335 yards on 14 returns) | 23.9 |
| Ronnie Goodwin, 1962 (354 yards on 17 returns) | 23.8 |

| | |
|--|------|
| Jack Wilson, 1941 (236 yards on 10 returns) | 23.6 |
| Derrick McAdoo, 1985 (346 yards on 15 returns) | 23.1 |

LONGEST KICKOFF RETURNS

| | |
|----------------------------------|------------|
| Bruce Davis, 1983 vs. SMU | 99 |
| Bob Masters, 1936 vs. Okla. City | 94 |
| Godfrey White, 1971 vs. Indiana | 94 |
| Gordon Utgard, 1968 vs. LSU | (No TD) 76 |
| Matthew Williams, 1970 vs. LSU | (No TD) 69 |

MOST KICKOFF RETURN YARDAGE, CAREER

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Gordon Utgard, 1968-69 | 1,039 |
| Derrick McAdoo, 1983-86 | 1,011 |
| Bruce Davis, 1980-83 | 916 |
| Matthew Williams, 1969-71 | 759 |
| Godfrey White, 1972-74 | 676 |
| Richard Defee, 1964-66 | 586 |
| Dennis Gentry, 1977, 79-81 | 573 |
| Ronnie Goodwin, 1960-62 | 511 |
| L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1952-53 | 474 |

MOST KICKOFF RETURN YARDAGE, ONE SEASON

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| Gordon Utgard, 1969 | 669 |
| Matthew Williams, 1970 | 471 |
| Godfrey White, 1971 | 465 |
| Bruce Davis, 1981 | 405 |
| Cleveland Franklin, 1973 | 377 |
| Gordon Utgard, 1968 | 370 |
| Phillip Kent, 1974 | 358 |
| Derrick McAdoo, 1984 | 335 |
| Derrick McAdoo, 1985 | 346 |

Defensive Tackles

MOST TACKLES, CAREER

| | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|-----------------------|-----|
| Mike Singletary, 1977-80 | 662 | Mike Singletary, 1979 | 188 |
| Ray Berry, 1983-86 | 370 | Mike Singletary, 1980 | 145 |
| Doak Field, 1977-80 | 330 | Jerry Harrison, 1977 | 144 |
| Thomas Everett, 1983-86 | 325 | Geff Gandy, 1982 | 137 |
| James Francis, 1986-89 | 334 | Mike Welch, 1987 | 131 |
| Gary Joe Kinne, 1986-89 | 323 | James Francis, 1989 | 129 |
| Joe Campbell, 1977-80 | 316 | Gary Joe Kinne, 1989 | 125 |
| Ervin Randle, 1981-84 | 294 | Doak Field, 1978 | 119 |
| Tommy Tabor, 1978-81 | 263 | Jerry Harrison, 1978 | 116 |
| Charles Benson, 1979-82 | 263 | Geff Gandy, 1981 | 115 |
| Kevin Hancock, 1981-84 | 263 | Ray Berry, 1985 | 113 |
| Jerry Harrison, 1977-78* | 260 | Gary Joe Kinne, 1988 | 111 |
| Aaron Grant, 1983-86 | 253 | Thomas Everett, 1985 | 110 |
| Mike Welch, 1986-89 | 242 | Ray Berry, 1984 | 107 |
| Geff Gandy, 1979-82 | 240 | Tommy Tabor, 1981 | 107 |
| Lester Ward, 1977-80 | 235 | Kevin Hancock, 1983 | 105 |
| Vann McElroy, 1979-81 | 234 | Kevin Hancock, 1984 | 104 |
| Robert Blackmon, 1986-89 | 227 | Alan Jamison, 1985 | 103 |
| Howard Fields, 1977-79* | 193 | James Francis, 1987 | 102 |
| Gary Don Johnson, 1978-79* | 193 | Mike Welch, 1989 | 100 |

*Partial career statistics since no defensive records were kept prior to 1977

MOST TACKLES, SEASON

| | |
|-----------------------|-----|
| Mike Singletary, 1978 | 232 |
|-----------------------|-----|

MOST TACKLES, GAME

| | |
|--------------------------------------|----|
| Mike Singletary, 1978 vs. Arkansas | 33 |
| Mike Singletary, 1978 vs. Ohio State | 31 |

1977-89 Tackle Leaders

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|---------------------------|-----|
| 1989: James Francis, LB | 129 | 1982: Geff Gandy, LB | 137 |
| 1988: Gary Joe Kinne, LB | 111 | 1981: Geff Gandy, LB | 115 |
| 1987: Mike Welch, FS | 131 | 1980: Mike Singletary, LB | 145 |
| 1986: Ray Berry, LB | 99 | 1979: Mike Singletary, LB | 188 |
| 1985: Ray Berry, LB | 113 | 1978: Mike Singletary, LB | 232 |
| 1984: Ray Berry, LB | 107 | 1977: Jerry Harrison, LB | 144 |
| 1983: Kevin Hancock, LB | 105 | | |

Team Records

RUSHING

Most Attempts, Game
80, 1956 vs. SMU
Most Attempts, Season
687, 1980
Fewest Attempts, Game
17, 1983 vs. Arkansas
Fewest Attempts, Season
329, 1969
Most Net Yards, Game
432, 1979 vs. Rice
Most Net Yards, Season
3,266, 1980
Fewest Net Yards, Game
2, 1988 vs. Texas Tech
Highest Rushing Average, Season
296.7 yards per game, 1980

PASSING

Most Passes Attempted, Game
56, 1984 vs. TCU
Most Passes Attempted, Season
363, 1966
Most Passes Completed, Game
29, 1966 vs. SMU; 1984 vs. TCU
Most Passes Completed, Season
177, 1963, 1986
Most Yards Passing, Game
388, 1984 vs. TCU
Most Yards Passing, Season
2,577, 1986
Fewest Yards Passing, Game
5, 1971 vs. Texas Tech, 1970 vs. Army
Most Interceptions Thrown, Game
7, 1968 vs. TCU
Most Interceptions Thrown, Season
30, 1968, 1969

TOTAL OFFENSE

Most Offensive Plays, Season
901, 1980
Most Total Yards, Game
656, 1980 vs. Lamar
Most Total Yards, Season
4,848, 1980; 4,827, 1986

FIRST DOWNS

Most First Downs, Game
34, 1983 vs. Arkansas
Most First Downs, Season
254, 1986

SCORING

Most Points, Game
103, 1917 vs. Hardin-Simmons
Most Points, SWC Game
60, 1922 vs. Arkansas
Most Points, Season (10 Games)
314, 1916

Most Points, Season (11 Games)

325, 1983
Highest Scoring Average Per Game
31.4 points per game, 1916
Most TDs, Season
45, 1983 (most on record)
Best Conversion Record, Game
7-7, 1979 vs. Army; 1983 vs. TCU
Most Conversions in Succession, Season
31-31, 1985
Most Conversions, Season
34, 1983
Most Field Goals, Game
4, 1975 vs. Rice; 1981 vs. Texas A&M; 1984 vs. Rice
Most Field Goals, Season
18, 1989

PUNTING

Most Punts, Game
13, 1947 vs. SMU
Most Punts, Season
88, 1970
Highest Average, Season
44.4, 1984

PUNT RETURNS

Most Returns, Game
9, 1988 vs. UNLV
Most Returns, Season
44, 1980; 43, 1988; 42, 1989
Most Return Yards, Game
153, 1962 vs. TCU (3 returns)
Most Return Yards, Season
413, 1988 (43 returns)

KICKOFF RETURNS

Most Returns, Season
53, 1969
Most Return Yards, Season
1,009, 1968

FUMBLES

Most Fumbles, Game
15, 1972 vs. Oklahoma State
Most Fumbles, Season
65, 1975
Most Fumbles Lost, Game
8, 1975 vs. Arkansas
Most Fumbles Lost, Season
39, 1975

PENALTIES

Most Penalties, Season
94, 1984; 93, 1989
Most Yards Penalized, Game
157, 1976 vs. Rice
Most Yards Penalized, Season
816, 1984

WINS AND LOSSES

Most Wins, Season

10, 1980

Most Losses, Season

10, 1969

Most Consecutive Wins

10 (last four games of 1936 and first six games of 1937)

Most Consecutive Losses

11 (all 10 games in 1969 and first game in 1970)

Most Games Without Shutout

88 (11th game of 1979 to 8th game of 1988)

Most Consecutive Shutouts of Opponents

5 (first five games of 1917)

Most Consecutive Winning Seasons

5, 1935-39

Most Consecutive Non-Losing Seasons

10, 1947-56

Most Consecutive Losing Seasons

7, 1967-1973

Most Consecutive Non-Winning Seasons

10, 1964-1973

TEAM DEFENSE

Fewest Points Allowed, Season

22, 1915 (8 games)

Fewest Points Allowed, Season

64, 1937 (10 games)

Fewest Points Allowed, Season

129, 1980 (11 games)

Fewest TDs Allowed, Season

2, 1915 (8 games)

Fewest TDs Allowed, Season

13, 1980 (11 games)

Fewest First Downs Allowed, Game

2, 1988 vs. UNLV

Fewest First Downs Allowed, Season

146, 1988

Most Shutouts, Season

5, 1917

Fewest Total Yards Allowed, Season

2,284, 1959

Fewest Rushing Attempts Allowed, Game

14, 1976 vs. Rice

Fewest Rushing Attempts Allowed, Season

401, 1986

Fewest Rushing Yards Allowed, Game

-36, 1980 vs. Texas Tech

Fewest Rushing Yards Allowed, Season

979 in 1986 (89 per game)

Most Yards Tackles For Losses, Game

121, 1980 vs. Texas Tech

Most Yards Tackles For Losses, Season

519, 1980

Fewest Passing Yards Allowed, Season

709, 1969

Most Interceptions, Season

29, 1980

Most Interception Return Yards, Season

375, 1989

Most Interceptions Returned

For Touchdowns

5, 1989

Most Passes Deflected by Linemen, Season

24, 1980

Most Safeties Scored, Season

5, 1980

Most Fumbles Forced, Game

11, 1956 vs. Arkansas

Most Fumbles Forced, Season

45, 1974

Most Kicks Blocked, Season

13, 1980

BESTS AGAINST BAYLOR

INDIVIDUAL—ONE GAME

Most Points

30, Jessie Clark, 1981, Arkansas

30, Manny Hazard, 1989, Houston

Most TDs

5, Jessie Clark, 1981, Arkansas

5, Manny Hazard, 1989, Houston

Most Total Yards

482, Andre Ware, 1989, Houston

Most Rushing Attempts

39, Stahle Vincent, 1971, Rice

Most Net Yards, Rushing

245, Chris Gilbert, 1966, Texas

Longest Scoring Run

86, Ralph LaForge, 1932, Arkansas

Most Passes Attempted

53, Matt Dunnigan, 1981, La. Tech

53, Steve Stamp, 1980, TCU

53, Andre Ware, 1989, Houston

Most Passes Completed

33, Andre Ware, 1989, Houston

Most Yards Passing

514, Andre Ware, 1989, Houston

Most TD Passes

6, Robbie Bosco, 1984, Brigham Young

6, Andre Ware, 1989, Houston

Most Passes Caught

13, Wear Schoonover, 1929, Arkansas

13, Emmanuel Tolbert, 1978, SMU

13, Manny Hazard, 1989, Houston

Most Yards Receiving

218, Manny Hazard, 1989, Houston

Longest Kickoff Return

100, James Collier, 1979, SMU

100, Jerry LeVias, 1966, SMU

Longest Punt Return

93, Cy Leland, 1929, TCU

Longest Punt

82, Alan Lowry, 1972, Texas

TEAM—ONE GAME

Most Points

89, LSU, 1908

Most First Downs

38, Texas, 1968

Most Total Yards

657, Texas, 1968

Most Rushing Attempts
82, Texas, 1968
Most Net Yards Rushing
557, Texas, 1968
Most Passes Attempted
64, Houston, 1989

Most Passes Completed
40, Houston, 1989
Most Yards Passing
589, Houston, 1989
Most Yards Penalized
155, Houston, 1989

—Bears’ SWC Ranking Through the Years—

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|----|---------|--------|----|---------|------|----|---------|------|----|---------|
| X-1915 | 1T | (3-0-0) | Z-1934 | 7 | (1-5-0) | 1953 | 3 | (4-2-0) | 1972 | 4T | (3-4-0) |
| Y-1916 | 2 | (3-1-0) | 1935 | 3T | (3-3-0) | 1954 | 3T | (4-2-0) | 1973 | 8 | (0-7-0) |
| 1917 | 2 | (2-1-0) | 1936 | 3T | (3-2-1) | 1955 | 5T | (2-4-0) | 1974 | 1 | (6-1-0) |
| Y-1918 | 6T | (0-2-0) | 1937 | 4T | (3-3-0) | 1956 | 3 | (4-2-0) | 1975 | 5T | (2-5-0) |
| 1919 | 6T | (0-3-1) | 1938 | 3 | (3-2-1) | 1957 | 7 | (0-5-1) | 1976 | 4 | (4-3-1) |
| 1920 | 5 | (1-2-1) | 1939 | 2T | (4-2-0) | 1958 | 7 | (1-5-0) | 1977 | 6 | (3-5-0) |
| 1921 | 4T | (2-2-0) | 1940 | 7 | (0-6-0) | 1959 | 5 | (2-4-0) | 1978 | 6T | (3-5-0) |
| 1922 | 1 | (5-0-0) | 1941 | 6 | (1-4-1) | 1960 | 2T | (5-2-0) | 1979 | 4 | (5-3-0) |
| 1923 | 4T | (1-1-2) | 1942 | 4 | (3-2-1) | 1961 | 6T | (2-5-0) | 1980 | 1 | (8-0-0) |
| 1924 | 1 | (4-0-1) | 1943 | — | | 1962 | 4T | (3-4-0) | 1981 | 6 | (3-5-0) |
| 1925 | 6 | (0-3-2) | 1944 | — | | 1963 | 2 | (6-1-0) | 1982 | 5 | (3-4-1) |
| 1926 | 2 | (3-1-1) | 1945 | 6 | (2-4-0) | 1964 | 3 | (4-3-0) | 1983 | 3T | (4-3-1) |
| 1927 | 7 | (0-5-0) | 1946 | 7 | (0-6-0) | 1965 | 4T | (3-4-0) | 1984 | 6 | (4-4-0) |
| 1928 | 3T | (3-2-0) | 1947 | 7 | (1-5-0) | 1966 | 5 | (3-4-0) | 1985 | 2T | (6-2-0) |
| 1929 | 5 | (2-2-1) | 1948 | 3T | (3-2-1) | 1967 | 8 | (0-6-1) | 1986 | 2T | (6-2-0) |
| 1930 | 2 | (3-1-1) | 1949 | 2 | (4-2-0) | 1968 | 5 | (3-4-0) | 1987 | 5T | (3-4-0) |
| 1931 | 6 | (1-5-0) | 1950 | 2 | (4-2-0) | 1969 | 8 | (0-7-0) | 1988 | 4T | (2-5-0) |
| 1932 | 5T | (1-4-1) | 1951 | 2 | (4-1-1) | 1970 | 7 | (1-6-0) | 1990 | 4T | (4-4-0) |
| Y-1933 | 2T | (4-2-0) | 1952 | 5 | (1-3-2) | 1971 | 8 | (0-7-0) | | | |

X — Baylor forfeited co-championship for using ineligible player
Y — No champion declared; order based on won-lost percentage
Z — First year of round-robin play

—————Record of Coaches—————

Complete Records

| Coach | Tenure | OVERALL | | | W | L | Tied |
|-----------------------|-----------|---------|----|------|----|----|------|
| | | W | L | Tied | | | |
| R. L. Hamilton | 1899-1900 | 5 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |
| W. J. Ritchie | 1901 | 5 | 3 | 0 | — | — | — |
| J. C. Ewing | 1902 | 3 | 4 | 2 | — | — | — |
| R. N. Watts | 1903 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | — | — |
| Sol Metzger | 1904 | 2 | 5 | 1 | — | — | — |
| Archie Webb | 1905 | 1 | 6 | 0 | — | — | — |
| No Team | 1906 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Luther Burleson | 1907 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | — | — |
| E. J. Mills | 1908-1909 | 8 | 8 | 0 | — | — | — |
| Ralph Glaze | 1910-1912 | 12 | 10 | 3 | — | — | — |
| Norman Paine | 1913 | 4 | 4 | 2 | — | — | — |
| G. P. Mosley | 1914-1919 | 30 | 16 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 1 |
| Frank Bridges | 1920-1925 | 35 | 18 | 6 | 14 | 8 | 6 |
| Morley Jennings | 1926-1940 | 83 | 60 | 6 | 34 | 45 | 5 |
| Frank Kimbrough | 1941-1946 | 15 | 23 | 3 | 6 | 16 | 2 |
| No Teams | 1943-1944 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Bob Woodruff | 1947-1949 | 19 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 1 |
| George Sauer | 1950-1955 | 38 | 21 | 3 | 19 | 14 | 3 |
| Sam Boyd | 1956-1958 | 15 | 15 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 1 |
| John Bridgers | 1959-1968 | 49 | 53 | 1 | 31 | 37 | 1 |
| Bill Beall | 1969-1971 | 3 | 28 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 0 |
| Grant Teaff | 1972-1989 | 107 | 92 | 5 | 69 | 66 | 3 |

--- *The Last Time . . .* ---

- BAYLOR SHUT OUT AN OPPONENT:** September 17, 1988 vs. Iowa State in Ames; Score: Baylor 35-0.
- BAYLOR WAS SHUT OUT:** October 24, 1987 vs. TCU in Waco; Score: TCU 24-0.
- BAYLOR HAD OVER 500 YARDS TOTAL OFFENSE:** October 14, 1989 vs. SMU in Dallas (294 yards rushing, 274 passing for 568 total yards); Score: Baylor 49-3.
- AN OPPONENT HAD OVER 500 YARDS TOTAL OFFENSE AGAINST BAYLOR:** October 7, 1989 vs. Houston in Houston (24 yards rushing and 589 passing for 613 total yards); Score: Houston 66-10.
- BAYLOR SCORED 50 or MORE POINTS:** November 25, 1989 vs. Texas in Austin; Score: Baylor 50-7.
- AN OPPONENT SCORED 50 or MORE POINTS AGAINST BAYLOR:** October 7, 1989 vs. Houston in Houston; Score: Houston 66-10.
- BAYLOR FAILED TO RUSH FOR 100 YARDS:** November 18, 1989 vs. Rice in Waco (35 carries for 50 yards); Score: Rice 6-3.
- BAYLOR HELD AN OPPONENT TO UNDER 100 YARDS RUSHING:** November 18, 1989 vs. Rice in Waco (35 carries for 65 yards); Score: Rice 6-3.
- BAYLOR FAILED TO PASS FOR AT LEAST 100 YARDS:** November 25, 1989 vs. Texas in Austin (6 of 16 passes, 78 yards); Score: Baylor 50-7.
- BAYLOR HELD AN OPPONENT TO 100 YARDS PASSING:** November 18, 1989 vs. Rice in Waco (14 of 24 passes, 95 yards); Score: Rice 6-3.
- BAYLOR FAILED TO GET AT LEAST 10 FIRST DOWNS:** November 11, 1989 vs. Arkansas in Fayetteville (Nine first downs); Score: Arkansas 19-10.
- AN OPPONENT FAILED TO GET AT LEAST 10 FIRST DOWNS VS. BAYLOR:** November 18, 1989 vs. Rice in Waco (Eight first downs); Score: Rice 6-3.
- BAYLOR RETURNED A KICKOFF FOR A TOUCHDOWN:** October 8, 1983 vs. SMU in Irving (Bruce Davis 99 yards; Score: SMU 42-26.
- AN OPPONENT RETURNED A KICKOFF FOR A TOUCHDOWN AGAINST BAYLOR:** October 11, 1986 vs. SMU in Waco (Mitchell Price 100 yards); Score: SMU 27-21.
- BAYLOR RETURNED A PUNT FOR A TOUCHDOWN:** September 7, 1985 vs. Wyoming in Waco (Thomas Everett 75 yards); Score: Baylor 39-18.
- AN OPPONENT RETURNED A PUNT FOR A TOUCHDOWN AGAINST BAYLOR:** November 21, 1987 vs. Texas in Austin (Eric Metcalf 59 yards); Score: Texas 34-16.
- BAYLOR RETURNED A BLOCKED KICK FOR A TOUCHDOWN:** September 10, 1989 vs. Kansas in Lawrence (Robert Blackmon 64 yards); Score: Baylor 27-14.
- AN OPPONENT RETURNED A BLOCKED KICK FOR A TOUCHDOWN:** October 21, 1989 vs. Texas A&M in Waco (Chris Crooms recovers Pete Rutter's fumbled punt in end zone); Score: Texas A&M 14-11.
- BAYLOR BLOCKED AN OPPONENT'S PUNT:** November 18, 1989 vs. Rice in Waco (James Francis); Score: Rice 6-3.
- AN OPPONENT BLOCKED A PUNT AGAINST BAYLOR:** October 22, 1988 vs. TCU in Fort Worth; Score: TCU 24-14.
- BAYLOR RETURNED AN INTERCEPTION FOR A TOUCHDOWN:** November 25, 1989 vs. Texas in Austin; (Robert Blackmon 35 yards); Score: Baylor 50-7.
- AN OPPONENT RETURNED AN INTERCEPTION FOR A TOUCHDOWN AGAINST BAYLOR:** October 19, 1985 vs. Texas A&M in Waco (Kip Corrington 40 yards); Score: Baylor 20-15.
- BAYLOR SCORED A SAFETY:** October 21, 1989 vs. Texas A&M in Waco (James Francis blocks a punt through end zone); Score: Texas A&M 14-11.
- AN OPPONENT SCORED A SAFETY VS. BAYLOR:** September 9, 1989 vs. Oklahoma in Norman (Corey Mayfield sacks Brad Goebel in end zone); Score: Oklahoma 33-7.
- A BAYLOR PLAYER RUSHED FOR AT LEAST 100 YARDS:** October 14, 1989 vs. SMU in Dallas (Eldwin Raphel 14 carries for 104 yards); Score: Baylor 49-3.
- A PLAYER FOR THE OPPOSITION RUSHED FOR AT LEAST 100 YARDS VS. BAYLOR:** November 11, 1989 vs. Arkansas in Fayetteville; (James Rouse 28 carries for 133 yards); Score: Arkansas 19-10.
- A BAYLOR PLAYER RUSHED FOR 200 YARDS:** Oct. 21, 1978 vs. Texas A&M in College Station (Walter Abercrombie 19 carries for 207 yards); Score: Baylor 24-6.
- A PLAYER FOR THE OPPOSITION RUSHED FOR OVER 200 YARDS AGAINST BAYLOR:** November. 4, 1978 vs. Texas Tech in Lubbock (James Hadnot 36 carries for 212 yards); Score: Texas Tech 27-9.
- BAYLOR WAS RANKED IN THE TOP 20:** The final poll of the 1986 season, finishing 12th in the Associated Press poll.

Baylor Vs. All Opponents

Won 439

Lost 383

Tied 42

Pct: .532

Atlantic Coast

| | |
|----------------------------|-----|
| Clemson | 1-0 |
| Duke | 0-1 |
| Georgia Tech | 0-2 |
| Maryland | 1-1 |
| North Carolina | 0-0 |
| North Carolina State | 0-0 |
| Virginia | 0-0 |
| Wake Forest | 4-0 |

TOTALS 6-4

Gulf Star

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| Nicholls State | 0-0 |
| Northwestern State | 0-0 |
| Sam Houston State | 0-0 |
| Southwest Texas State | 5-3 |
| Stephen F. Austin | 3-0 |

TOTALS 8-3

Pacific Coast Ath. Assoc.

| | |
|------------------------|-----|
| Fresno State | 0-0 |
| Fullerton State | 0-0 |
| Long Beach State | 0-0 |
| Nevada-Las Vegas | 2-0 |
| New Mexico State | 0-0 |
| Pacific | 0-0 |
| San Jose State | 0-1 |
| Utah State | 1-0 |

TOTALS 3-1

Southwest

| | |
|------------------|-----------|
| Arkansas | 31- 34- 2 |
| Houston | 10- 10- 1 |
| Rice | 41- 26- 2 |
| SMU | 26- 37- 7 |
| TCU | 42- 47- 7 |
| Texas | 18- 56- 4 |
| Texas A&M | 29- 48- 8 |
| Texas Tech | 29- 17- 1 |

TOTALS 225-275-32

Big Eight

| | |
|----------------------|-------|
| Colorado | 3- 3 |
| Iowa State | 1- 0 |
| Kansas | 2- 1 |
| Kansas State | 0- 1 |
| Missouri | 1- 3 |
| Nebraska | 1- 2 |
| Oklahoma | 0- 5 |
| Oklahoma State | 10- 3 |

TOTALS 18-18

Mid-American

| | |
|------------------------|-----|
| Ball State | 0-0 |
| Bowling Green | 1-0 |
| Central Michigan | 0-0 |
| Eastern Michigan | 0-0 |

| | |
|------------------------|-----|
| Kent State | 0-0 |
| Miami of Ohio | 0-0 |
| Ohio | 0-0 |
| Toledo | 0-0 |
| Western Michigan | 0-0 |

TOTALS 1-0

Southeastern

| | |
|-------------------------|--------|
| Alabama | 0- 2 |
| Auburn | 2- 1-1 |
| Florida | 0- 1 |
| Georgia | 0- 4 |
| Kentucky | 2- 2 |
| Louisiana State | 3- 8 |
| Mississippi | 1- 0 |
| Mississippi State | 2- 0-1 |
| Tennessee | 1- 0 |
| Vanderbilt | 2- 0 |

TOTALS 13-18-2

Western Athletic

| | |
|-----------------------|-----|
| Air Force | 3-0 |
| Brigham Young | 1-1 |
| Colorado State | 0-0 |
| Hawaii | 0-0 |
| New Mexico | 1-0 |
| San Diego State | 0-0 |
| Texas-El Paso | 1-0 |
| Utah | 0-0 |
| Wyoming | 3-1 |

TOTALS 9-2

Big Ten

| | |
|----------------------|-------|
| Illinois | 1-0 |
| Indiana | 1-1 |
| Iowa | 0-0 |
| Michigan | 0-0-1 |
| Michigan State | 0-1 |
| Minnesota | 0-0 |
| Northwestern | 0-0 |
| Ohio State | 0-2 |
| Purdue | 0-1 |
| Wisconsin | 0-0 |

TOTALS 2-5-1

Pacific 10

| | |
|------------------------|-----|
| Arizona | 0-0 |
| Arizona State | 0-0 |
| California | 2-0 |
| Oregon | 0-0 |
| Oregon State | 0-2 |
| Southern Cal | 2-2 |
| Stanford | 0-0 |
| UCLA | 0-0 |
| Washington | 3-1 |
| Washington State | 3-0 |

TOTALS 10-5

Southland

| | |
|---------------------------|-----|
| Arkansas State | 0-0 |
| Lamar | 2-1 |
| Louisiana Tech | 3-0 |
| McNeese State | 0-0 |
| Northeast Louisiana | 0-0 |
| North Texas State | 9-0 |

TOTALS 14-1

Major Independents

| | |
|------------------------|------|
| Army | 2- 0 |
| Boston College | 0- 2 |
| Florida State | 2- 1 |
| Miami of Florida | 3- 4 |
| Notre Dame | 0- 1 |
| Penn State | 0- 1 |
| Pittsburgh | 2- 2 |
| South Carolina | 2- 1 |
| Syracuse | 1- 1 |
| Tulane | 3- 3 |
| Tulsa | 3- 4 |

TOTALS 18-20

Others

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Austin College | 6- 3-1 |
| Barron Field | 0- 1 |
| Blackland AFB | 2- 0 |
| Centenary | 5- 7 |
| Central Oklahoma State | 0- 1 |
| Daniel Baker | 3- 0-1 |
| Deaf School | 2- 0-1 |
| Denver University | 2- 0 |
| Fort Worth Poly | 2- 0-2 |
| Fort Worth University | 2- 0 |
| Hardin-Simmons | 13- 1 |
| Haskell Institute | 2- 1 |
| Howard Payne | 9- 0 |
| Loyola of Los Angeles | 2- 0 |
| Loyola of Louisiana | 1- 1 |
| McArthur Field | 0- 1 |
| Mississippi College | 2- 0 |
| Oklahoma Baptist | 1- 0 |
| Oklahoma City University | 3- 0 |
| Ouachita Baptist | 1- 0 |
| Phillips University | 1- 1 |
| Rusk | 1- 0 |
| San Marcos | 3- 0 |
| Sewanee | 1- 0 |
| Southwestern University | 13- 6-1 |
| St. Edward's | 11- 1 |
| Tarleton State | 1- 0 |
| Texas A&I | 1- 0 |
| Toby's Business School | 2- 0 |
| Trinity University | 15- 6-1 |
| Villanova | 3- 1 |
| Weatherford College | 1- 0 |
| West Texas State | 2- 0 |
| Winchester | 1- 0 |

TOTALS 114-31-7

Scores of Homecoming Games

Since 1930

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 1989—Baylor 27 | TCU 9 |
| 1988—Baylor 3 | Arkansas 33 |
| 1987—Baylor 0 | TCU 24 |
| 1986—Baylor 29 | Arkansas 14 |
| 1985—Baylor 45 | TCU 0 |
| 1984—Baylor 9 | Arkansas 14 |
| 1983—Baylor 56 | TCU 21 |
| 1982—Baylor 24 | Arkansas 17 |
| 1981—Baylor 34 | TCU 21 |
| 1980—Baylor 42 | Arkansas 15 |
| 1979—Baylor 16 | TCU 3 |
| 1978—Baylor 14 | Arkansas 27 |
| 1977—Baylor 38 | Air Force 7 |
| 1976—Baylor 7 | Arkansas 7 |
| 1975—Baylor 24 | TCU 6 |
| 1974—Baylor 0 | Texas A&M 20 |
| 1973—Baylor 28 | TCU 34 |
| 1972—Baylor 15 | Texas A&M 13 |
| 1971—Baylor 27 | TCU 34 |
| 1970—Baylor 29 | Texas A&M 24 |
| 1969—Baylor 14 | TCU 31 |
| 1968—Baylor 10 | Texas A&M 9 |
| 1967—Baylor 7 | TCU 29 |
| 1966—Baylor 13 | Texas A&M 17 |
| 1965—Baylor 7 | TCU 10 |
| 1964—Baylor 20 | Texas A&M 16 |
| 1963—Baylor 32 | TCU 13 |
| 1962—Baylor 3 | Texas A&M 6 |
| 1961—Baylor 28 | TCU 14 |
| 1960—Baylor 14 | Texas A&M 0 |
| 1959—Baylor 0 | TCU 14 |
| 1958—Baylor 27 | Texas A&M 33 |
| 1957—Baylor 6 | TCU 19 |
| 1956—Baylor 13 | Texas A&M 19 |

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 1955—Baylor 6 | TCU 28 |
| 1954—Baylor 20 | Texas A&M 7 |
| 1953—Baylor 25 | TCU 7 |
| 1952—Baylor 21 | Texas A&M 20 |
| 1951—Baylor 7 | TCU 20 |
| 1950—Baylor 27 | Texas A&M 20 |
| 1949—Baylor 40 | TCU 14 |
| 1948—Baylor 20 | Texas A&M 14 |
| 1947—Baylor 7 | TCU 14 |
| 1946—Baylor 0 | Texas A&M 14 |
| 1945—Baylor 6 | TCU 7 |
| 1944—No game | |
| 1943—No game | |
| 1942—No game | |
| 1941—Baylor 12 | TCU 23 |
| 1940—Baylor 7 | Texas A&M 14 |
| 1939—Baylor 27 | TCU 0 |
| 1938—Baylor 6 | Texas A&M 6 |
| 1937—Baylor 6 | TCU 0 |
| 1936—Baylor 0 | Texas A&M 10 |
| 1935—Baylor 0 | TCU 28 |
| 1934—Baylor 7 | Texas A&M 10 |
| 1933—Baylor 7 | TCU 0 |
| 1932—Baylor 0 | Texas A&M 0 |
| 1931—Baylor 6 | TCU 19 |
| 1930—Baylor 0 | Texas 14 |

All Games: Baylor won 25, lost 27, tied 3
 Vs. Arkansas 3-2-1
 Vs. Air Force 1-0
 Vs. Texas 0-1
 Vs. TCU 13-15
 Vs. Texas A&M 9-9-2
 Pct.: .481

Baylor Football Since 1899

| | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------|-----|----------|-----|----|--------------------|-----|
| Baylor | Opp. | 0 | TCU | 17 | 0 | Texas A&M (Dallas) | 53 |
| | | 20 | W1 L6 T0 | 159 | 78 | W3 L5 T0 | 123 |
| 1899—R. L. Hamilton | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Toby's Business College | 0 | | | | | |
| 0 | Texas A&M | 33 | | | | | |
| 6 | Toby's Business College | 0 | | | | | |
| 0 | TCU | 0 | | | | | |
| | | 26 | W2 L1 T1 | 33 | | | |
| 1900 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | at Austin College | 6 | | | | | |
| 17 | Trinity | 0 | | | | | |
| 16 | Weatherford College | 0 | | | | | |
| | | 44 | W3 L0 T0 | 6 | | | |
| 1901—W. J. Ritchie | | | | | | | |
| 23 | St. Edwards | 0 | | | | | |
| 17 | at Texas A&M (Dallas) | 6 | | | | | |
| 6 | Oklahoma | 17 | | | | | |
| 0 | Texas | 23 | | | | | |
| 0 | at Texas A&M | 6 | | | | | |
| 39 | TCU | 0 | | | | | |
| 47 | Texas A&M | 0 | | | | | |
| 42 | TCU | 9* | | | | | |
| | | 174 | W5 L3 T0 | 52 | | | |
| *Records of whether or not game was played conflict. | | | | | | | |
| 1902—J. C. Ewing | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Trinity (Dallas) | 17 | | | | | |
| 6 | Texas A&M (Dallas) | 11 | | | | | |
| 0 | at Texas A&M | 22 | | | | | |
| 6 | Deaf School | 6 | | | | | |
| 0 | Trinity (Waxahachie) | 33 | | | | | |
| 0 | TCU | 0 | | | | | |
| 6 | TCU | 0 | | | | | |
| 28 | St. Edwards | 0 | | | | | |
| 20 | TCU | 0 | | | | | |
| | | 51 | W3 L4 T2 | 89 | | | |
| 1903—R. N. Watts | | | | | | | |
| 12 | TCU | 0 | | | | | |
| 23 | Fort Worth U. | 0 | | | | | |
| 0 | Texas U. (San Antonio) | 48 | | | | | |
| 0 | Texas A&M | 16 | | | | | |
| 5 | TCU | 0 | | | | | |
| 6 | Deaf School | 0 | | | | | |
| 0 | at Texas A&M | 5 | | | | | |
| 0 | Texas A&M | 0 | | | | | |
| | | 46 | W4 L3 T1 | 69 | | | |
| 1904—Sel Metzger (Penn.) | | | | | | | |
| 0 | TCU | 0 | | | | | |
| 0 | Trinity | 22 | | | | | |
| 17 | Arkansas | 6 | | | | | |
| 0 | Texas A&M | 10 | | | | | |
| 17 | TCU | 0 | | | | | |
| 0 | Texas | 58 | | | | | |
| 0 | TCU | 5 | | | | | |
| 0 | Texas A&M | 5 | | | | | |
| | | 34 | W2 L5 T1 | 106 | | | |
| 1905 | | | | | | | |
| 0 | TCU | 16 | | | | | |
| 5 | Trinity (Waxahachie) | 22 | | | | | |
| 0 | Texas U. | 39 | | | | | |
| 0 | Texas A&M | 42 | | | | | |
| 10 | TCU | 6 | | | | | |
| 5 | at Texas A&M | 17 | | | | | |
| 1906—NO TEAM | | | | | | | |
| 1907—Luther Burleson (Baylor) | | | | | | | |
| 6 | TCU | 6 | | | | | |
| 33 | Deaf Mutes | 0 | | | | | |
| 11 | Fort Worth U. at Dallas | 5 | | | | | |
| 10 | TCU | 11 | | | | | |
| 11 | at Texas | 27 | | | | | |
| 4 | Trinity | 0 | | | | | |
| 16 | TCU | 8 | | | | | |
| 0 | at LSU | 48 | | | | | |
| | | 91 | W4 L3 T1 | 105 | | | |
| 1908—E. J. Mills (Kansas Normal) | | | | | | | |
| 0 | TCU | 15 | | | | | |
| 6 | at Texas A&M | 5 | | | | | |
| 5 | at Texas U. | 27 | | | | | |
| 6 | TCU | 10 | | | | | |
| 2 | at Tulane | 10 | | | | | |
| 0 | at LSU | 89 | | | | | |
| 6 | Tulane | 0 | | | | | |
| 23 | TCU | 8 | | | | | |
| | | 48 | W3 L5 T0 | 164 | | | |
| 1909 | | | | | | | |
| 55 | San Marcos Academy | 0 | | | | | |
| 17 | Trinity | 6 | | | | | |
| 0 | TCU | 9 | | | | | |
| 12 | Haskell Institute | 0 | | | | | |
| 6 | Texas A&M | 9 | | | | | |
| 0 | TCU | 11 | | | | | |
| 16 | at Hardin-Simmons | 3 | | | | | |
| 6 | TCU | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 112 | W5 L3 T0 | 41 | | | |
| 1910—Ralph Glaze (Dartmouth) | | | | | | | |
| 0 | Daniel Baker (Brownwood) | 0 | | | | | |
| 31 | Austin College | 0 | | | | | |
| 52 | Haskell Institute | 3 | | | | | |
| 52 | TCU | 0 | | | | | |
| 39 | Polytechnic | 0 | | | | | |
| 0 | Texas U. | 1 | | | | | |
| 10 | at TCU | 3 | | | | | |
| 27 | Southwestern | 5 | | | | | |
| | | 211 | W6 L1 T1 | 12 | | | |
| 1911 | | | | | | | |
| 0 | Polytechnic | 0 | | | | | |
| 0 | Austin College | 9 | | | | | |
| 0 | at Texas U. | 11 | | | | | |
| 0 | LSU | 6 | | | | | |
| 12 | TCU | 0 | | | | | |
| 63 | Winchester | 0 | | | | | |
| 5 | at Southwestern | 5 | | | | | |
| 11 | at Texas A&M | 22 | | | | | |
| 12 | Trinity | 0 | | | | | |
| | | 103 | W3 L4 T2 | 53 | | | |
| 1912 | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Austin College | 8 | | | | | |
| 12 | Polytechnic | 8 | | | | | |
| 0 | at TCU | 22 | | | | | |
| 6 | Arkansas | 0 | | | | | |
| 7 | Texas U. | 19 | | | | | |
| 6 | Southwestern | 13 | | | | | |
| 41 | Trinity | 0 | | | | | |
| 1913—Normal C. Payne (Chicago) | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Howard Payne | 6 | | | | | |
| 9 | San Marcos | 7 | | | | | |
| 0 | Polytechnic | 0 | | | | | |
| 0 | Texas U. | 77 | | | | | |
| 0 | at LSU | 50 | | | | | |
| 0 | at Arkansas (Fay.) | 34 | | | | | |
| 16 | Trinity (Waxahachie) | 6 | | | | | |
| 6 | Daniel Baker | 0 | | | | | |
| 14 | at Texas A&M | 14 | | | | | |
| 7 | Southwestern | 14 | | | | | |
| | | 67 | W4 L4 T2 | 90 | | | |
| 1914—G. P. "Bubs" Mosley | | | | | | | |
| 0 | Austin College | 0 | | | | | |
| 9 | Howard Payne | 0 | | | | | |
| 0 | Texas U. | 57 | | | | | |
| 0 | Trinity | 7 | | | | | |
| 0 | Trinity | 0 | | | | | |
| 28 | TCU | 14 | | | | | |
| 14 | Daniel Baker | 0 | | | | | |
| 13 | Rice | 14 | | | | | |
| 6 | Southwestern | 7 | | | | | |
| 0 | Oklahoma A&M | 60 | | | | | |
| | | 70 | W3 L5 T2 | 159 | | | |
| 1915 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Howard Payne | 0 | | | | | |
| 26 | at Rice | 0 | | | | | |
| 49 | Trinity (Dallas) | 0 | | | | | |
| 10 | at Southwestern | 0 | | | | | |
| 3 | Sewanee | 16 | | | | | |
| 12 | Oklahoma A&M | 6 | | | | | |
| 34 | Daniel Baker | 0 | | | | | |
| 51 | TCU | 0 | | | | | |
| | | 188 | W7 L1 T0 | 22 | | | |
| 1916 | | | | | | | |
| 76 | San Marcos | 0 | | | | | |
| 62 | at SMU | 0 | | | | | |
| 37 | Trinity | 0 | | | | | |
| 47 | at Howard Payne | 0 | | | | | |
| 7 | at Texas U. | 3 | | | | | |
| 20 | Southwestern | 0 | | | | | |
| 0 | Texas A&M | 3 | | | | | |
| 10 | at Oklahoma AA&M | 7 | | | | | |
| 26 | Austin College | 0 | | | | | |
| 32 | at TCU | 14 | | | | | |
| | | 317 | W9 L1 T0 | 27 | | | |
| 1917 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Howard Payne | 0 | | | | | |
| 55 | Trinity (Dallas) | 0 | | | | | |
| 17 | Oklahoma A&M | 0 | | | | | |
| 103 | Simmons | 0 | | | | | |
| 3 | Texas U. | 0 | | | | | |
| 0 | Texas A&M | 7 | | | | | |
| 0 | at SMU | 0 | | | | | |
| 26 | at Southwestern | 0 | | | | | |
| 0 | at TCU | 34 | | | | | |
| | | 221 | W6 L2 T1 | 41 | | | |
| 1918 | | | | | | | |
| 6 | McArthur Field | 7 | | | | | |
| 0 | Barron Field | 26 | | | | | |
| 0 | Texas A&M | 19 | | | | | |
| 0 | at SMU | 14 | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|---|-----|------------------------|-----|
| Baylor | Opp. | | | | |
| 6 Southwestern | 14 | 13 Arkansas | 0 | 7 at Purdue | 20 |
| 7 TCU | 12 | 3 Austin College | 7 | 54 Trinity | 0 |
| — | — | 15 Texas A&M | 7 | 14 SMU | 14 |
| 19 W0 L6 T0 | 92 | 28 at Texas U. | 10 | 2 at Centenary | 7 |
| | | 7 at SMU | 7 | 31 at Oklahoma Baptist | 0 |
| | | 30 St. Edwards | 7 | 0 Texas U. | 14 |
| | | 17 at Rice | 9 | 22 at Arkansas (Fay.) | 7 |
| | | — | — | 35 at TCU | 14 |
| | | 149 W7 L2 T1 | 66 | 7 at Rice | 4 |
| | | | | — | — |
| 1919 | | 1925 | | 205 W6 L3 T1 | 80 |
| 61 Rusk | 0 | 0 at Notre Dame | 41 | | |
| 0 Rice | 8 | 20 North Texas State | 6 | 1931 | |
| 17 Austin College | 12 | 7 TCU (Dallas) | 7 | 23 St. Edwards | 0 |
| 13 Texas U. | 29 | 3 Trinity | 10 | 13 at Centenary | 24 |
| 20 Southwestern | 0 | 20 Howard Payne | 4 | 19 Arkansas | 7 |
| 0 Texas A&M | 10 | 0 Texas A&M | 13 | 7 at Texas A&M | 33 |
| 21 Sewanee | 7 | 3 at Texas U. | 13 | 32 Texas Tech | 0 |
| 7 SMU | 7 | 6 at SMU | 7 | 0 at Texas U. | 25 |
| 7 TCU | 0 | 13 St. Edwards | 7 | 0 at SMU | 6 |
| — | — | 7 at Rice | 7 | 6 TCU | 19 |
| 146 W5 L3 T1 | 73 | — | — | 0 at Rice | 20 |
| | | 79 W3 L5 T2 | 115 | — | — |
| 1920—Frank Bridges (Harvard) | | 1926—Morley Jennings (Miss. State) | | 100 W3 L6 T0 | 134 |
| 9 Austin College | 0 | 7 Southwestern | 0 | | |
| 0 at Rice | 28 | 10 Loyola (N.O.) | 13 | 1932 | |
| 20 Trinity | 6 | 7 TCU | 7 | 32 St. Edwards | 0 |
| 7 at Oklahoma A&M | 0 | 14 Trinity | 0 | 18 at Loyola (N.O.) | 0 |
| 0 Southwestern | 7 | 23 Howard Payne | 7 | 6 at Arkansas (L. R.) | 20 |
| 0 Texas A&M | 24 | 20 Texas A&M | 9 | 0 Texas A&M | 0 |
| 9 TCU | 21 | 10 Texas U. | 7 | 0 at TCU | 27 |
| 20 Howard Payne | 3 | 3 SMU | 31 | 0 Texas U. | 19 |
| 0 at SMU | 0 | 0 St. Edwards | 12 | 2 at Texas Tech | 14 |
| — | — | 9 Rice | 7 | 19 SMU | 0 |
| 65 W4 L4 T1 | 89 | — | — | 0 at Rice | 12 |
| | | 103 W6 L3 T1 | 93 | — | — |
| 1921 | | 1927 | | 77 W3 L5 T1 | 92 |
| 35 John Tarleton | 0 | 6 Southwestern | 19 | | |
| 17 at Austin College | 13 | 20 Trinity at Waxahachie | 12 | 1933 | |
| 17 Rice | 14 | 6 at Arkansas (Fay.) | 13 | 20 St. Edwards | 6 |
| 7 Boston College (Dallas) | 23 | 12 St. Edwards | 6 | 0 at Centenary | 19 |
| 34 Phillips | 6 | 6 Centenary | 9 | 7 at Arkansas (L. R.) | 19 |
| 16 Southwestern | 0 | 0 TCU | 14 | 21 Hardin-Simmons | 0 |
| 3 Texas A&M | 14 | 12 Texas U. | 13 | 7 at Texas A&M | 14 |
| 21 Hardin-Simmons | 0 | 0 at SMU | 34 | 7 TCU | 0 |
| 12 Arkansas (Fay.) | 13 | 12 at Rice | 19 | 3 at Texas U. | 0 |
| 28 SMU | 0 | — | — | 0 at Texas Tech | 13 |
| 24 Mississippi College (Dallas) | 0 | 74 W2 L7 T0 | 139 | 13 at SMU | 7 |
| — | — | | | 7 Rice | 6 |
| 214 W8 L3 T0 | 83 | 1928 | | — | — |
| | | 31 Stephen F. Austin | 0 | 85 W6 L4 T0 | 84 |
| 1922 | | 45 North Texas State | 0 | | |
| 55 North Texas State | 0 | 33 Trinity | 0 | 1934 | |
| 42 Simmons | 0 | 0 Arkansas at Texarkana | 14 | 33 St. Edwards | 0 |
| 31 at Rice | 0 | 28 at Centenary | 7 | 7 at Texas Tech | 14 |
| 60 Arkansas | 13 | 48 St. Edwards | 7 | 0 at Arkansas (L. R.) | 6 |
| 40 Mississippi College | 7 | 7 at TCU | 6 | 13 at Hardin-Simmons | 6 |
| 13 Texas A&M | 7 | 0 Texas U. | 6 | 7 Texas A&M | 10 |
| 0 at Boston College | 33 | 2 SMU | 0 | 12 at TCU | 34 |
| 10 at Oklahoma A&M | 0 | 25 at Rice | 14 | 6 at Texas U. | 25 |
| 24 at SMU | 0 | — | — | 0 at Centenary | 7 |
| 20 *Haskell Inst. (1st Game) | 21 | 219 W8 L2 T0 | 54 | 13 SMU | 6 |
| 0 *Phillips (2nd Game) | 47 | | | 0 Rice | 32 |
| — *Same Date | — | 1929 | | — | — |
| 295 W8 L3 T0 | 128 | 88 Stephen F. Austin | 0 | 91 W3 L7 T0 | 140 |
| | | 32 North Texas State | 0 | | |
| 1923 | | 43 Trinity | 0 | 1935 | |
| 14 Hardin-Simmons | 0 | 19 St. Edwards | 0 | 39 Southwestern | 0 |
| 33 North Texas State | 7 | 31 Arkansas | 20 | 14 Hardin-Simmons | 0 |
| 20 Howard Payne | 6 | 12 at Centenary | 27 | 6 Texas A&I | 0 |
| 14 at Arkansas (Fay.) | 0 | 34 Texas Tech | 0 | 13 Arkansas | 6 |
| 16 Quachita | 3 | 0 at Texas U. | 0 | 2 at Oklahoma City U. | 0 |
| 0 Texas A&M | 0 | 6 at SMU | 25 | 14 at Texas A&M | 6 |
| 7 Texas U. | 7 | 7 TCU | 34 | 0 TCU | 28 |
| 0 SMU | 16 | 19 at Rice | 0 | 6 Texas U. | 25 |
| — | — | — | — | 20 at Centenary | 0 |
| 94 W5 L1 T2 | 39 | 291 W7 L3 T1 | 106 | 0 at SMU | 10 |
| | | | | 8 at Rice | 0 |
| 1924 | | 1930 | | — | — |
| 10 Hardin-Simmons | 6 | 33 North Texas State | 0 | 122 W8 L3 T0 | 75 |
| 30 North Texas State | 0 | | | | |
| 6 Central Oklahoma Teachers (Dallas) | 13 | | | | |

| Baylor | Opp. |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| 33 at SMU | 21 |
| 14 Rice | 20 |
| 13 Auburn (Gator Bowl) | 33 |
| — | — |
| 250 W7 L4 T0 | 174 |
| 1955 | |
| 35 Hardin-Simmons | 7 |
| 19 at Villanova | 2 |
| 6 Maryland | 20 |
| 25 Arkansas | 20 |
| 13 at Washington | 7 |
| 7 at Texas A&M | 19 |
| 6 TCU | 28 |
| 20 at Texas U. | 21 |
| 0 SMU | 12 |
| 15 at Rice | 7 |
| — | — |
| 146 W5 L5 T0 | 143 |
| 1956—Sam Boyd (Baylor) | |
| 7 at California | 6 |
| 27 Texas Tech | 0 |
| 14 at Maryland | 0 |
| 14 at Arkansas | 7 |
| 13 Texas A&M | 19 |
| 6 at TCU | 7 |
| 10 Texas U. | 7 |
| 26 at Nebraska | 7 |
| 26 at SMU | 0 |
| 46 Rice | 13 |
| 13 Tennessee (Sugar Bowl) | 7 |
| — | — |
| 202 W9 L2 T0 | 73 |
| 1957 | |
| 7 Villanova | 0 |
| 14 Houston | 6 |
| 7 at Miami | 13 |
| 17 Arkansas | 20 |
| 15 at Texas Tech | 12 |
| 0 at Texas A&M | 14 |
| 6 TCU | 19 |
| 7 at Texas | 7 |
| 7 SMU | 14 |
| 0 at Rice | 20 |
| — | — |
| 80 W3 L6 T1 | 125 |
| 1958 | |
| 12 Arkansas (Little Rock) | 0 |
| 14 Hardin-Simmons | 7 |
| 8 Miami | 14 |
| 7 at Duke | 12 |
| 26 at Texas Tech | 7 |
| 27 Texas A&M | 33 |
| 0 at TCU | 22 |
| 15 Texas | 20 |
| 29 at SMU | 33 |
| 21 Rice | 33 |
| — | — |
| 159 W3 L7 T0 | 181 |
| 1959—John D. Bridgers (Auburn) | |
| 15 at Colorado | 7 |
| 0 LSU (Shreveport) | 22 |
| 7 Arkansas | 23 |
| 14 Texas Tech | 7 |
| 13 at Texas A&M | 0 |
| 0 TCU | 14 |
| 12 at Texas | 13 |
| 8 at Southern California | 17 |
| 14 SMU | 30 |
| 23 at Rice | 21 |
| — | — |
| 106 W4 L6 T0 | 154 |
| — | — |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| 1960 | |
| 26 Colorado | 0 |
| 7 at LSU | 3 |
| 28 at Arkansas | 14 |
| 14 at Texas Tech | 7 |
| 14 Texas A&M | 0 |
| 6 at TCU | 14 |
| 7 Texas | 12 |
| 35 Southern California | 14 |
| 20 at SMU | 7 |
| 12 Rice | 7 |
| 12 Florida (Gator Bowl) | 13 |
| — | — |
| 181 W8 L3 T0 | 91 |
| 1961 | |
| 31 Wake Forest | 0 |
| 16 at Pittsburgh | 13 |
| 13 Arkansas | 23 |
| 17 at Texas Tech | 19 |
| 0 at Texas A&M | 23 |
| 28 TCU | 14 |
| 7 at Texas | 33 |
| 31 Air Force | 7 |
| 31 SMU | 6 |
| 14 at Rice | 26 |
| 24 Utah State (Gotham Bowl) | 9 |
| — | — |
| 212 W6 L5 T0 | 173 |
| 1962 | |
| 0 at Houston | 19 |
| 14 Pittsburgh | 24 |
| 21 at Arkansas | 28 |
| 28 Texas Tech | 6 |
| 3 Texas A&M | 6 |
| 26 at TCU | 28 |
| 12 Texas | 27 |
| 10 at Air Force | 3 |
| 17 at SMU | 13 |
| 28 Rice | 15 |
| — | — |
| 159 W4 L6 T0 | 169 |
| 1963 | |
| 27 Houston | 0 |
| 15 Oregon State (Portland) | 22 |
| 14 Arkansas | 10 |
| 21 at Texas Tech | 17 |
| 34 at Texas A&M | 7 |
| 32 TCU | 13 |
| 0 at Texas | 7 |
| 7 Kentucky | 19 |
| 21 at Rice | 12 |
| 20 SMU | 6 |
| 14 LSU (Bluebonnet Bowl) | 7 |
| — | — |
| 205 W8 L3 T0 | 120 |
| 1964 | |
| 14 at Washington | 35 |
| 6 Oregon State | 13 |
| 6 at Arkansas (Little Rock) | 17 |
| 28 Texas Tech | 10 |
| 20 Texas A&M | 16 |
| 14 at TCU | 17 |
| 14 Texas | 20 |
| 17 at Kentucky | 15 |
| 16 at SMU | 13 |
| 27 Rice | 20 |
| — | — |
| 162 W5 L5 T0 | 176 |
| 1965 | |
| 14 at Auburn | 8 |
| 17 Washington | 14 |
| 7 at Florida State | 9 |
| 7 Arkansas | 38 |
| 31 at Texas A&M | 0 |
| 7 TCU | 10 |
| 14 at Texas | 35 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| 22 at Texas Tech | 34 |
| 20 SMU | 10 |
| 17 at Rice | 13 |
| — | — |
| 156 W5 L5 T0 | 171 |
| 1966 | |
| 35 Syracuse | 12 |
| 7 Colorado | 13 |
| 20 at Washington State (Spokane) | 14 |
| 7 at Arkansas | 0 |
| 13 Texas A&M | 17 |
| 0 at TCU | 16 |
| 14 Texas | 26 |
| 29 at Texas Tech | 14 |
| 22 at SMU | 24 |
| 21 Rice | 14 |
| — | — |
| 168 W5 L5 T0 | 140 |
| 1967 | |
| 7 at Colorado | 27 |
| 0 at Syracuse | 7 |
| 10 Washington State | 7 |
| 10 Arkansas | 10 |
| 3 at Texas A&M | 21 |
| 7 TCU | 29 |
| 0 at Texas | 24 |
| 29 at Texas Tech | 31 |
| 10 SMU | 16 |
| 25 at Rice | 27 |
| — | — |
| 101 W1 L8 T1 | 199 |
| 1968 | |
| 36 at Indiana | 40 |
| 10 at Michigan State | 28 |
| 16 at LSU | 48 |
| 19 at Arkansas | 35 |
| 10 Texas A&M | 9 |
| 14 at TCU | 47 |
| 26 Texas | 47 |
| 42 Texas Tech | 28 |
| 17 at SMU | 33 |
| 16 Rice | 7 |
| — | — |
| 206 W3 L7 T0 | 322 |
| 1969—Bill Beall (Memphis State) | |
| 15 Kansas State | 45 |
| 10 at Georgia Tech | 17 |
| 8 at LSU | 63 |
| 7 at Arkansas | 21 |
| 0 at Texas A&M | 24 |
| 14 TCU | 31 |
| 14 at Texas | 56 |
| 7 at Texas Tech | 41 |
| 6 SMU | 12 |
| 6 at Rice | 34 |
| — | — |
| 87 W0 L10 T0 | 344 |
| 1970 | |
| 0 at Missouri | 38 |
| 10 at Army | 7 |
| 10 Pittsburgh | 15 |
| 10 at LSU | 31 |
| 7 at Arkansas | 41 |
| 29 Texas A&M | 24 |
| 17 at TCU | 24 |
| 14 Texas | 21 |
| 3 Texas Tech | 7 |
| 10 at SMU | 23 |
| 23 Rice | 28 |
| — | — |
| 133 W2 L9 T0 | 259 |
| 1971 | |
| 0 at Kansas | 22 |
| 10 Indiana | 0 |
| 15 at Miami (Florida) | 41 |

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Baylor | Opp. | 15 at Auburn.....14 | 2 Alabama (Cotton Bowl).....30 |
| 7 at Arkansas.....35 | | 34 at Illinois.....19 | — |
| 9 at Texas A&M.....10 | | 18 South Carolina.....17 | 317 W10 L2 T0.....159 |
| 27 TCU.....34 | | 27 SMU.....20 | |
| 0 at Texas.....24 | | 0 at Texas A&M.....24 | 1981 |
| 0 at Texas Tech.....27 | | 7 Arkansas.....7 | 17 Lamar.....18 |
| 6 SMU.....20 | | 38 at Rice.....6 | 38 Bowling Green.....0 |
| 0 at Rice.....23 | | 20 Texas.....10 | 28 at Louisiana Tech.....21 |
| — | | 24 at TCU.....19 | 28 Texas Tech.....15 |
| 74 W1 L9 T0.....236 | | 21 at Texas Tech.....24 | 3 at Houston.....24 |
| | | — | 20 at SMU.....37 |
| 1972—Grant Teaff (McMurry) | | 209 W7 L3 T1.....183 | 19 Texas A&M.....17 |
| 14 at Georgia.....24 | | | 34 TCU.....21 |
| 27 at Missouri.....0 | | 1977 | 39 at Arkansas.....41 |
| 10 Miami (Florida).....3 | | 7 Texas Tech.....17 | 14 Rice.....17 |
| 20 at Arkansas.....31 | | 21 Kentucky.....6 | 12 at Texas.....34 |
| 7 at Oklahoma State.....20 | | 10 at Nebraska.....31 | — |
| 15 Texas A&M.....13 | | 24 at Houston.....28 | 252 W5 L6 T0.....245 |
| 42 at TCU.....9 | | 9 SMU.....6 | |
| 3 Texas.....17 | | 31 Texas A&M.....38 | 1982 |
| 7 Texas Tech.....13 | | 38 Air Force.....7 | 21 North Texas State.....17 |
| 7 at SMU.....12 | | 9 at Arkansas.....35 | 14 at Ohio State.....21 |
| 28 Rice.....14 | | 24 Rice.....14 | 24 at Texas Tech.....23 |
| — | | 7 at Texas.....29 | 21 Houston.....21 |
| 180 W5 L6 T0.....156 | | 48 TCU.....9 | 19 SMU.....22 |
| | | — | 23 at Texas A&M.....28 |
| 1973 | | 228 W5 L6 T0.....220 | 14 at TCU.....38 |
| 14 Oklahoma.....42 | | | 15 at Tulane.....30 |
| 20 at Pittsburgh.....14 | | 1978 | 24 Arkansas.....17 |
| 28 at Colorado.....52 | | 14 at Georgia.....16 | 35 at Rice.....13 |
| 21 Florida State.....14 | | 21 at Kentucky.....25 | 23 Texas.....31 |
| 7 Arkansas.....13 | | 28 at Ohio State.....34 | — |
| 22 at Texas A&M.....28 | | 18 Houston.....20 | 233 W4 L6 T1.....261 |
| 28 TCU.....34 | | 21 SMU.....28 | |
| 6 at Texas.....42 | | 24 at Texas A&M.....6 | 1983 |
| 24 at Texas Tech (TV).....55 | | 28 at TCU.....21 | 40 Brigham Young.....36 |
| 22 SMU.....38 | | 9 at Texas Tech.....27 | 20 at UTEP.....6 |
| 0 at Rice.....27 | | 14 Arkansas.....27 | 11 Texas Tech.....26 |
| — | | 10 at Rice.....24 | 42 at Houston.....21 |
| 192 W2 L9 T0.....359 | | 38 Texas.....14 | 26 at SMU.....42 |
| | | — | 13 Texas A&M.....13 |
| 1974 | | 225 W3 L8 T0.....242 | 56 TCU.....21 |
| 11 at Oklahoma.....28 | | | 24 Tulane.....18 |
| 21 at Missouri.....28 | | 1979 | 24 at Arkansas.....21 |
| 31 Oklahoma State.....14 | | 20 Lamar.....7 | 48 Rice.....14 |
| 21 at Florida State.....17 | | 17 Texas A&M.....7 | 21 at Texas.....24 |
| 21 at Arkansas.....17 | | 0 at Alabama.....45 | 14 Oklahoma State |
| 0 Texas A&M.....20 | | 27 Texas Tech.....17 | (Bluebonnet Bowl).....24 |
| 21 at TCU.....7 | | 10 at Houston.....13 | — |
| 34 Texas.....24 | | 24 at SMU.....21 | 339 W7 L4 T1.....266 |
| 17 Texas Tech.....10 | | 55 at Army.....0 | |
| 31 at SMU.....14 | | 16 TCU.....3 | 1984 |
| 24 Rice.....3 | | 20 at Arkansas.....29 | 13 at Brigham Young.....47 |
| 20 Penn State (Cotton Bowl).....41 | | 45 Rice.....14 | 15 at Oklahoma.....34 |
| — | | 0 at Texas.....13 | 18 at Texas Tech.....9 |
| 252 W8 L4 T0.....223 | | 24 Clemson (Peach Bowl).....18 | 17 Houston.....27 |
| | | — | 20 SMU.....24 |
| 1975 | | 258 W8 L4 T0.....187 | 20 at Texas A&M.....16 |
| 20 Ole Miss.....10 | | | 28 at TCU.....38 |
| 10 Auburn.....10 | | 1980 | 38 New Mexico.....2 |
| 14 at Michigan.....14 | | 42 at Lamar.....7 | 9 Arkansas.....14 |
| 13 at South Carolina.....24 | | 43 West Texas State.....15 | 46 at Rice.....40 |
| 3 Arkansas.....41 | | 11 at Texas Tech.....3 | 24 Texas.....10 |
| 10 at Texas A&M.....19 | | 24 Houston.....12 | — |
| 24 TCU.....6 | | 32 SMU.....28 | 248 W5 L6 T0.....261 |
| 21 at Texas.....37 | | 46 at Texas A&M.....7 | |
| 10 at Texas Tech.....33 | | 21 at TCU.....6 | 1985 |
| 31 SMU.....34 | | 22 San Jose State.....30 | 39 Wyoming.....18 |
| 25 at Rice.....7 | | 42 Arkansas.....15 | 14 at Georgia.....17 |
| — | | 16 at Rice.....6 | 20 at Southern Cal.....13 |
| 181 W3 L6 T2.....235 | | 16 Texas.....0 | 31 Texas Tech.....0 |
| 1976 | | | |
| 5 Houston.....23 | | | |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|-----|
| Baylor | Opp. | 18 Texas | 13 | 6 at Texas Tech | 36 |
| 24 at Houston | 21 | 21 Colorado (Bluebonnet Bowl)..... | 9 | 24 Houston | 27 |
| 21 at SMU | — | — | — | 45 Southwest Texas State | 7 |
| 20 Texas A&M | 304 | W9 L3 T0 | 198 | 14 at Texas A&M | 28 |
| 45 TCU | 0 | 1987 | | 14 at TCU..... | 24 |
| 14 at Arkansas..... | 20 | 13 Louisiana Tech | 3 | 3 Arkansas | 33 |
| 34 Rice | 10 | 18 at Missouri | 23 | 20 at Rice | 10 |
| 10 at Texas | 17 | 21 at Nevada-Las Vegas..... | 14 | 17 Texas | 14 |
| 21 LSU (Liberty Bowl)..... | 7 | 36 Texas Tech | 22 | — | — |
| — | — | 30 at Houston | 18 | 232 W6 L5 T0 | 196 |
| 293 W9 L3 T0 | 152 | 36 Southwest Texas State | 15 | 1989 | |
| 1986 | | 10 Texas A&M | 34 | 7 at Oklahoma | 33 |
| 31 at Wyoming | 28 | 0 TCU | 24 | 3 at Georgia | 15 |
| 38 Louisiana Tech | 7 | 7 at Arkansas..... | 10 | 46 Kansas | 3 |
| 14 Southern California | 17 | 34 Rice | 31 | 29 Texas Tech | 15 |
| 45 at Texas Tech | 14 | 16 at Texas | 34 | 10 at Houston..... | 66 |
| 27 Houston | 13 | — | — | 49 at SMU | 3 |
| 21 SMU | 27 | 221 W6 L5 T0 | 228 | 11 Texas A&M | 14 |
| 30 at Texas A&M | 31 | 1988 | | 27 TCU | 9 |
| 28 at TCU..... | 17 | 27 Nevada-Las Vegas | 3 | 10 at Arkansas..... | 19 |
| 29 Arkansas | 14 | 27 at Kansas..... | 14 | 3 Rice..... | 6 |
| 23 at Rice | 17 | 35 at Iowa State..... | 0 | 50 at Texas | 7 |
| | | | | — | — |
| | | | | 245 W5 L6 T0 | 190 |

TEAM TRAVEL PLANS

NEBRASKA AT LINCOLN, September 1

The team will depart Waco's Madison Cooper Airport Friday, August 31 at 1 p.m. on a Continental Airlines charter. Arrival time is scheduled for 2:45 p.m. in Lincoln. The team headquarters is the Holiday Inn Holidome (402-464-3171). The team will return to Waco immediately after the game.

ARIZONA STATE AT TEMPE, September 8

The team will depart Waco's Madison Cooper Airport Friday, September 7 at 1 p.m. on a Continental Airlines charter. Arrival time is scheduled for 1 p.m. in Phoenix. The team headquarters is the Ramada Renaissance (602-898-8300). The team will return to Waco immediately after the game.

TEXAS TECH AT LUBBOCK, September 29

The team will depart Waco's Madison Cooper Airport Friday, September 28 at 9:30 a.m. on a Southwest Airlines charter. Arrival time is scheduled for 10:30 a.m. in Lubbock. The team headquarters is the Lubbock Plaza Inn (806-797-3241). The team will return to Waco immediately after the game.

TEXAS A&M AT COLLEGE STATION, October 20

The team will go to College Station the day of the game on chartered buses and return immediately after the game.

TCU AT FORT WORTH, October 27

The team will go to Fort Worth the day of the game on chartered buses and return immediately after the game.

RICE AT HOUSTON, November 17

The team will go to Houston Friday, October 16 on chartered buses. Headquarters will be the Astrodome Marriott (713-797-9000). The team will return to Waco immediately after the game.

Bowl History



Del Shofner (27) accepts a ride on the back of well wishers after being named the game's Most Outstanding Player in the 1957 Sugar Bowl. The Bears defeated previously undefeated Tennessee 13-7 as Shofner gained 88 yards.

Baylor's Bowl Appearances

Record: 7-6

| SEASON | BOWL | SCORE | CITY & DATE |
|---------------|-------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1948 | DIXIE | Baylor 20 Wake Forest 7 | Birmingham, AL January 1, 1949 |
| 1951 | ORANGE | Georgia Tech 17 Baylor 14 | Miami, FL January 1, 1952 |
| 1954 | GATOR | Auburn 33 Baylor 13 | Jacksonville, FL December 31, 1954 |
| 1956 | SUGAR | Baylor 13 Tennessee 7 | New Orleans, LA January 1, 1957 |
| 1960 | GATOR | Florida 13 Baylor 12 | Jacksonville, FL December 31, 1960 |
| 1961 | GOTHAM | Baylor 24 Utah State 9 | New York, NY December 9, 1961 |
| 1963 | BLUEBONNET | Baylor 14 LSU 7 | Houston, TX December 31, 1963 |
| 1974 | COTTON | Penn State 41 Baylor 20 | Dallas, TX January 1, 1975 |
| 1979 | PEACH | Baylor 24 Clemson 18 | Atlanta, GA December 31, 1979 |
| 1980 | COTTON | Alabama 30 Baylor 2 | Dallas, TX January 1, 1981 |
| 1983 | BLUEBONNET | Oklahoma State 24 Baylor 14 | Houston, TX December 31, 1983 |
| 1985 | LIBERTY | Baylor 21 LSU 7 | Memphis, TN December 27, 1985 |
| 1986 | BLUEBONNET | Baylor 21 Colorado 9 | Houston, TX December 31, 1986 |

Baylor Bowl Records

TEAM RECORDS

Most Points—24 against Utah State 1961 and Clemson 1979
Most First Downs—27 against Louisiana State 1963
Most Net Yards Rushing—275 against Tennessee 1957
Most Net Yards Passing—274 against Louisiana State 1985
Most Passes Attempted—37 against Louisiana State 1963
Most Passes Completed—26 against Louisiana State 1963
Most Total Yardage—489 against Louisiana State 1985
Most Intercepted Passes—4 against Tennessee 1957
Most Yards Returned Interceptions—52 against Wake Forest 1949
Most Punts—9 against Clemson 1979
Most Yards Returned Punts—35 against Wake Forest 1949
Most Kickoff Returns—6 against Penn State 1975 and Alabama 1981
Most Yards Returned Kickoffs—122 against Auburn 1955
Most Fumbles Lost—5 against Utah State 1961
Most Penalties—10 against Wake Forest 1949
Most Yards Penalties—85 against Georgia Tech 1952

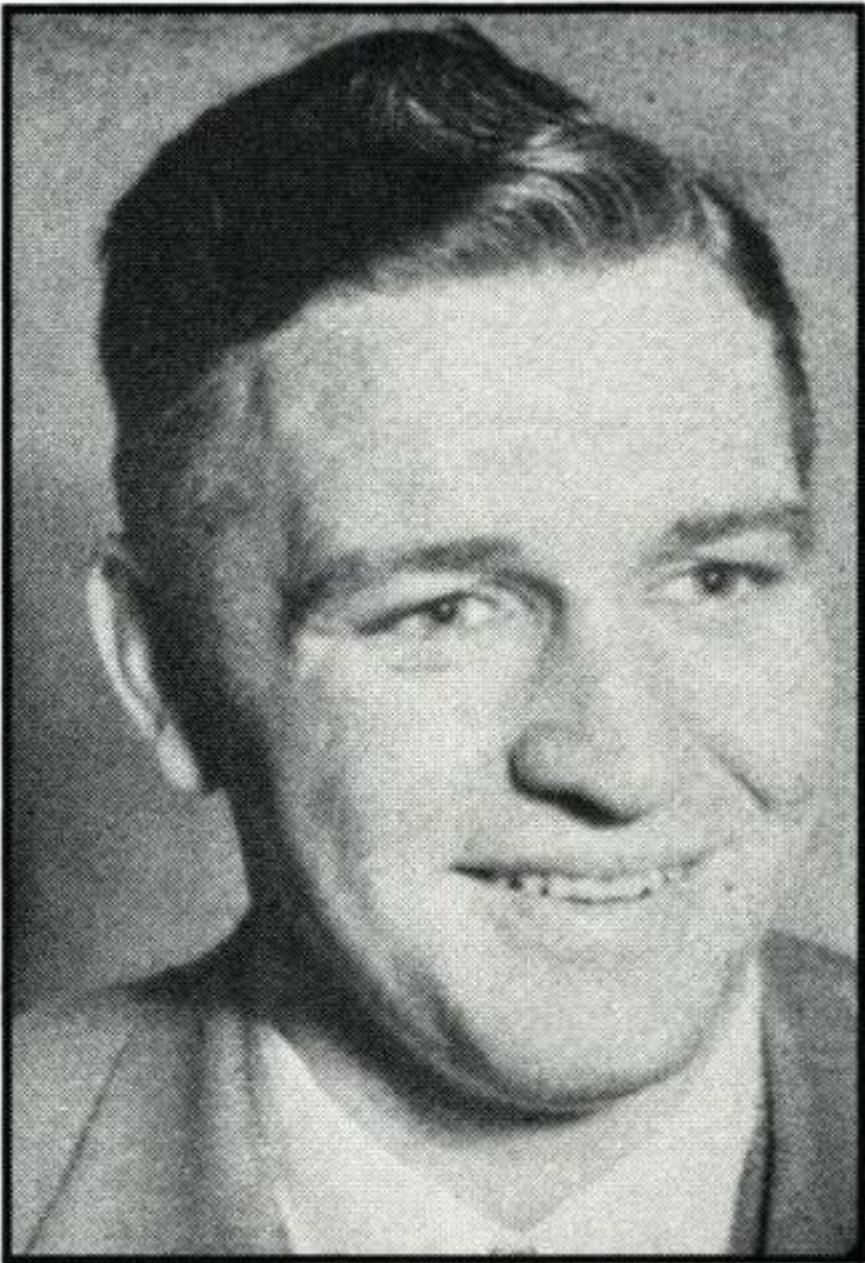
INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Most Points, one game—12 by Ricky Thompson vs. Penn State 1975, James Ingram vs. Louisiana State 1963, Gerald McNeil vs. Oklahoma State 1983 and Derrick McAdoo vs. Colorado 1986
Most Rushing Attempts—21 by Steve Beaird vs. Penn State 1975 and Alfred Anderson vs. Oklahoma State 1983
Most Yards Rushing, one game—107 by Richard Parma vs. Georgia Tech 1951
Most Yards Rushing, career—114 by Ronnie Bull
Longest Rush—54 by Del Shofner vs. Tennessee 1957
Most Passes Attempted—37 by Don Trull vs. Louisiana State 1963
Most Passes Completed—26 by Don Trull vs. Louisiana State 1963
Most Passing Yardage—255 by Don Trull vs. Louisiana State 1963
Most Total Yardage—257 by Don Trull vs. Louisiana State 1963
Longest Pass Gain—63 yards by Mickey Elam to Walter Abercrombie vs. Clemson 1979
Most Passes Caught—11 by James Ingram vs. Louisiana State 1963
Most Yards Receiving—163 by James Ingram vs. Louisiana State 1963 and by Gerald McNeil vs. Oklahoma State 1983
Most Pass Interceptions—2 by Art Beall vs. Tennessee 1957
Longest Pass Interception Return—52 yards by George Sims vs. Wake Forest 1949
Most Punts—9 by Ron Stowe vs. Clemson 1979
Most Yards Punting—367 by Ron Stowe vs. Clemson 1979
Best Punting Average—43.0 by Del Shofner vs. Auburn 1954
Longest Kickoff Return—52 yards by Robert Peters vs. Tennessee 1957
Most Yards on Kickoff Return—73 by Gerald McNeil vs. Alabama 1981
Longest Punt Return—35 yards by George Sims vs. Wake Forest 1949
Most Yards on Punt Returns—35 by George Sims vs. Wake Forest 1949

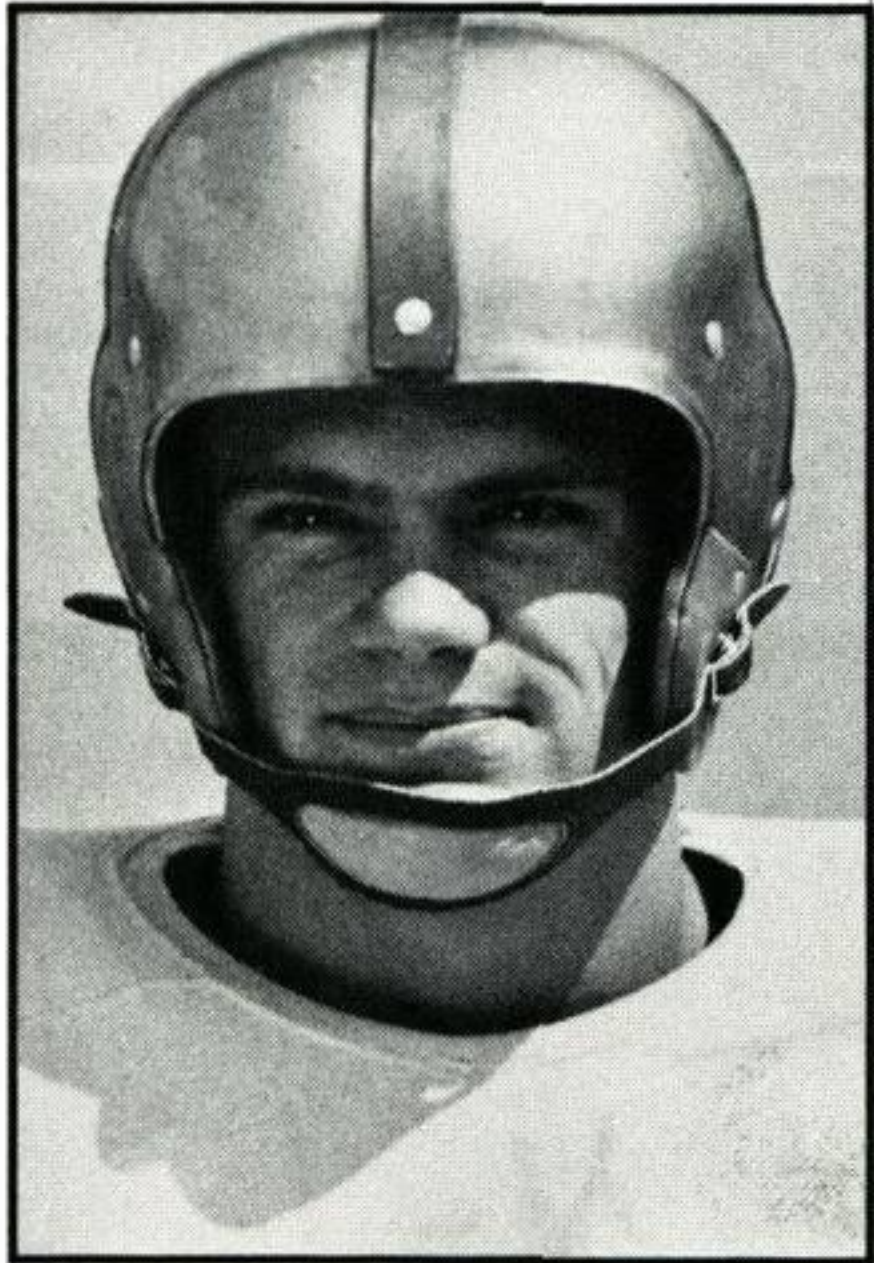
_____ *The Bears' Bowl Appearances* _____



Adrian Burk



Bob Woodruff
Coach



Harold Riley

1949 Dixie Bowl—at Birmingham, AL **BAYLOR-20 Wake Forest-7**

| | | | | |
|-------------|---|----|---|------|
| BAYLOR | 6 | 14 | 0 | 0—20 |
| Wake Forest | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0— 7 |

Although edged in the final statistics, coach Bob Woodruff's Baylor Bears won the first bowl appearance in the school's history by defeating Wake Forest 20-7 in the second annual Dixie Bowl.

Wake Forest, although gaining 277 total yards compared to Baylor's 212, fell behind 20-0 at halftime to the upstart Bears and could never seriously threaten the 6-3-2 victors.

Bear defender George Sims recorded the game's first turnover when he intercepted a Deacon pass in their first possession and returned it 52 yards to the Wake Forest eight-yard line.

Sammie Pierce, who averaged 13.1 yards a carry against the 6-3 Deacons, scored the first touchdown from a yard out and Jerry Mangrum scored from the same distance in the second quarter to give Baylor a 13-0 lead.

The Bears increased the margin to 20-0 off a 68-yard drive, highlighted by a Pierce 40-yard romp. Quarterback Ray Painter, who had attempted only seven passes during the regular season, passed the final 12 yards to Harold Riley for the score. Hank Dickerson added his second PAT for the day.

All-America quarterback Adrian Burk completed five passes for 69 yards, with two of the completions going to Riley. James Parker also hauled in a Burk aerial for 23 Baylor yards.

James Parker led the Baylor rushing attack with 43 yards on eight carries.

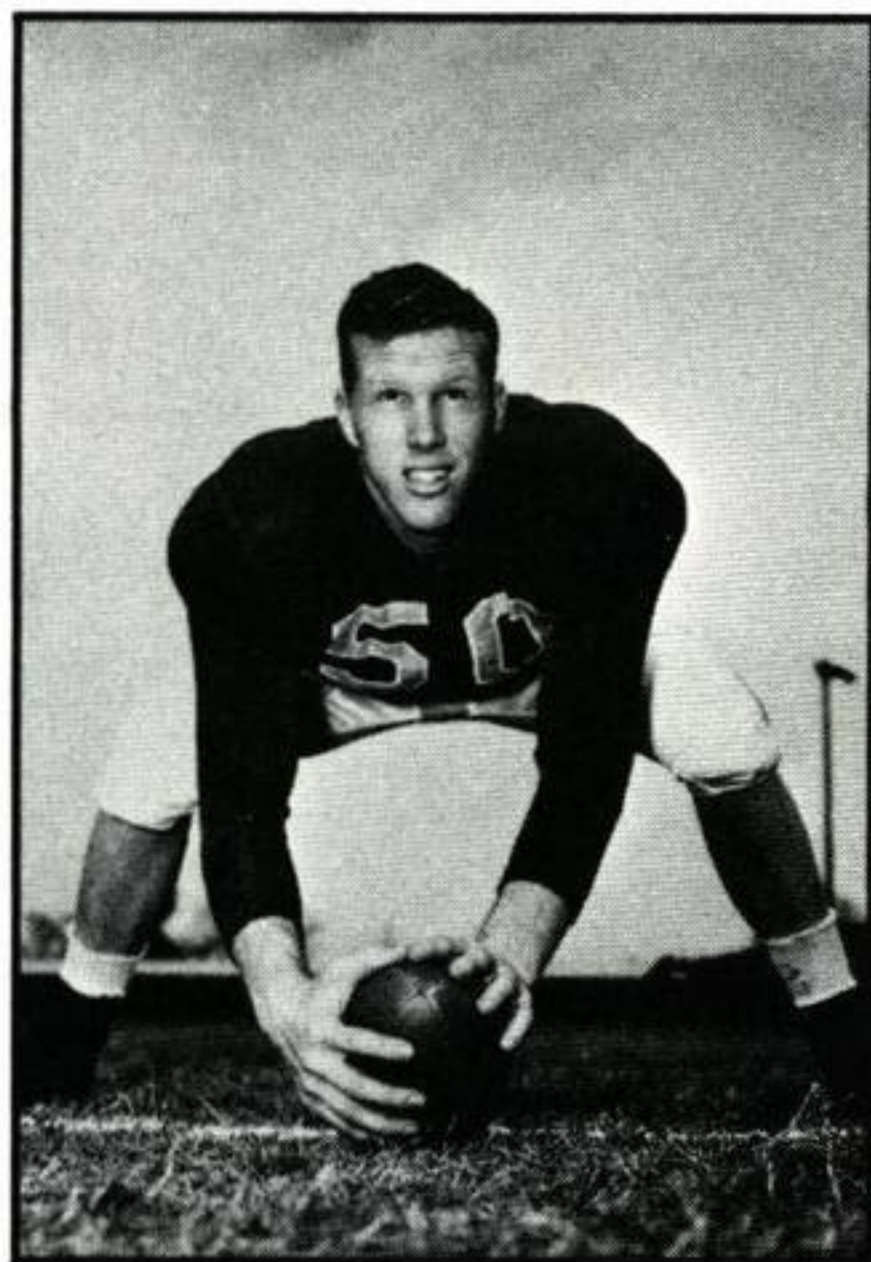
| | | | |
|--|-------------------|-----------|------------------|
| LEADING BU RUSHER: James Parker, 43 | STATISTICS | BU | W. Forest |
| LEADING BU PASSER: Adrian Burk, 5 of 14—69 | First Downs | 11 | 17 |
| ATTENDANCE: 15,000 | Rushing Yards | 136 | 191 |
| WEATHER: Fair and cool | Passing | 6-15 | 10-24 |
| | Passing Yards | 76 | 86 |
| | Total Offense | 212 | 277 |



Larry Isbell



Jerry Coody



Gale Galloway

1952 Orange Bowl—at Miami, FL

Georgia Tech-17 BAYLOR-14

| | | | | |
|--------------|---|---|---|-------|
| Georgia Tech | 7 | 0 | 0 | 10-17 |
| BAYLOR | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0-14 |

Pepper Rodgers kicked a 13-yard field goal with three minutes remaining to give Georgia Tech a 17-14 come-from-behind victory over Baylor in Miami's Orange Bowl contest.

Tech scored 10 fourth quarter points on Rodgers' effort and a Buck Martin touchdown reception, while holding Baylor scoreless to nip the 8-1-1 Bears.

Bear fullback Dick Parma scored the game's first touchdown from a yard out and C. O. Brocato added the PAT as Baylor led 7-0 in the first quarter.

After Tech knotted the score at 7, Baylor drove 63 yards, capped by Jerry Coody's four-yard scoring blast, to give the Bears a 14-7 halftime margin.

Coody was the team's leading ground gainer during the regular season, picking up 570 yards on 125 carries.

But coach Bobby Dodd's Tech squad used Rodgers and Martin's last quarter heroics to take their comeback win.

The Orange Bowl loss was Baylor's second of the 1951 season, the first coming at the hands of TCU 20-7.

Larry Isbell, who threw for 1,430 yards during the regular season, attempted 18 passes against Georgia Tech, completing eight for 93 yards. Parma was the contest's top ground gainer with 107 yards on 19 attempts.

All-America end Stanley Williams, who caught 37 regular season passes for six touchdowns, and Harold Riley each caught three Isbell passes. And defensive back Robert Reid, who established a school interception record with 11 regular season swipes, intercepted one pass from Tech quarterback Darrell Crawford.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Dick Parma, 107

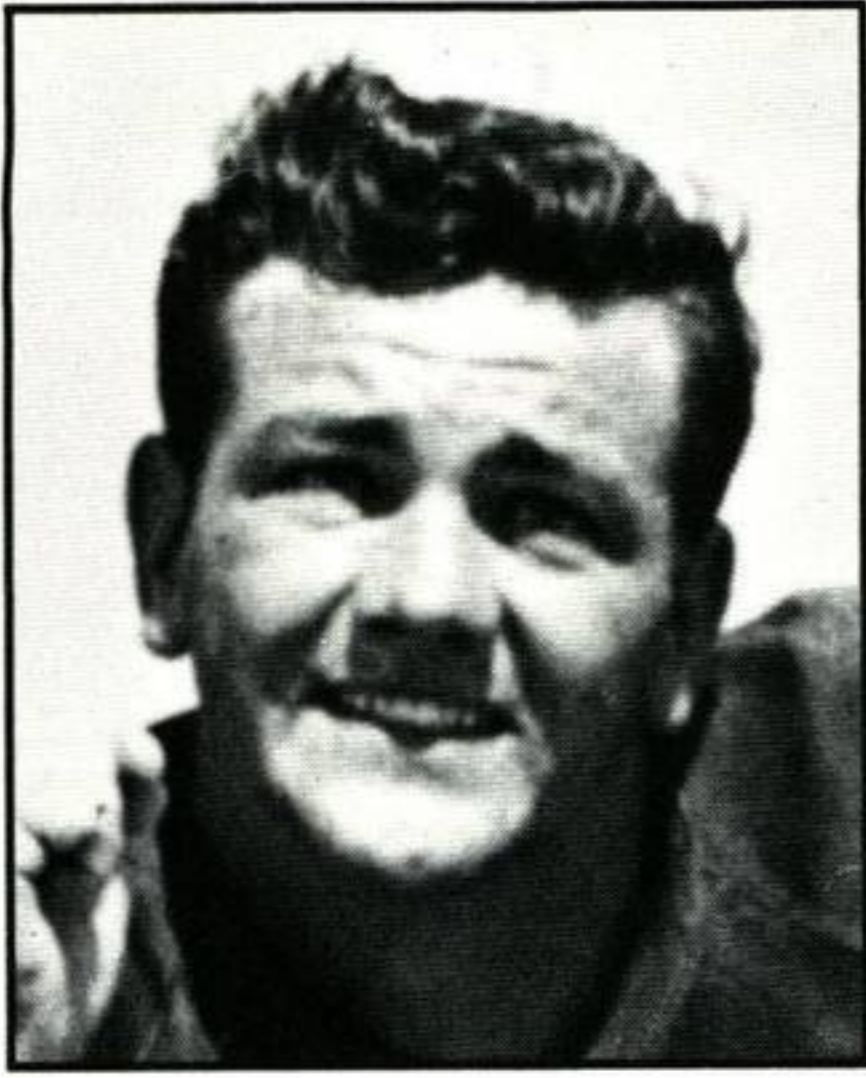
LEADING BU PASSER: Larry Isbell, 8 of 18-93

ATTENDANCE: 65,866

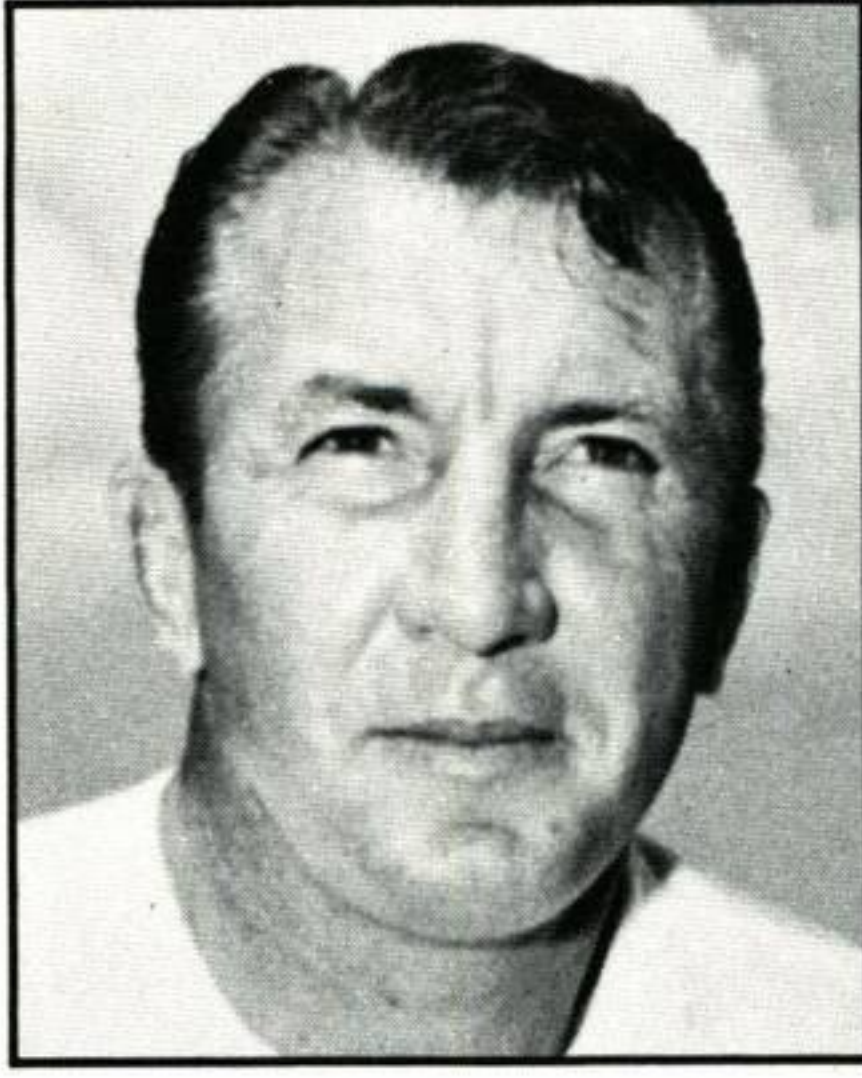
WEATHER: Perfect

STATISTICS

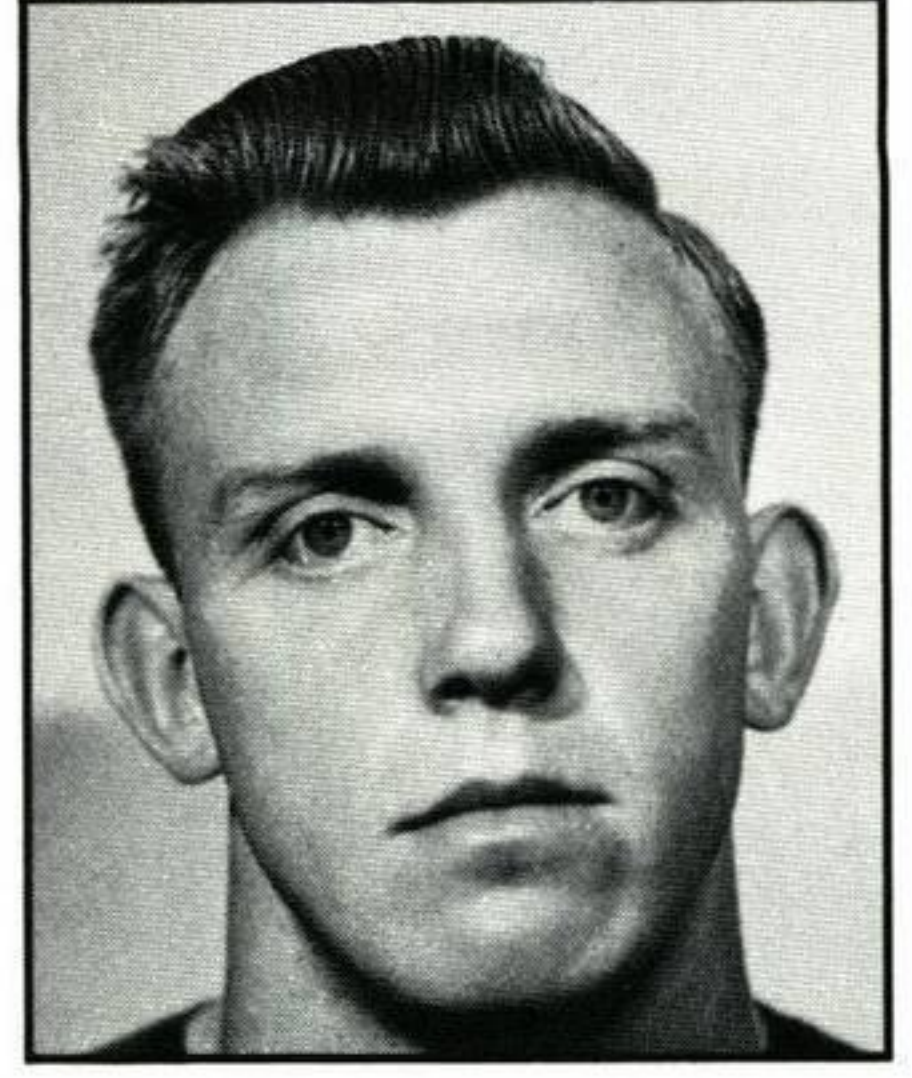
| | BU | GT |
|---------------|------|------|
| First Downs | 17 | 9 |
| Rushing Yards | 215 | 124 |
| Passing | 8-20 | 6-17 |
| Passing Yards | 74 | 68 |
| Total Offense | 289 | 192 |



L. G. (Long Gone) Dupre



George Sauer
Coach



Billy Hooper

1954 Gator Bowl—at Jacksonville, FL

Auburn-33 BAYLOR-13

| | | | | |
|--------|---|----|----|------|
| Auburn | 7 | 14 | 12 | 0—33 |
| BAYLOR | 7 | 0 | 6 | 0—13 |

Thirteenth-ranked Auburn scored five of the first six times they touched the football on their way to a 33-13 thrashing of Baylor in the 1955 Gator Bowl.

The Tigers, who established three Gator Bowl records and tied another in the rout, outgained Baylor 476 to 239 in total yardage.

Bear all-conference halfback Del Shofner fumbled the opening kickoff and the Tigers recovered on the Bear 27-yard line. Five plays later, Auburn scored the game's first touchdown and led 7-0.

Baylor tied the game by driving 63 yards in nine plays, the majority coming off a Billy Hooper pass to Charles Smith. Fullback Reuben Saage scored from a yard out and Smith kicked the conversion to tie the game at 7.

But before Baylor scored again, Auburn led 27-7.

Joe Childress, the game's leading yard gainer with 134 steps, scored his second touchdown of the game and Bob James added a 43-yard scoring jaunt to give Auburn a 21-7 halftime edge.

Tiger quarterback Bobby Freeman gave his squad a 27-7 lead on a six-yard romp.

All-America halfback L. G. (Long Gone) Dupre butted his way for a 38-yard scoring play to cut the lead to 27-13 midway through the third quarter. Dupre, the Bears' third leading rusher during the regular season behind Shofner and Allen Jones, finished his team's leading rusher against the Tigers with an amazing 69 yards.

Freeman completed the scoring with a four-yard fourth quarter pass to end Jimmy Long.

Hooper, an all-conference honoree, finished with nine completions in 15 attempts for 112 yards, with four of the aeriels going to Smith.

Dupre returned three Auburn kickoffs for 85 yards as the Bears finished 7-4 for the season. Shug Jordon was the winning Auburn coach while George Sauer saw his Bears go down to defeat.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Long Gone Dupre, 69
LEADING BU PASSER: Billy Hooper, 9 of 15—112
ATTENDANCE: 34,408
WEATHER: Clear

| STATISTICS | BU | Auburn |
|---------------|-------|--------|
| First Downs | 16 | 25 |
| Rushing Yards | 105 | 423 |
| Passing | 10-18 | 3-7 |
| Passing Yards | 124 | 53 |
| Total Yards | 239 | 476 |



1956 SENIOR CLASS

KNEELING, left to right, Bobby Jones, coach Sam Boyd and Tony DeGrazier. STANDING, Reuben Saage, Glen Montgomery, Gerald Meyer, Donnel Berry, Dick Baker, Bill Parsley, Dave Lunceford, Bill Glass, Delbert Shofner, Brad Harris, Charley Dupre, Norman Caruthers, Bobby Morris, Porter Smith, Wayne Mitchell and Dugan Pearce. (Not pictured: James Amyett)

1957 Sugar Bowl—at New Orleans, LA

BAYLOR-13 Tennessee-7

| | | | | |
|-----------|---|---|---|------|
| BAYLOR | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7-13 |
| Tennessee | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0-7 |

Reuben Saage recovered Tennessee All-America halfback Johnny Majors' fumble of a Del Shofner punt and Baylor then drove 15 yards for the winning touchdown in the Bears' 13-7 upset win over the undefeated Volunteers in the 23rd annual Sugar Bowl.

Bear quarterback Buddy Humphrey scored the winning touchdown on a one-yard sneak and Don Berry added the conversion for the 9-2 Bears of coach Sam Boyd.

Baylor scored first, despite being a one-touchdown underdog, when quarterback Bobby Jones threw a 12-yard scoring strike to Jerry Marcontel in the second quarter.

But Majors, who averaged 5.1 yards per rush, completed better than 60 percent of his passes and punted for a 42.3 yard average during the regular season, gave the Volunteers the lead in the third quarter by reaching pay dirt from a yard out. Sammy Burklow added the PAT and Tennessee led 7-6.

After the Volunteers held Baylor on their first possession of the fourth quarter, Shofner punted to the Tennessee eight. Majors returned the kick seven yards before coughing up the pigskin and Saage was there to make the big play for Baylor.

The contest matched the Southeastern Conference champion Vols against Baylor, who suffered a 7-6 loss to Texas Christian and a 19-13 setback to Texas A&M during the regular season.

Tennessee and coach Bowden Wyatt swept through a 10-game schedule in which they conquered five teams that participated in bowl games New Year's 1956. Only seven points separated Baylor from an unbeaten record.

Baylor halfback Del Shofner, running behind an offensive line headed by all-America Bill Glass, finished with 88 yards rushing in 14 carries and also intercepted one Volunteer aerial. For his play, Shofner, who scored ten touchdowns during the regular season, was voted the game's outstanding player.

Bobby Peters contributed 60 yards rushing for Baylor while Saage added 39 steps. Bear quarterbacks Humphrey, Bobby Jones and Doyle Traylor could only complete three passes, all going to end Morcontell.

Peters added 54 yards in kickoff runbacks.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Del Shofner, 88

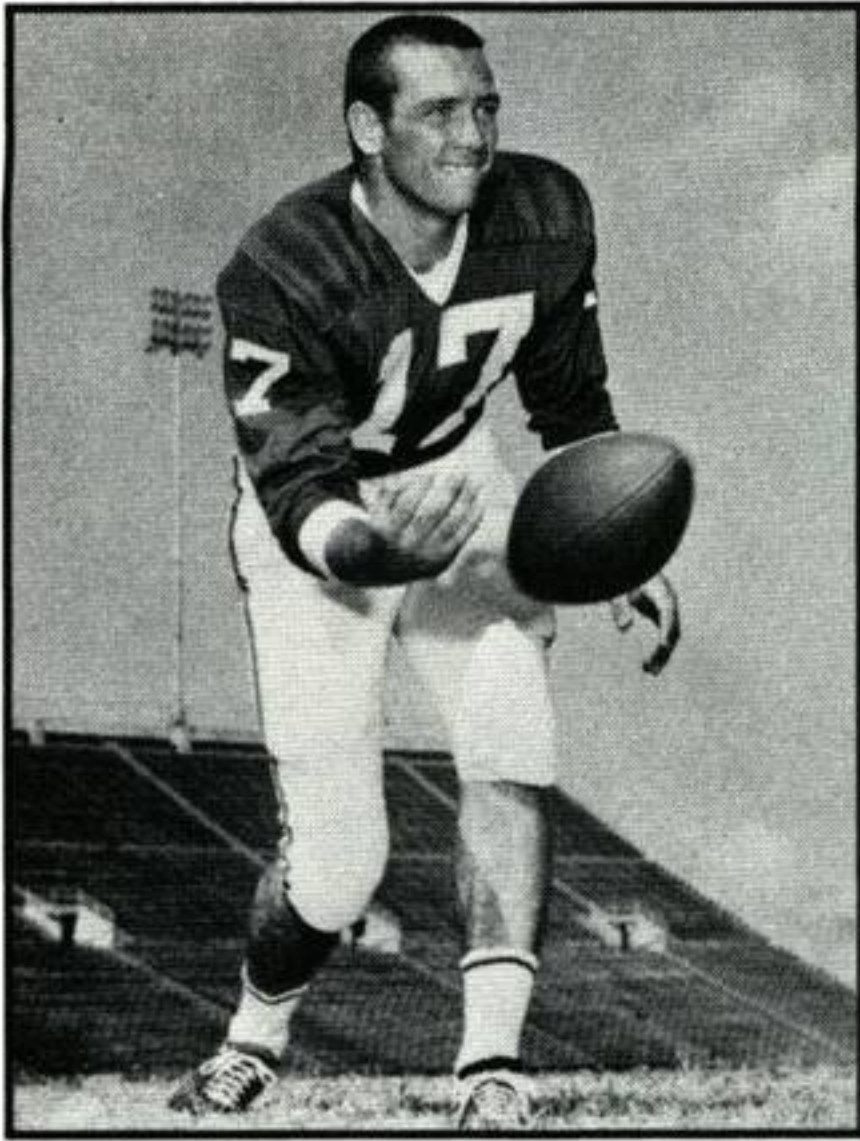
LEADING BU PASSER: Bobby Jones, 2 of 4—19

ATTENDANCE: 82,000

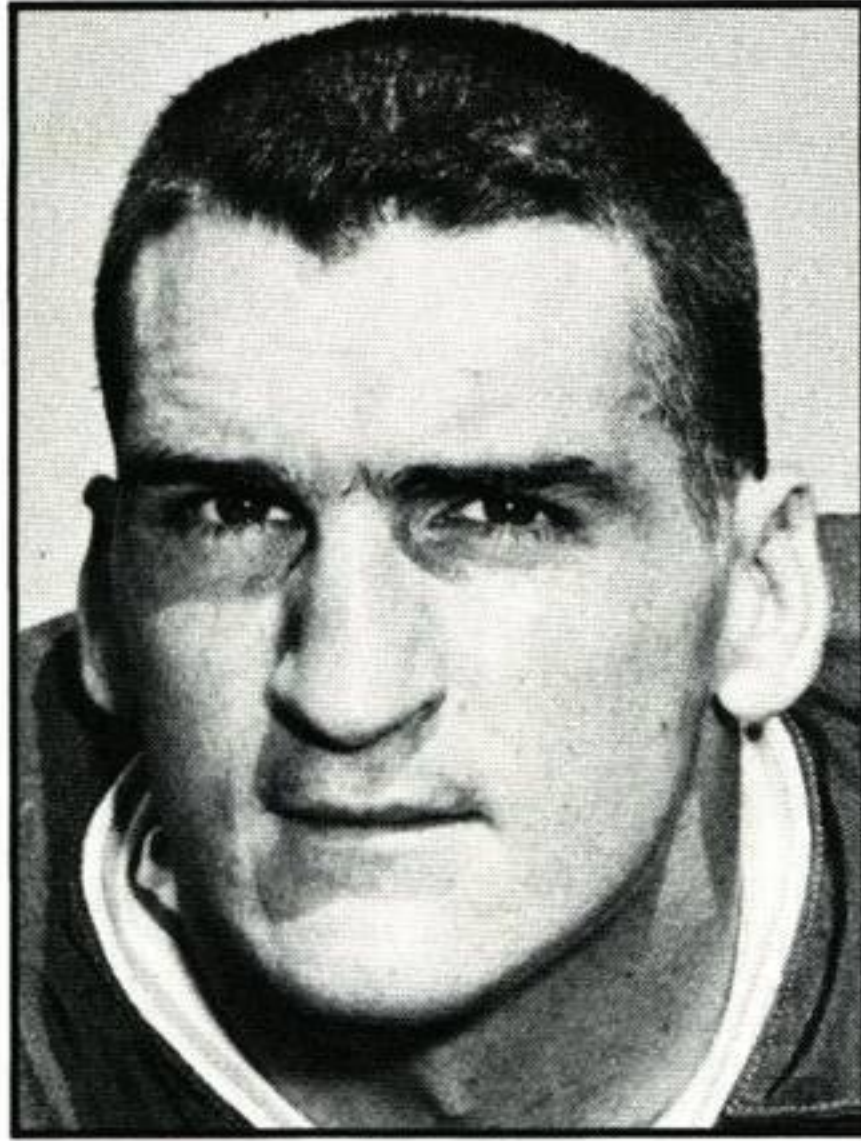
WEATHER: Warm and overcast

STATISTICS

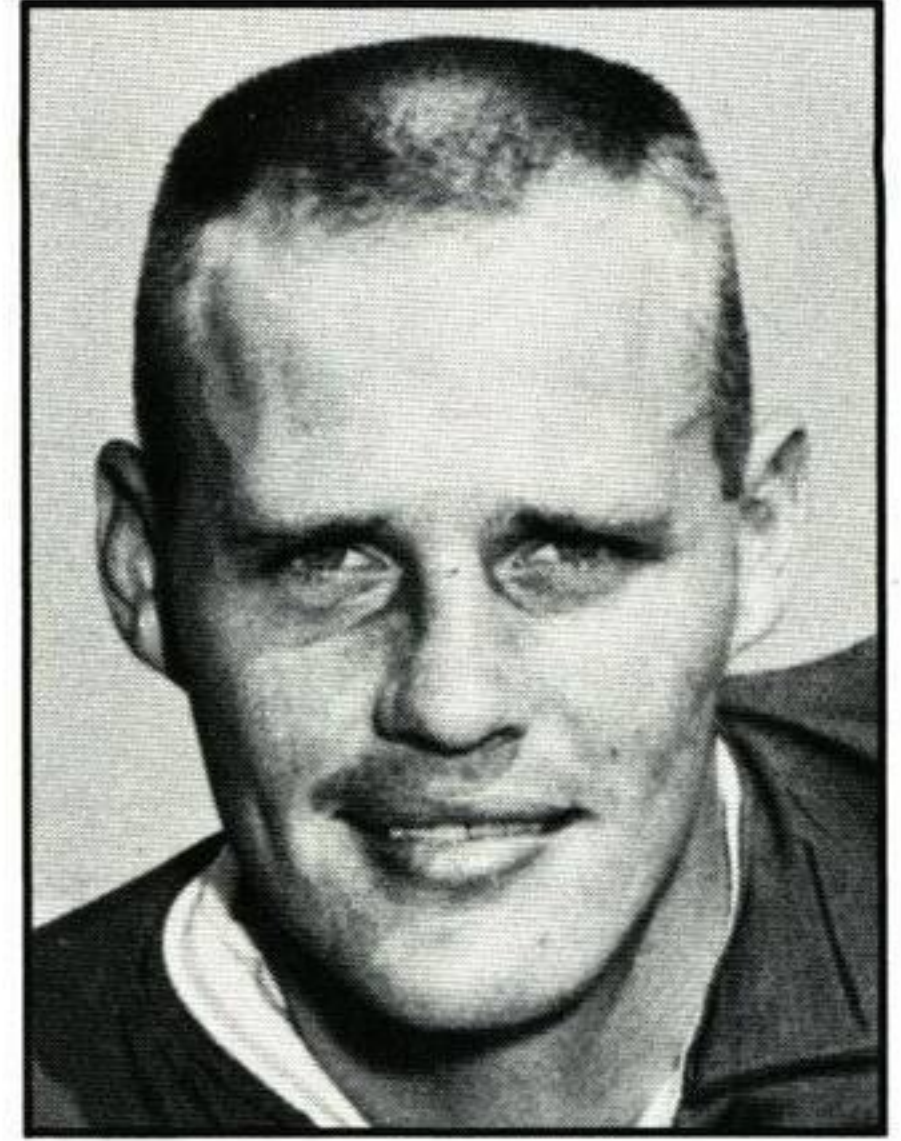
| | BU | Tenn. |
|---------------|------|-------|
| First Downs | 14 | 11 |
| Rushing Yards | 275 | 146 |
| Passing | 3-11 | 1-10 |
| Passing Yards | 24 | 16 |
| Total Offense | 299 | 162 |



Ronnie Stanley



Ronnie Goodwin



Bobby Ply

1960 Gator Bowl—at Jacksonville, FL

Florida-13 BAYLOR-12

| | | | | |
|---------|---|----|---|-------|
| Florida | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0—13 |
| BAYLOR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12—12 |

Coach John Bridgers' pro-modeled Spread-T Baylor offense could muster only two touchdowns against a swarming Florida defense as the Gators took a 13-12 decision in the 16th annual Gator Bowl.

On the Bears' first possession of the second quarter, a pitchout from quarterback Ronnie Stanley to all-American halfback Ronnie Bull was mishandled and Florida's Chet Collins recovered on the Baylor 20-yard line.

It took the Gators five plays to score and fullback Don Goodman plunged the final three for the tally. Bill Cash added the conversion and Florida led 7-0 with 8:42 remaining in the half.

Coach Ray Graves' squad extended their lead to 13-0 later in the same stanza when Gator defender Ronnie Slack recovered a Stanley fumble in the end zone for the quick six points.

Florida traveled 20 yards for their two scores while Baylor went 139 steps for the same results.

Down 13-0 in the fourth quarter, the Bears, who finished 8-3, put forth a furious surge that resulted in 12 points.

On the first play of the quarter, quarterback Bobby Ply threw 11 yards to Ronnie Goodwin for the score, ending a 71-yard, nine-play drive.

With 1:01 remaining, Ply, who threw for four touchdowns during the regular season, and Stanley put the Bears in position to score with three completed aerials. Bull, Baylor's leading rusher and scorer, went the final three steps for the score. However, the two-point try from Ply to Goodwin was juggled and dropped and the Gators had their hard-earned victory.

Ply established a new Gator Bowl record with 13 completions and teamed with Goodwin (seven receptions) for five.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Ronnie Bull, 59

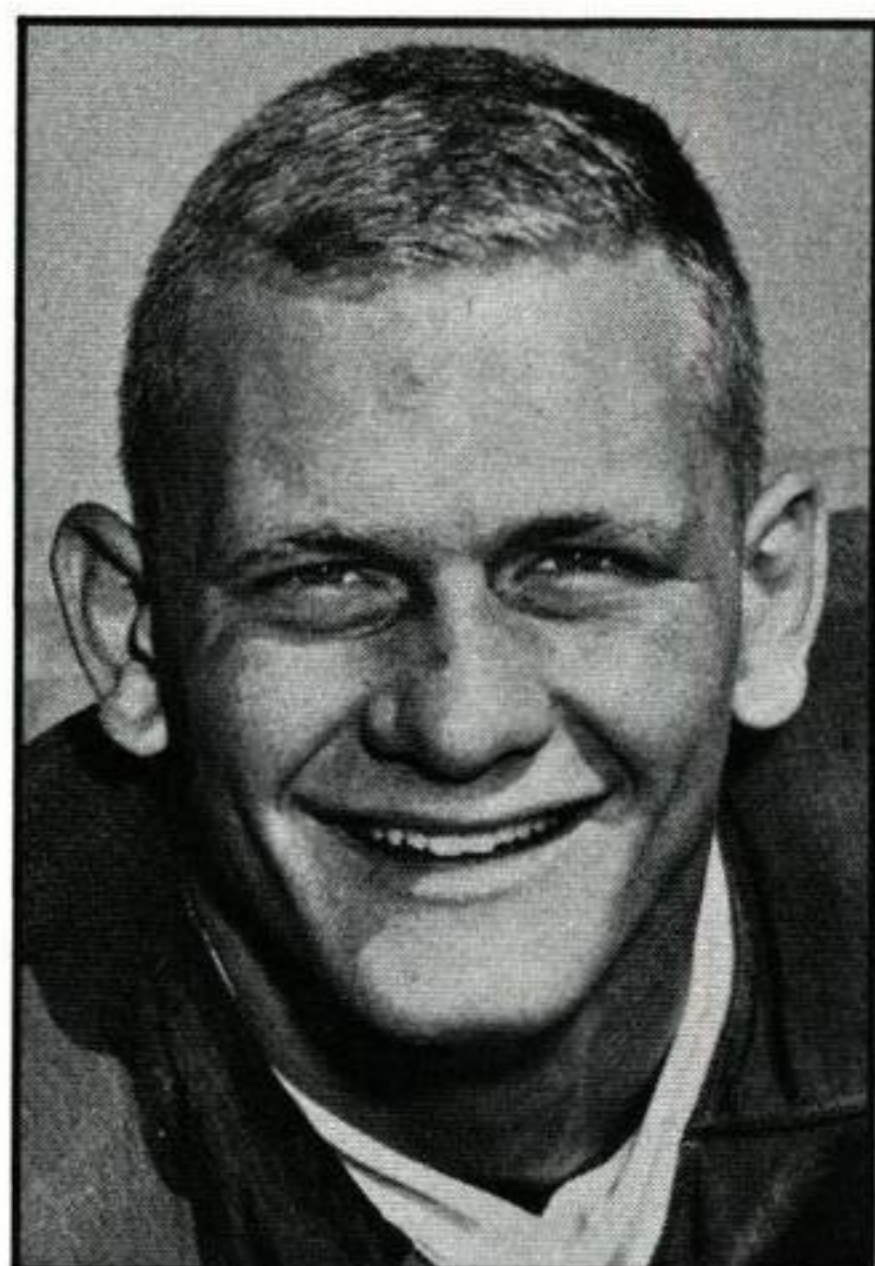
LEADING BU PASSER: Bobby Ply, 12 of 24—162

ATTENDANCE: 50,112

WEATHER: Partly cloudy and cool

STATISTICS

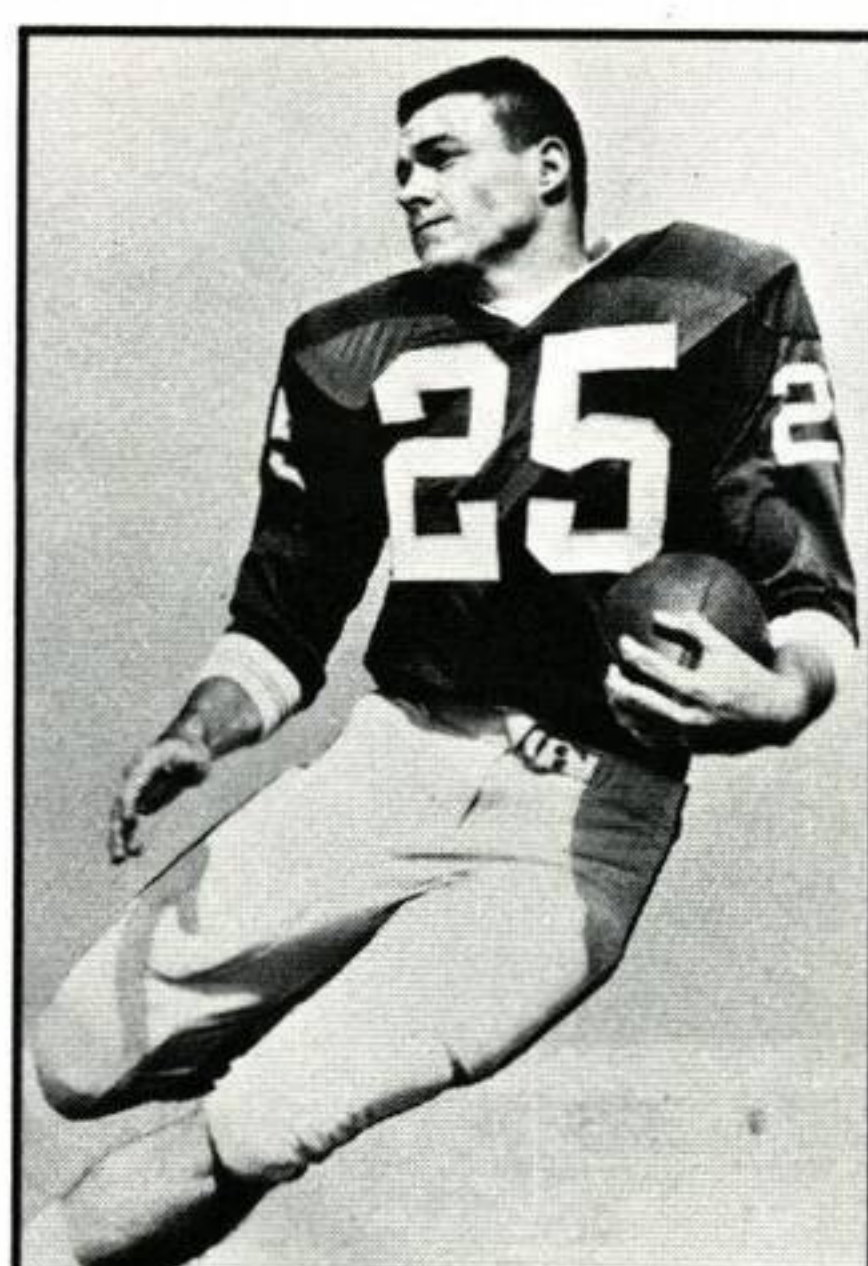
| | BU | Florida |
|---------------|-----------|----------------|
| First Downs | 15 | 11 |
| Rushing Yards | 40 | 176 |
| Passing | 13-27 | 5-8 |
| Passing Yards | 211 | 57 |
| Total Offense | 251 | 233 |



Bill Hicks



John Bridgers
Coach



Ronnie Bull

1961 Gotham Bowl—at New York City

BAYLOR-24 Utah State-9

| | | | | |
|------------|---|---|---|------|
| BAYLOR | 7 | 3 | 7 | 7-24 |
| Utah State | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6-9 |

Eight Utah State turnovers and outstanding performances by halfback Ronnie Bull and sophomore quarterback Don Trull led Baylor to a 24-9 victory over Utah State in the inaugural Gotham Bowl at the Polo Grounds.

Baylor recovered their first of five Utah fumbles and went 45 yards to score the first time it had the ball. Bull, who had 86 total yards and was voted the game's Most Valuable Player, scooted 15 yards for the initial Bear touchdown.

In the second quarter, Carl Choate kicked a 22-yard field goal for Baylor and Trull added the third score on a quarterback sneak covering two yards. Trull, who passed for 116 yards against the nation's number two defensive unit, connected with Ted Plumb for a 38-yard fourth quarter touchdown pass to end Baylor's scoring.

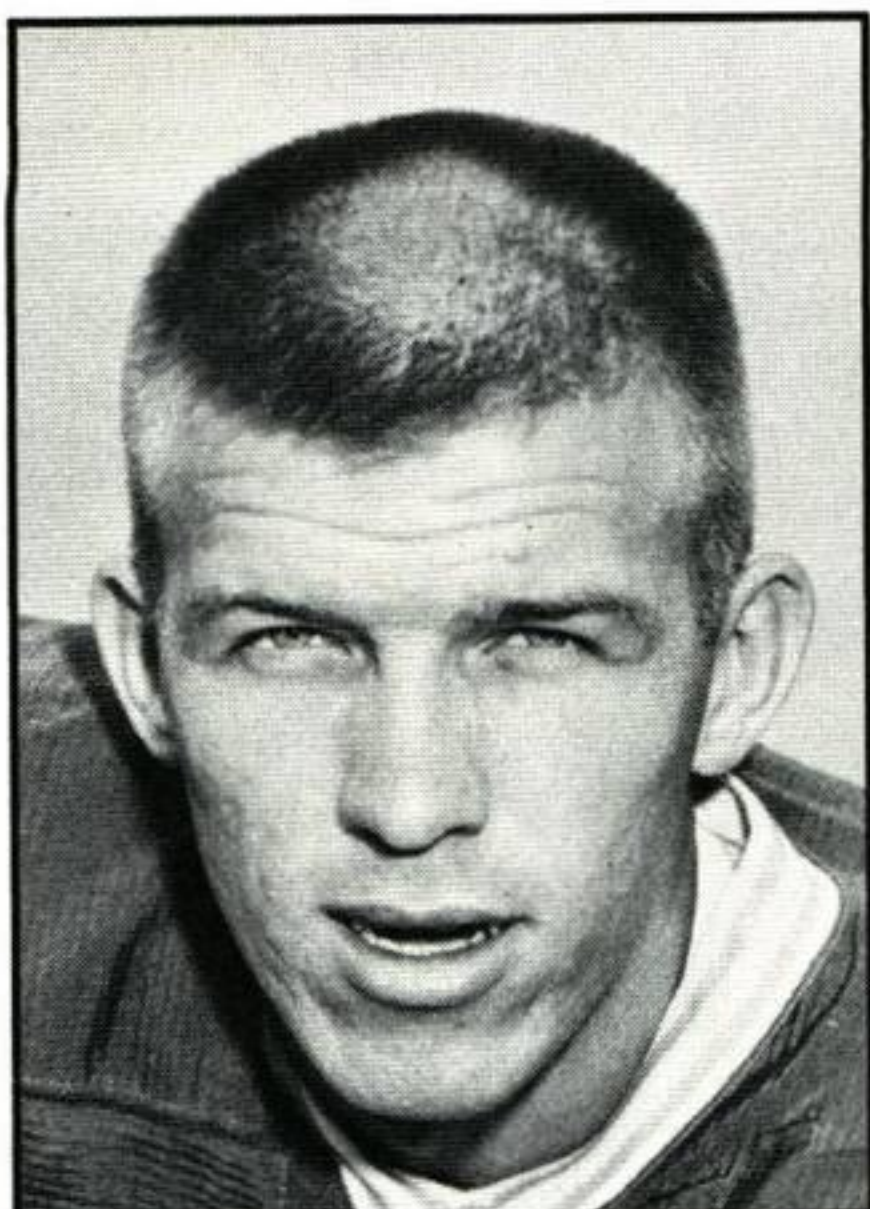
Choate was perfect in three extra point tries and Bull and Plumb combined for seven pass receptions.

Utah State, who entered the game with a 9-0-1 mark and a share of the Skyline Conference championship, was favored to beat coach John Bridgers' Bears, who finished with a 5-5 regular season slate.

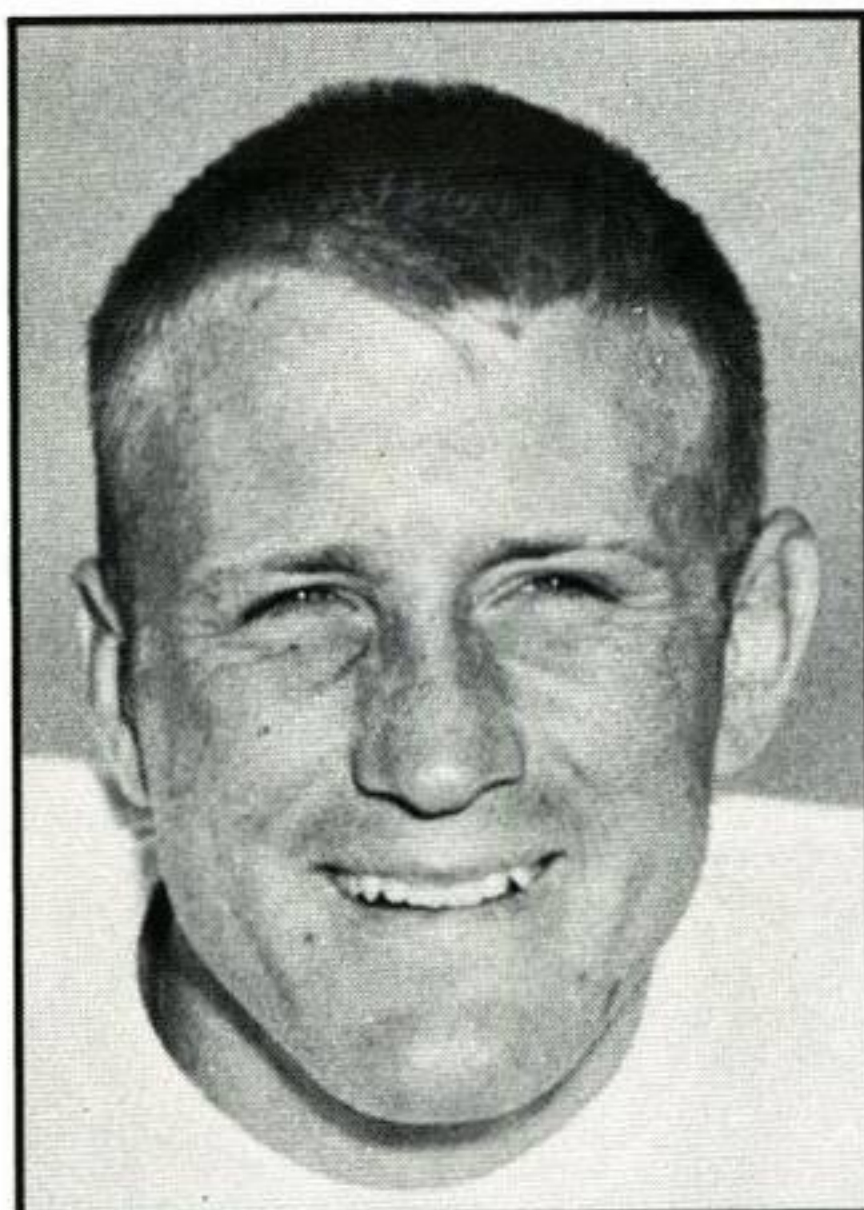
Coached by John Ralston, the Aggies featured three standouts who later starred in professional football: all-American tackle Merlin Olsen, quarterback Bill Munson and place-kicker Jim Turner.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Ronnie Bull, 61
LEADING BU PASSER: Don Trull, 11 of 16—116
ATTENDANCE: 15,123
WEATHER: Fair and Cold

| STATISTICS | BU | Utah |
|---------------|-------|------|
| First Downs | 14 | 10 |
| Rushing Yards | 113 | 153 |
| Passing | 14-30 | 3-14 |
| Passing Yards | 153 | 41 |
| Total Offense | 266 | 194 |



Don Trull



Lawrence Elkins



James Ingram

1963 Bluebonnet Bowl—at Houston, TX

BAYLOR-14 Louisiana State-7

| | | | | |
|---------------|---|---|---|-------|
| BAYLOR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14-14 |
| Louisiana St. | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0-7 |

The 5th annual Bluebonnet Bowl at Rice Stadium saw Baylor all-America quarterback Don Trull finish his collegiate career in grand style in the Bears' 14-7 win over Louisiana State.

Trull, voted the contest's most outstanding back, completed 26 of 37 passes for 255 yards and both Baylor touchdowns. End James Ingram, the game's most outstanding lineman, caught 11 of Trull's passes for 163 yards and seven- and 13-yard scoring strikes.

The Bears totally dominated their opponent, running 80 plays to LSU's 39 and racking up 394 total yards compared to the Tigers' 108.

Dalton Hoffman was the leading rusher for both teams, gaining 70 yards for Baylor, who ended the season 8-3. Tom Davies kicked both Baylor conversions.

The Tigers scored first, moving 43 yards in seven plays in the first quarter. Bill Soefker went the final eight steps for LSU and the Tigers led 7-0.

Baylor scored their first touchdown with 13:10 remaining as Trull hit Ingram for the seven-yard strike. The Bears moved 68 yards in ten plays for the score with Trull completing three passes.

On their next possession, the Bears drove 70 yards in 11 plays for the winning score. Four completed Trull attempts, two each to Lawrence Elkins and Ingram, highlighted the scoring march.

Baylor, who lost to Oregon State, Texas and Kentucky during the regular season, was led during the year by all-Americans Trull and Elkins, all-conference tackle Bobby Crenshaw and top rusher Hoffman.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Dalton Hoffman, 70

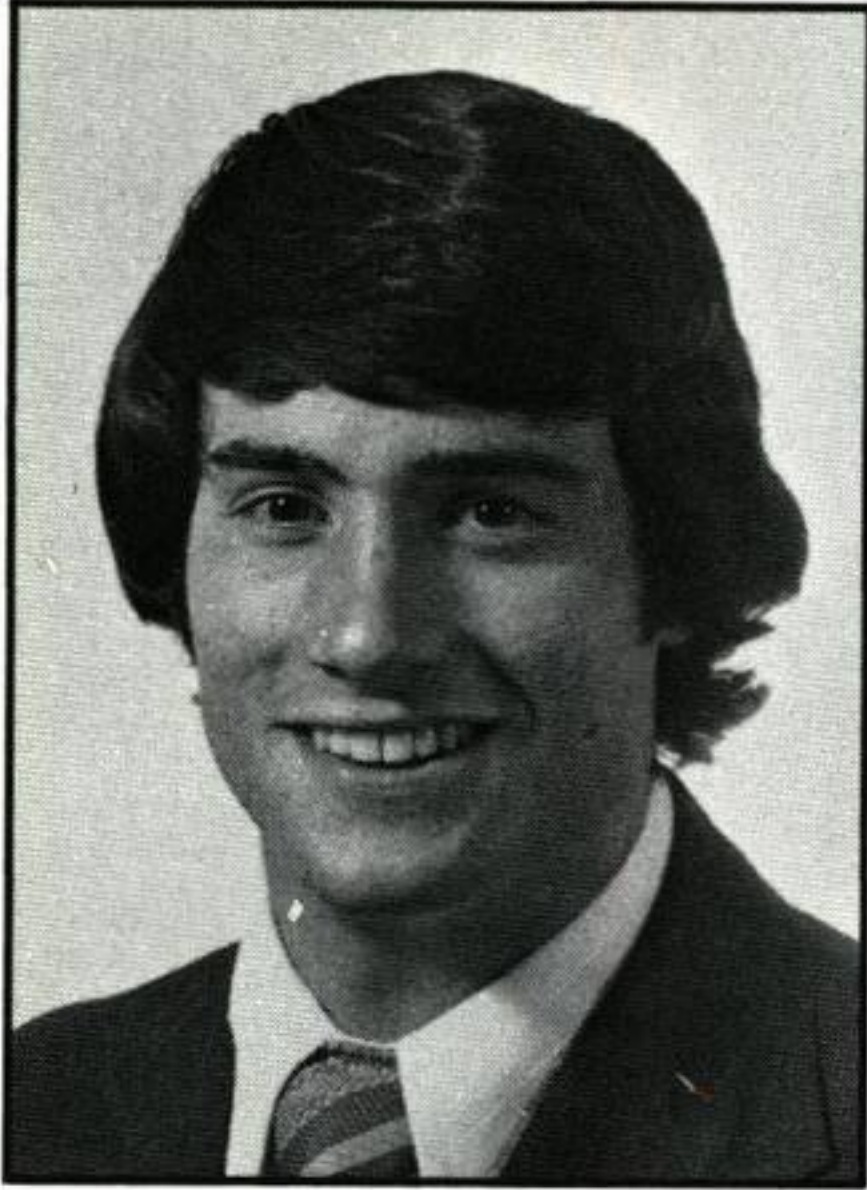
LEADING BU PASSER: Don Trull, 26 of 37—255

ATTENDANCE: 50,000

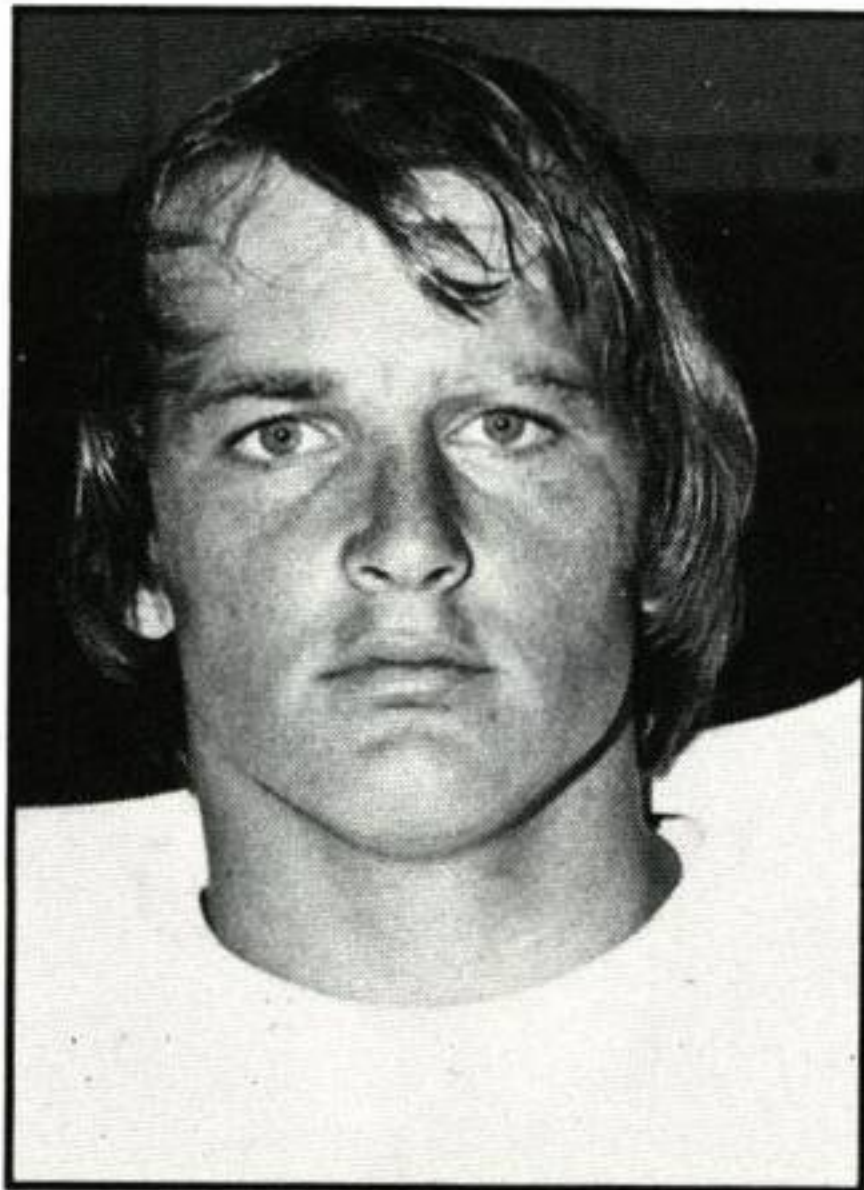
WEATHER: Cold and humid

STATISTICS

| | BU | LSU |
|---------------|-----------|------------|
| First Downs | 27 | 4 |
| Rushing Yards | 139 | 95 |
| Passing | 26-37 | 1-5 |
| Passing Yards | 255 | 13 |
| Total Offense | 394 | 108 |



Neal Jeffrey



Ken Quesenberry



Aubrey Schulz

1975 Cotton Bowl—at Dallas, TX

Penn State-41 BAYLOR-20

| | | | | |
|------------|---|---|----|-------|
| Penn State | 0 | 3 | 14 | 24—41 |
| BAYLOR | 7 | 0 | 7 | 6—20 |

Quarterback Tom Shuman established Cotton Bowl records in passing and total offense and flanker Jimmy Cefalo did likewise in receiving yards in Penn State's 41-20 decision over Baylor in the 1975 classic.

For the fifth time in their 10-victory 1974 season, the Lions came from behind to win. The victory spoiled Baylor's first appearance in the Dallas event, coming on the heels of the school's first Southwest Conference championship since 1924.

Baylor captured a 7-0 first quarter lead with Steve Beaird's four-yard blast. Bubba Hicks added the PAT conversion with 44 seconds remaining in the opening quarter.

A Matt Bahr 25-yard field goal closed the Bears' lead to 7-3 at intermission.

After the Nittany Lions took their first lead off Tom Donchez' one-yard blast, all-conference quarterback Neal Jeffrey put Baylor ahead 14-10 with a 35-yard scoring toss to end Ricky Thompson.

Three touchdowns, two by Cefalo and one by Shuman, and another Bahr field goal gave Penn State a 34-14 lead with 3:32 remaining. But the Bears, who finished 8-4 for the year, refused to fold and with 19 seconds left reserve quarterback Mark Jackson teamed with Thompson for an 11-yard touchdown.

On the ensuing kickoff, Hicks tried an onside kick only to watch Lion Joe Jackson scoop up the loose pigskin and race 50 yards for another Penn State score with two seconds left.

Baylor junior safety Ken Quesenberry, who had 12 tackles and one interception, was named the game's most Outstanding Defensive Player. Defensive back Tom Turnipseede added 11 tackles for the Bears and also recovered a Donchez fumble.

Senior Phillip Kent, one of eight Baylor all-conference selections playing in the game, returned three Nittany Lion kickoffs for 58 yards.

Thompson and tight end Sam Harper each caught three passes.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Steve Beaird, 84

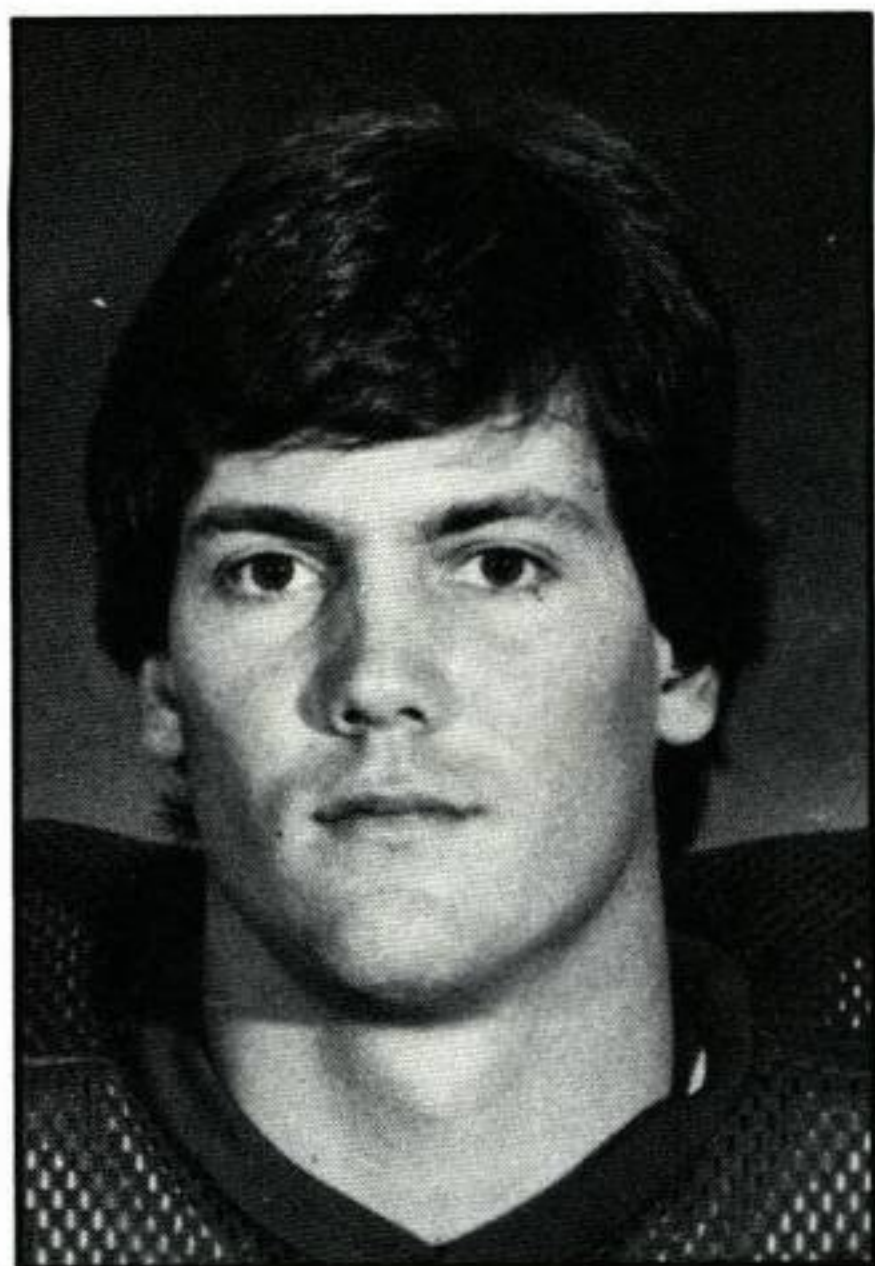
LEADING BU PASSER: Neal Jeffrey, 7 of 19—134

ATTENDANCE: 67,500

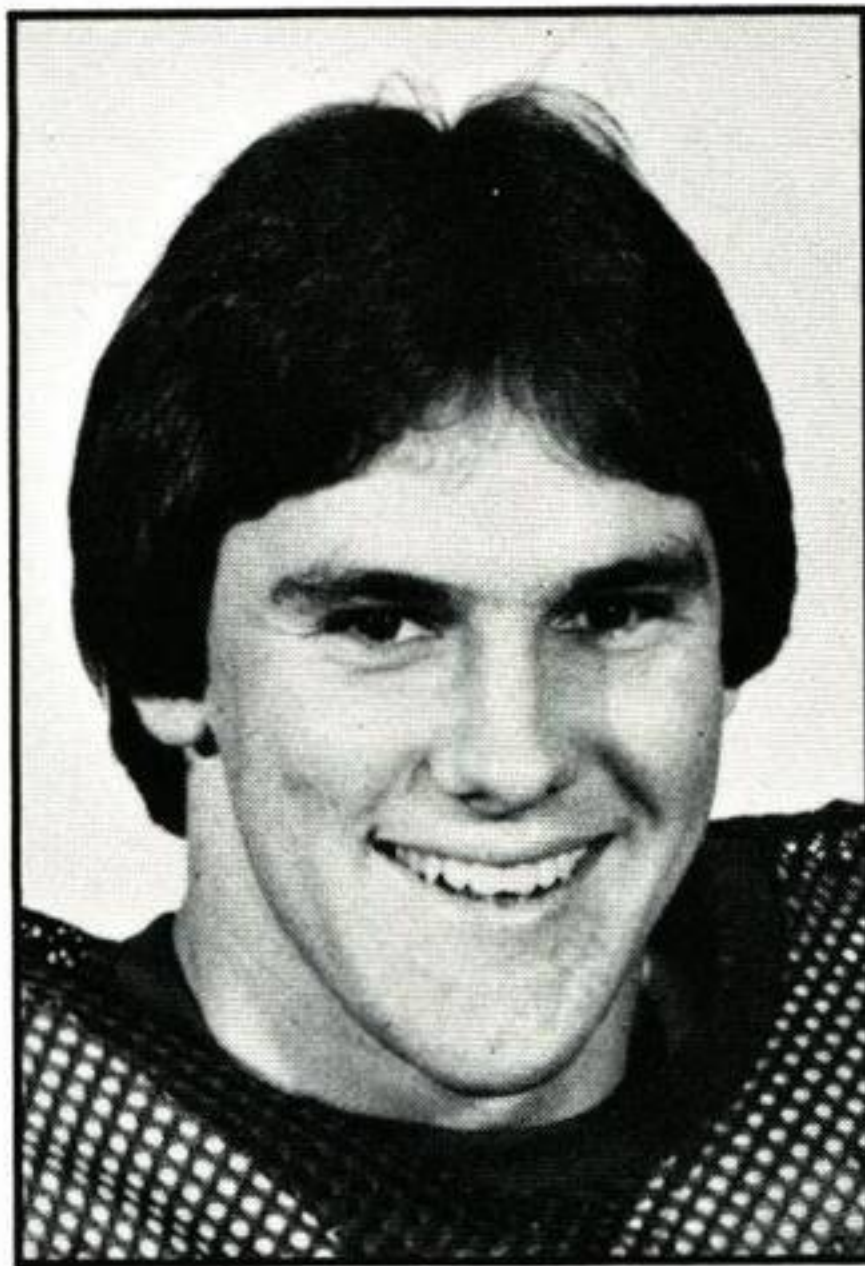
WEATHER: Cloudy and cold

STATISTICS

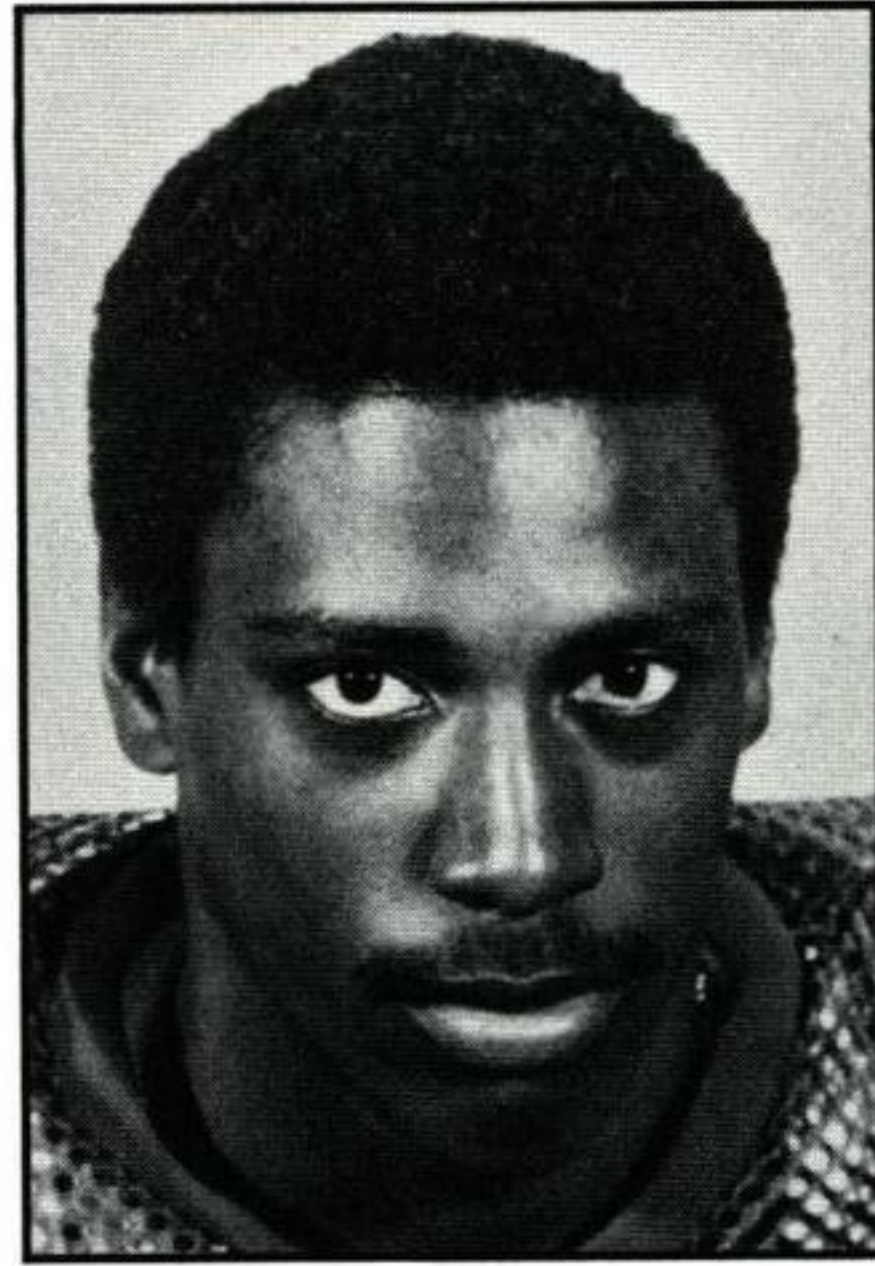
| | BU | PS |
|---------------|-------|-------|
| First Downs | 16 | 21 |
| Rushing Yards | 138 | 265 |
| Passing | 10-23 | 10-20 |
| Passing Yards | 175 | 226 |
| Total Offense | 313 | 491 |



Mike Brannan



Doak Field



Robert Holt

1979 Peach Bowl—at Atlanta, GA

BAYLOR-24 Clemson-18

| | | | | |
|---------|---|----|----|------|
| BAYLOR | 0 | 14 | 10 | 0-24 |
| Clemson | 7 | 0 | 3 | 8-18 |

Quarterbacks Mike Brannan and Mickey Elam passed for 86 yards each to spark the Baylor Bears to a 24-18 upset win over the 17th-ranked Clemson Tigers in Atlanta's Fulton County Stadium.

The win vaulted coach Grant Teaff's Bears into 14th place on the Associated Press' final college football poll. The 8-4 Bruins were beaten during the regular season by Alabama, Houston, Arkansas and Texas, all members of the top ten.

With the Tigers leading 7-0, Brannan teamed with Bo Taylor on a three-yard touchdown toss to knot the score following Robert Bledsoe's extra point. The tally came eight plays after Baylor recorded its first of two blocked punts against Clemson kicker David Sims.

The Bears forged ahead 14-7 with 12:20 left in the second quarter when Brannan, voted the game's Most Valuable Offensive Player, connected with Robert Holt for a 24-yard scoring strike.

Baylor's final ten points resulted from a Bledsoe 29-yard field goal and a scoring pass from Elam to Raymond Cockrell that covered seven yards.

Senior defensive end Andrew Melontree, voted the game's Most Valuable Defensive Player, and linebackers Doak Field and all-America Mike Singletary led a Baylor defense that held an 8-3 Clemson offensive unit to 67 yards rushing.

Elam and tailback Walter Abercrombie set a Baylor bowl record when the duo teamed for a 63-yard pass completion in the third quarter to set up Bledsoe's field goal.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Walter Abercrombie, 32

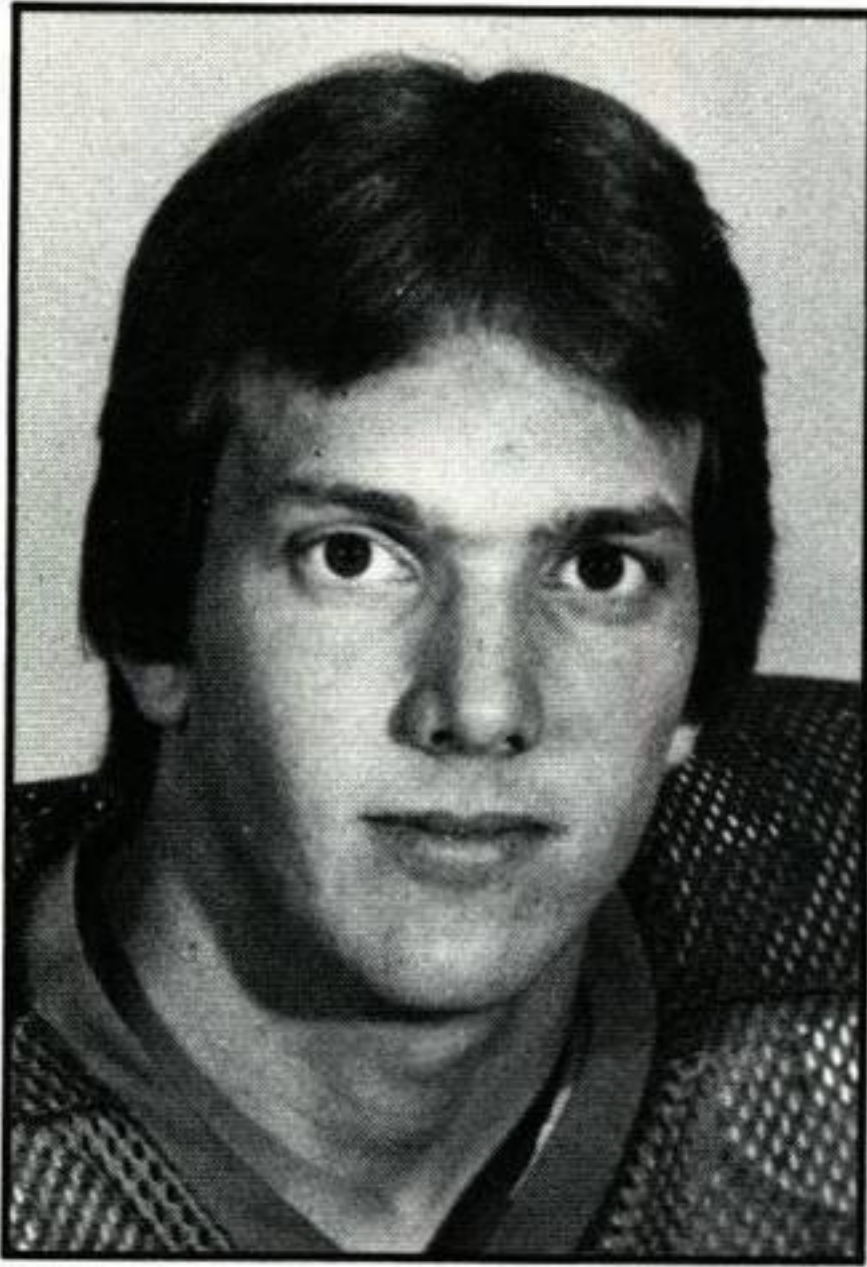
LEADING BU PASSER: Mike Brannan, 4 of 6—86

ATTENDANCE: 57,321

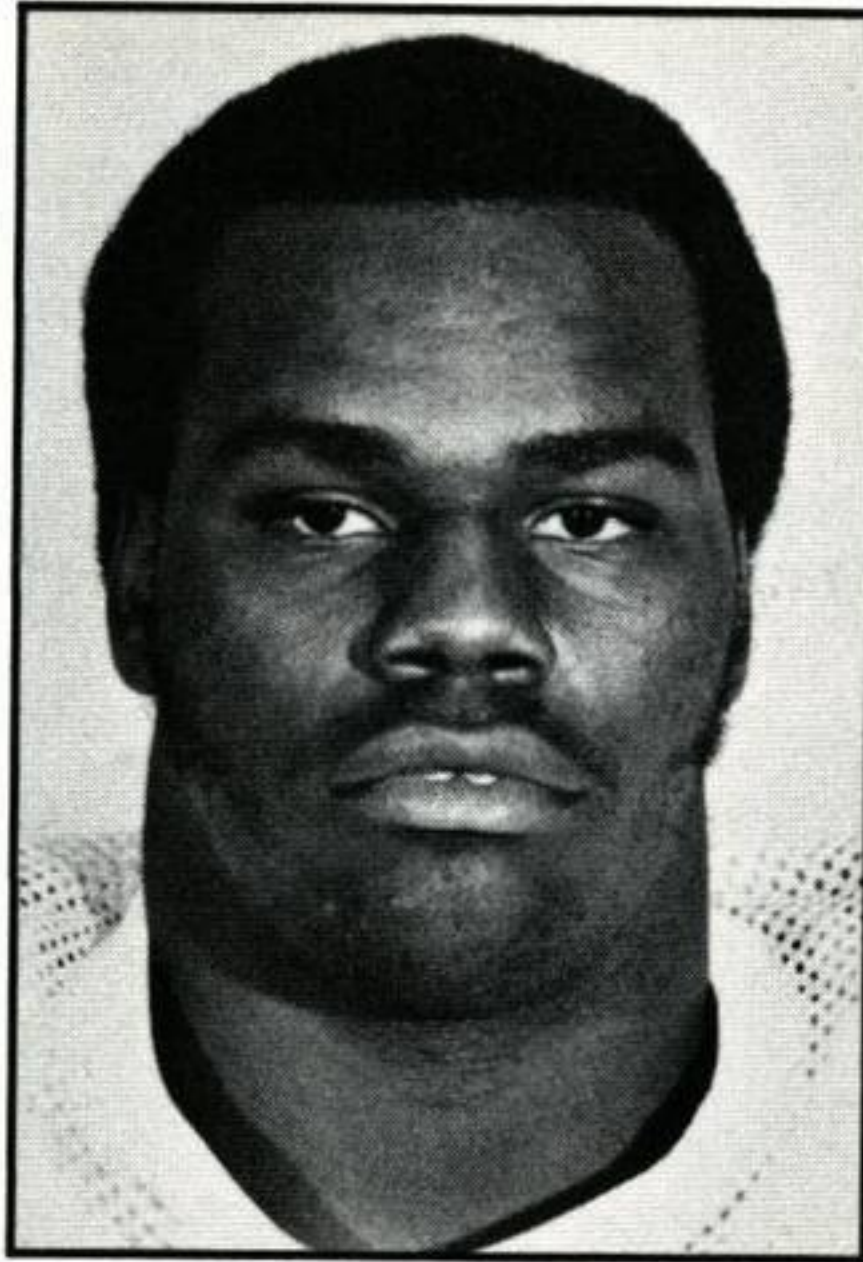
WEATHER: Cold and wet

STATISTICS

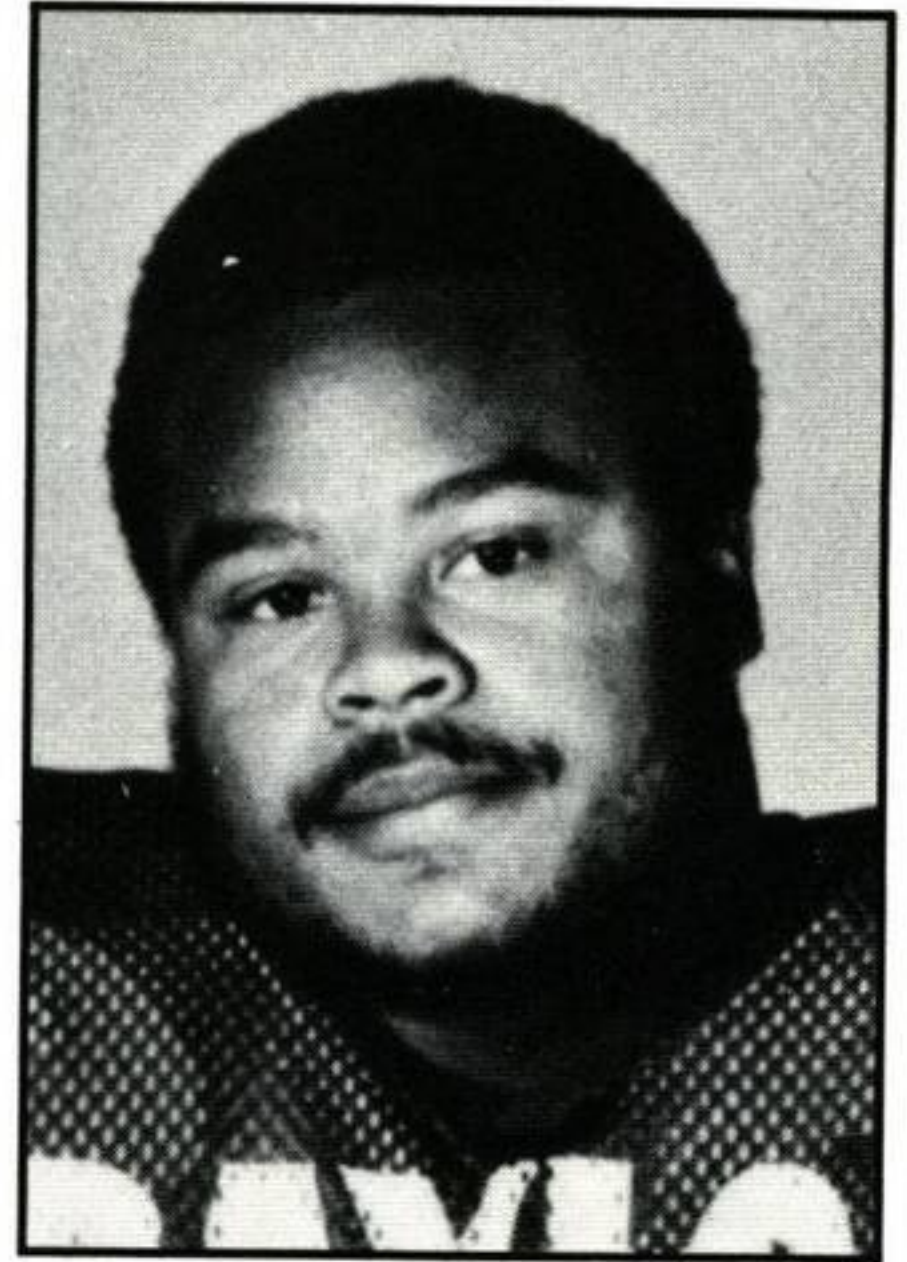
| | BU | CU |
|---------------|------|-------|
| First Downs | 11 | 20 |
| Rushing Yards | 62 | 67 |
| Passing | 8-17 | 17-34 |
| Passing Yards | 172 | 204 |
| Total Offense | 234 | 271 |



Jay Jeffrey



Tommy Tabor



Mike Singletary

1981 Cotton Bowl—at Dallas, TX

Alabama-30 BAYLOR-2

| | | | | |
|---------|---|---|---|-------|
| Alabama | 6 | 7 | 3 | 14-30 |
| BAYLOR | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0-2 |

Coach Paul "Bear" Bryant's Alabama Crimson Tide completely dominated Baylor in the 45th annual Cotton Bowl on their way to a 30-2 rout.

The Bears, ranked as high as sixth place in the nation during the regular season, closed an outstanding 10-2 and Southwest Conference championship campaign by dropping their second Cotton Bowl game in as many tries.

Alabama, who closed a 10-2 year with the win, took advantage of four Baylor fumbles and also intercepted three Bear passes to roll up a 339-158 total yardage advantage.

Three Peter Kim field goals and scoring runs by Major Ogilvie, Don Jacobs and Mark Nix put the Crimson Tide on the scoreboard while a Tommy Tabor first quarter safety made the only points the Bears could muster.

The league-leading Baylor offense netted 54 yards rushing, 18 by quarterback Jay Jeffrey. SWC champion runner Walter Abercrombie was held to nine yards on eight attempts by the Alabama defense.

Fullback Dennis Gentry was the leading pass receiver in the game, grabbing five receptions while Robert Holt added three others. Also, Gerald McNeil accumulated 100 yards in kickoff and punt returns for the Bears.

Tabor and all-conference linebacker Doak Field led the Baylor defensive charge with 15 stops each. All-America middle linebacker Mike Singletary, all-league safety Vann McElroy and linebacker Lester Ward each had 12 tackles for Baylor.

Baylor, following the New Year's Day defeat, dropped to 14th place in the final football poll.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Jay Jeffrey, 18

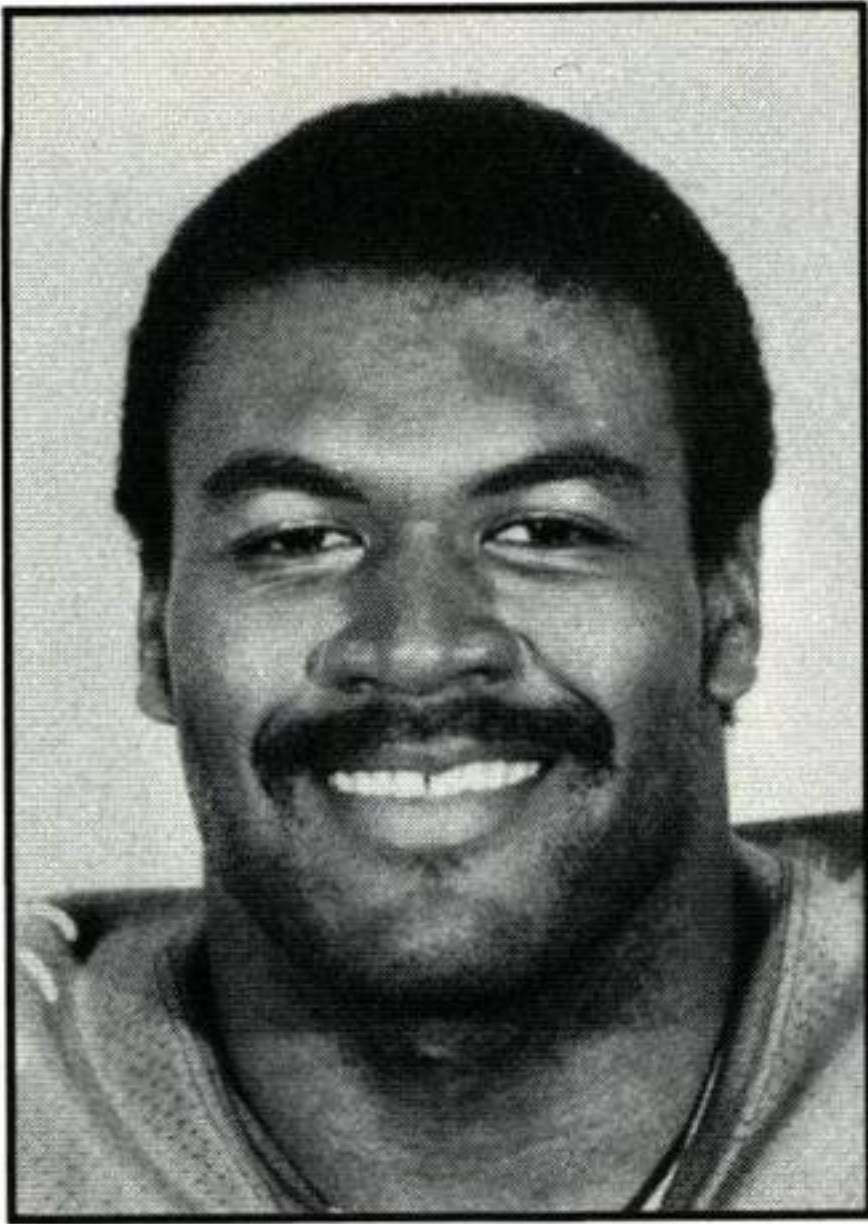
LEADING BU PASSER: Jay Jeffrey, 8 of 19-55

ATTENDANCE: 74,281

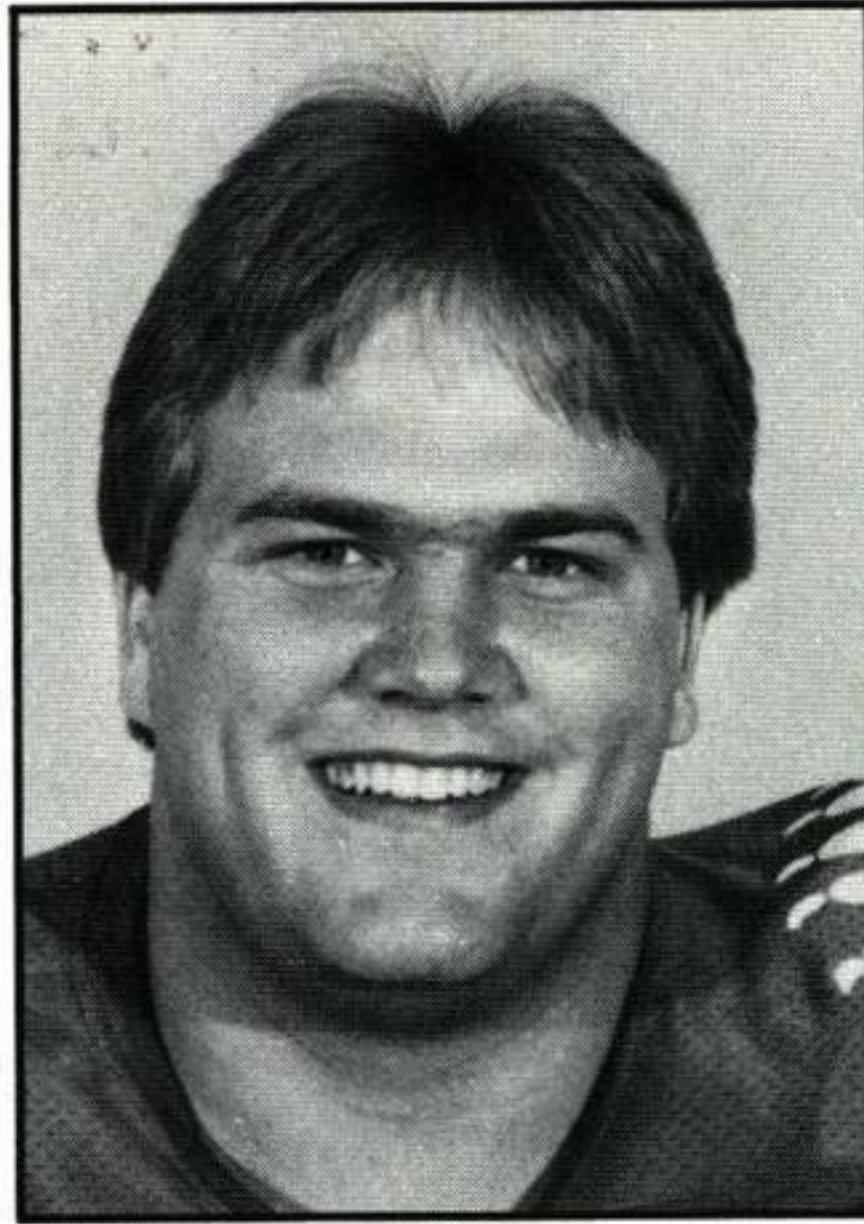
WEATHER: Ideal

STATISTICS

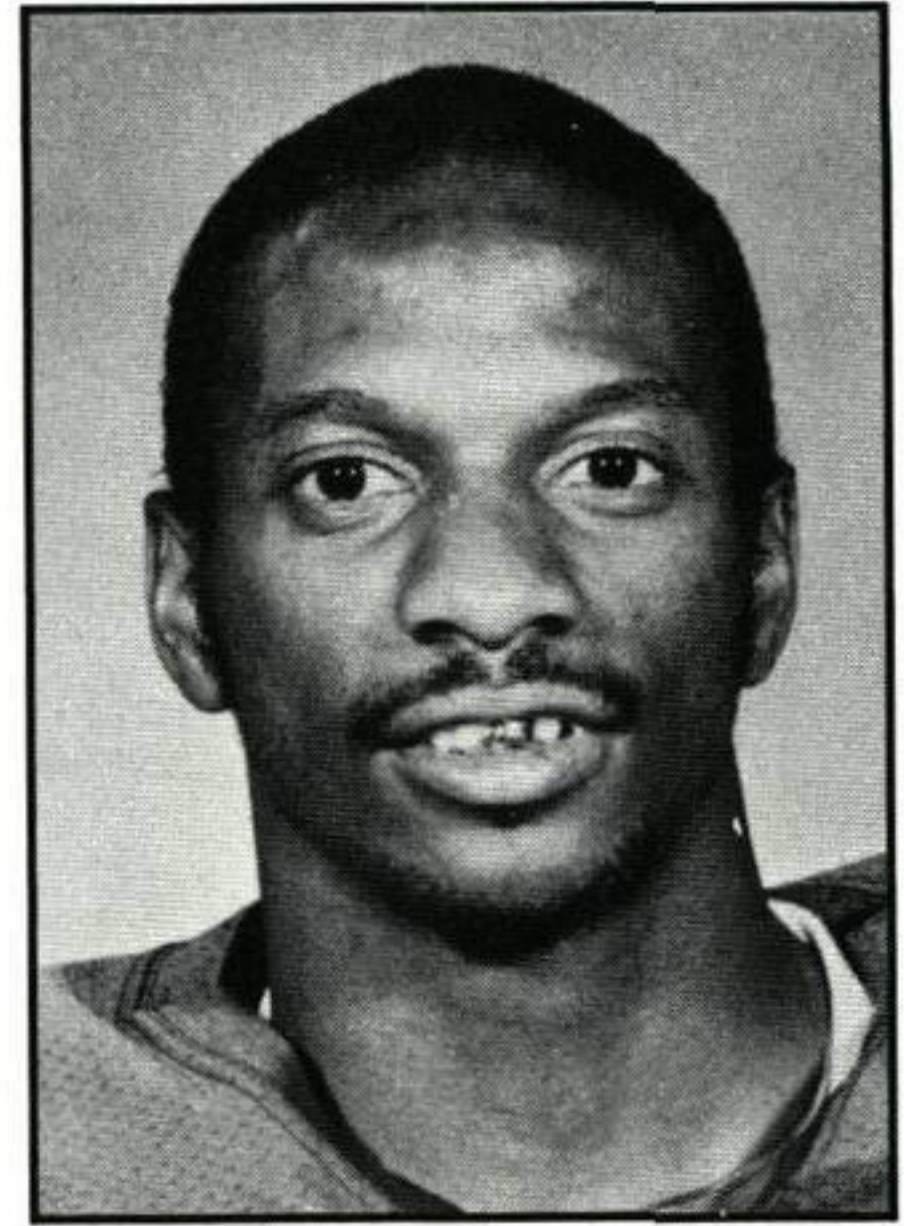
| | BU | Alabama |
|---------------|-----------|----------------|
| First Downs | 13 | 17 |
| Rushing Yards | 54 | 241 |
| Passing | 12-27 | 5-12 |
| Passing Yards | 104 | 98 |
| Total Offense | 158 | 339 |



Alfred Anderson



Mark Adickes



Gerald McNeil

1983 Bluebonnet Bowl—at Houston, TX

Oklahoma State-24 BAYLOR-14

| | | | | |
|----------------|---|----|---|------|
| Oklahoma State | 6 | 18 | 0 | 0—24 |
| BAYLOR | 0 | 7 | 0 | 7—14 |

Oklahoma State raced to a 21-0 lead in the first half before finally holding off Baylor, 24-14 in the 25th Annual Bluebonnet Bowl at the Astrodome.

Aided by a roughing-the-passer call and fine running by Alfred Anderson and Broderick Sargent, Baylor drove 87 yards in eight plays for its first score. Cody Carlson hit all-American Gerald McNeil with a 12-yard TD strike.

Oklahoma State scored its final points of the night on a 44-yard field goal by Larry Roach after Jim Mueller's onside kick attempt failed. The Cowboys drove from midfield to Baylor's 27-yard line before settling for the field goal with 21 seconds left in the half.

Rusty Hilger missed the second half after being knocked out by BU linebacker Robert Watters and was replaced by reserve quarterback Ike Jackson. Jackson moved OSU to the Baylor five early in the third quarter but Thomas Everett, Aaron Grant and Kevin Hancock led one of BU's best defensive stands of the year. Roach's field goal attempt was blocked by Ervin Randle.

Both of Baylor's interceptions came in the last period; Tom Muecke and Cody Carlson threw one each as the Bears hurried to catch up. McNeil took a 28-yard halfback option pass from Anderson and Marty Jimmerson kicked the PAT to cut OSU's lead to 10 with 5:14 remaining. Baylor's hopes were dashed for good when Muecke was trapped for a loss of five on fourth down with 1:10 showing on the OSU 45.

Hancock led Baylor defensively with 14 tackles while Paul Mergenhagen added 10.

Anderson was selected Baylor's MVP after rushing for 103 yards on 21 carries. McNeil's 163 yards receiving tied the individual bowl record set 20 years earlier by another Bear—James Ingram.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Alfred Anderson, 103

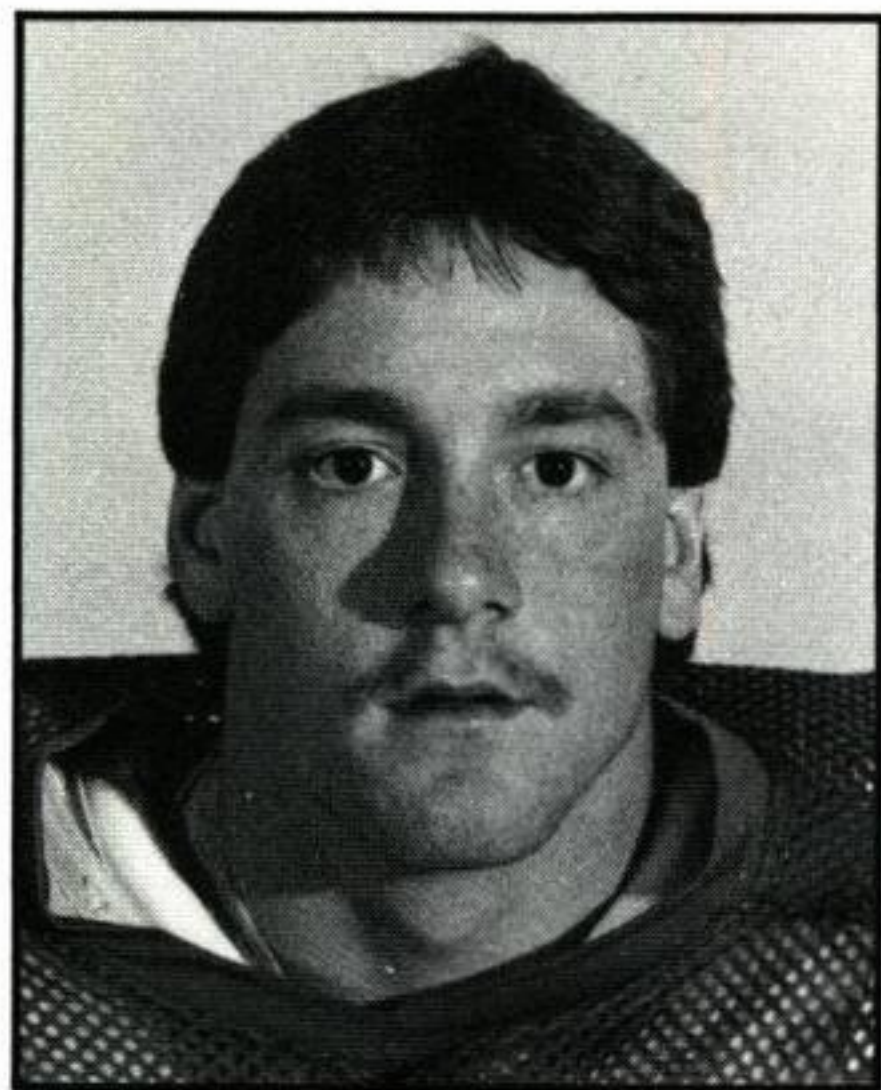
LEADING BU PASSER: Tom Muecke, 8 of 14—152

ATTENDANCE: 50,090

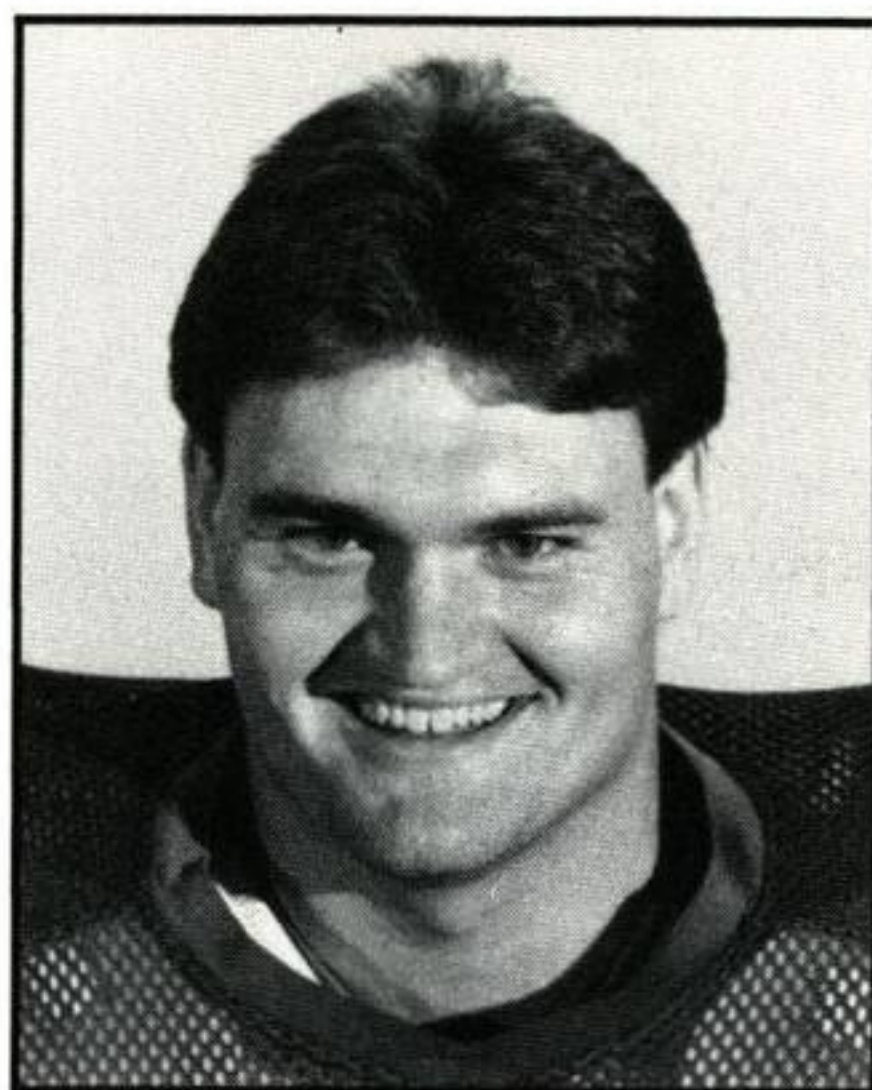
WEATHER: Perfect

STATISTICS

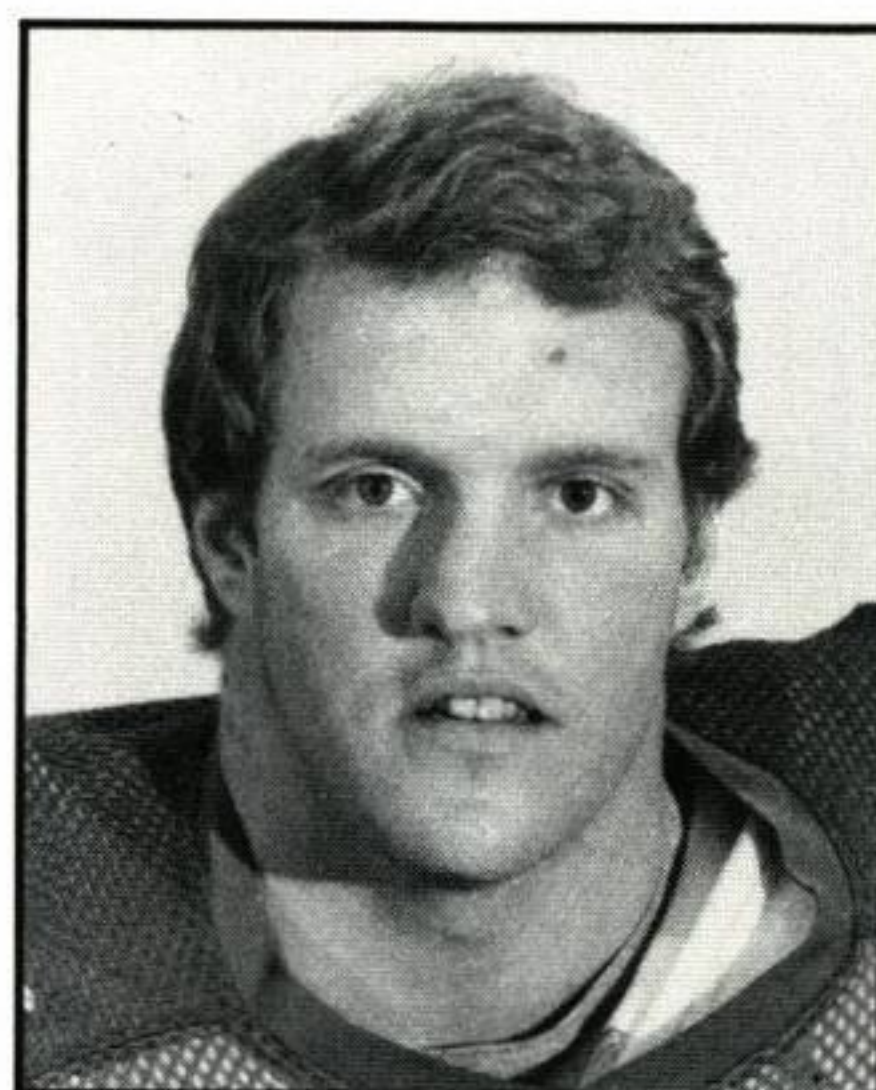
| | BU | OSU |
|---------------|-------|-------|
| First Downs | 18 | 19 |
| Rushing Yards | 134 | 178 |
| Passing | 16-32 | 17-30 |
| Passing Yards | 245 | 187 |
| Total Offense | 379 | 365 |



Tom Muecke



Mark Cochran



Alan Jamison

1985 Liberty Bowl—at Memphis, TN

BAYLOR-21 Louisiana State-7

| | | | | |
|--------|---|---|---|------|
| BAYLOR | 7 | 3 | 3 | 8—21 |
| LSU | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0—7 |

Baylor fashioned one of its finest bowl efforts ever in beating LSU 21-7 in the 27th Liberty Bowl Football Classic.

The Bears dominated virtually every phase of the game. They gained 489 yards total offense to the Tigers' 192. Baylor led in first downs (26-9), rushing yards (215-92), passing yards (274-101), yards per snap (5.4-3.3) and time of possession (37:14-22:46).

The Baylor defense played so well the second half LSU gained only 72 yards on 26 plays. In the third quarter the Tigers had 11 yards total offense on nine snaps.

LSU got on the board first with a 79-yard Norman Jefferson punt return. That play, a Liberty Bowl record, came with 5:17 remaining in the first quarter and turned out to be LSU's only fireworks of the cool, clear evening.

The Bears took the ensuing kickoff and marched 80 yards in seven plays to knot the score at seven. On a third and goal from the five, quarterback Cody Carlson hit a diving Matt Clark in the corner of the end zone. Terry Syler added the extra point.

Syler made it 10-7 with his 29-yard field goal with 5:36 left in the first half and upped the score to 13-7 with a 35-yarder early in the third quarter.

Baylor's final tally came when Carlson connected with John Simpson on a 15-yard scoring strike with 10:42 left to play. The junior quarterback, who was named the game's Most Valuable Player, then hit Clark for a two-point conversion, making the final score 21-7.

In addition to Carlson, Simpson was named Baylor's Outstanding Offensive Player on the strength of his three catches for 117 yards, including a 59-yarder which helped set up a Syler field goal. Cornerback Ron Francis, who had an interception, fumble recovery and six tackles was named Baylor's Outstanding Defensive Player.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Charles Perry, 45

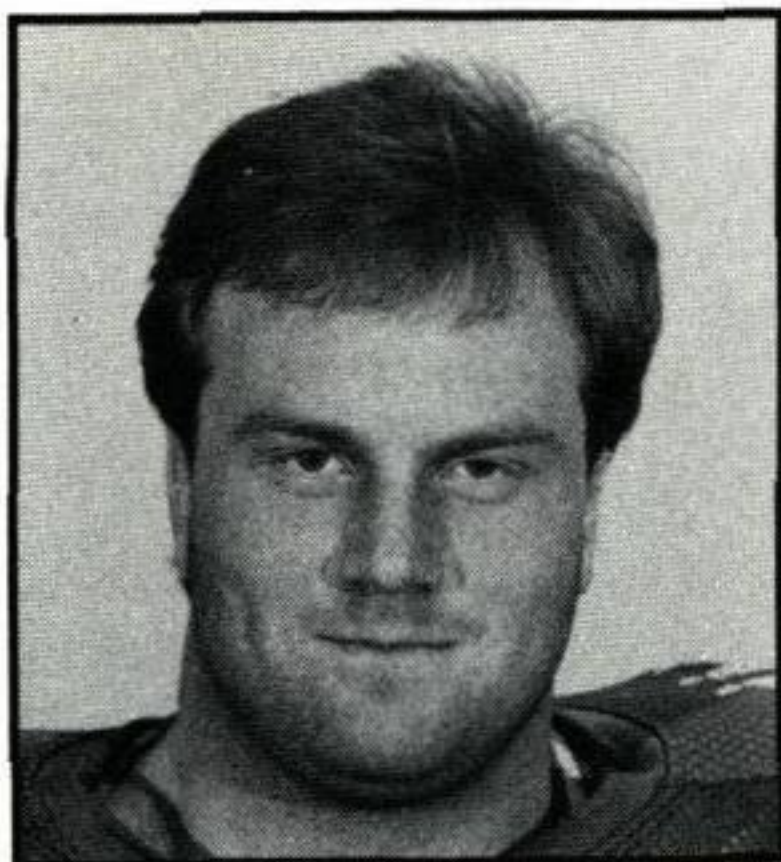
LEADING BU PASSER: Cody Carlson, 9 of 12—161

ATTENDANCE: 40,186

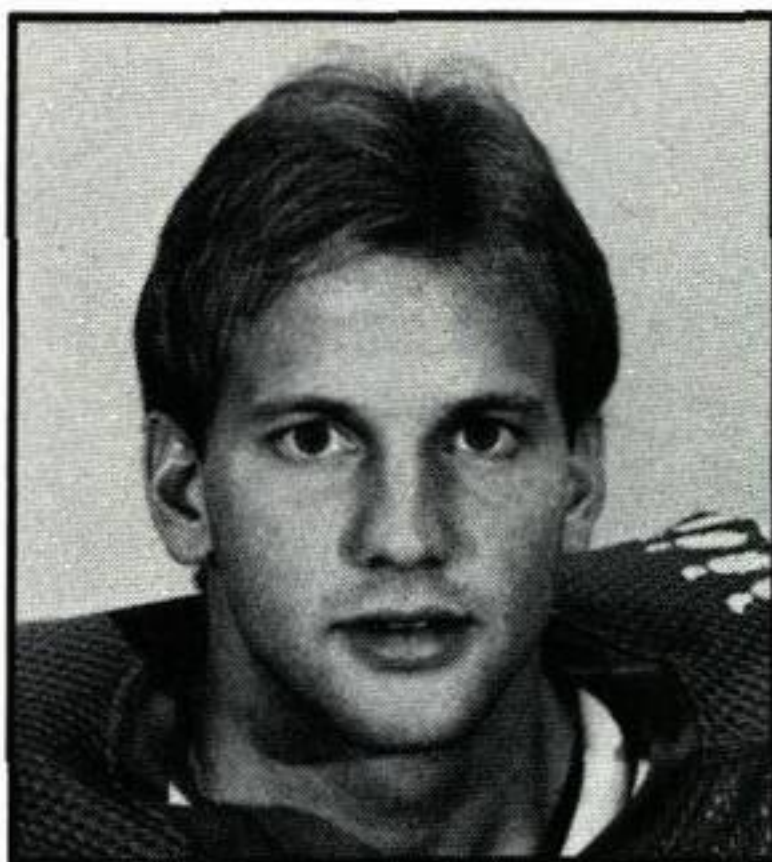
WEATHER: Cool, clear, dry

STATISTICS

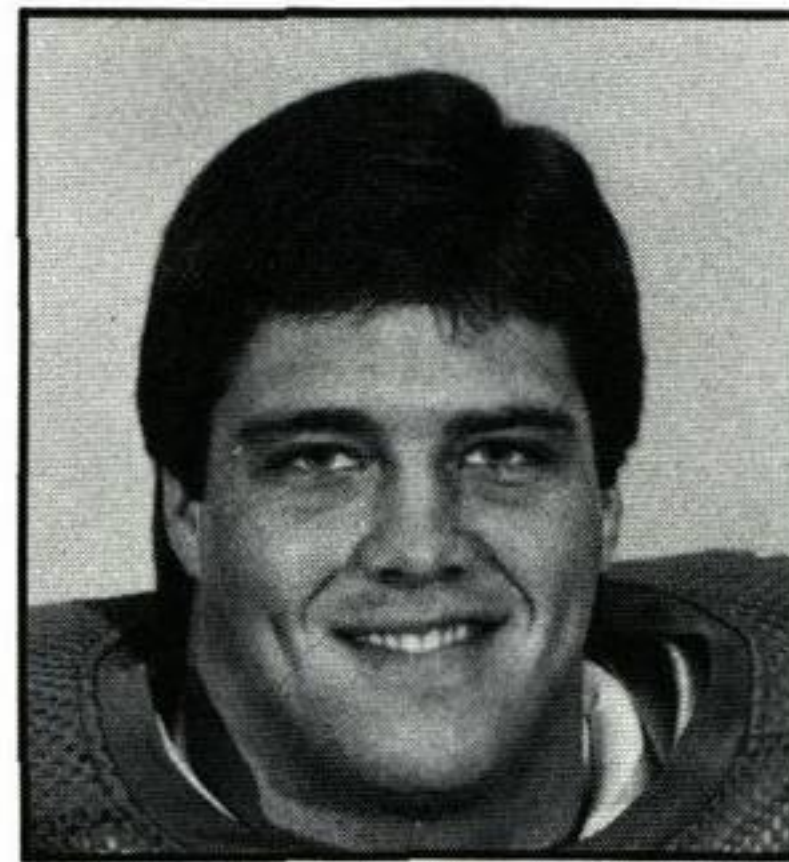
| | BU | LSU |
|---------------|-----------|------------|
| First Downs | 26 | 9 |
| Rushing Yards | 215 | 91 |
| Passing | 18-30 | 13-27 |
| Passing Yards | 274 | 101 |
| Total Offense | 489 | 192 |



John Adickes



Cody Carlson



Ray Berry

1986 Bluebonnet Bowl—at Houston, TX

BAYLOR-21 Colorado-9

| | | | | |
|----------|---|---|---|------|
| BAYLOR | 7 | 7 | 7 | 0—21 |
| Colorado | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0—9 |

Baylor's defense, led by Most Valuable Player Ray Berry, stymied Colorado's wishbone offense to key a 21-9 Bear win in the 28th Bluebonnet Bowl.

The Bears limited the Big Eight runner-up Buffaloes to only 194 total net yards, 83 of which came on the ground. Berry, called a "one man wrecking crew" by sportswriters after the game, accounted for 12 tackles, three of which resulted in 12 yards in losses.

With the win Baylor finished the season 9-3 and ranked as the Southwest Conference's highest team in the national polls. Sports Illustrated listed the Bears in the No. 8 spot while the Associated Press ranked BU No. 12 and the United Press International No. 13.

Colorado found out early what kind of day it would be for the Baylor defensive squad. They managed only one field goal and 77 yards total offense in their first eight possessions through nearly three quarters of play. Meanwhile, Baylor's offense did what it had to do, scoring a touchdown in each of those first three quarters.

The first Bear TD capped a 12-play, 64-yard drive in the first quarter. The drive was kept alive by a CU offsidess penalty when Baylor was in punt formation. The highlight play was a 22-yard run off tackle by Derrick McAdoo down to the Colorado five. Four plays later, McAdoo, a senior from Houston, dove over from the one on a fourth-down play.

Baylor next hit pay dirt midway through the second stanza. It took only three plays to go eight yards after Keith Rose recovered an errant Colorado pitch. Quarterback Cody Carlson hit flanker Darnell Chase in the corner of the end zone on a two-yard scoring strike.

Another turnover gobbled up by the BU defense set up Baylor's final score. Robert Watters sacked the Buff QB and Berry recovered on the 21. It took only four plays, one of which was a 17-yard shot from Carlson to Matt Clark, before McAdoo tied the BU school record with two TDs in a bowl game.

The rest of the way it was just a matter of letting the defense do its thing while younger players got valuable experience. Carlson saw no action in the fourth quarter because of a bruised shoulder.

In addition to scoring twice McAdoo led Bear rushers with 36 yards. Jeffrey Murray was right behind with 35. Carlson completed 11 of 22 passes for 136 yards and Clark was the biggest recipient. He caught three for 58 steps.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Derrick McAdoo, 36

LEADING BU PASSER: Cody Carlson, 11 of 22—136

ATTENDANCE: 40,470

WEATHER: Ideal, fair skies, light winds, 56 degrees

STATISTICS

| | BU | CU |
|---------------|-------|------|
| First Downs | 12 | 12 |
| Rushing Yards | 114 | 83 |
| Passing | 14-28 | 7-14 |
| Passing Yards | 165 | 111 |
| Total Offense | 279 | 194 |

PREFERRED ADVERTISERS CLUB



DARRYL LEHNUS

The Bear Preferred Advertisers Club (Gold Pac) is a Baylor advertising plan that offers a wide range of benefits in the Baylor business community. Such items as full color ads, four season tickets and reserved parking privileges are offered. The total package amounts to almost \$5,000.

The Bear Pac Green Members are a group of Baylor businesses who have decided to take advantage of low-rate advertising, season tickets, electronic marquee messages, and a number of other "extras." The total package value is almost \$3,000.



GOLD PAC MEMBERS

Dr Pepper Bottling
Waco

Clay Desta Communications
Waco

Dan's Dairy Queens
Waco

Great Southwest Auctions-Realty
Houston

Hillcrest Baptist Medical Center
Waco

KXXV-TV
Waco

Pay-Less Gas
Waco

Mazzio's Pizza
Waco-Temple

River Crest Apts.
Waco

San Jose Jewelers
Waco

Whataburger
Waco

GREEN PAC MEMBERS

AMA
Waco

Bebrick Company
Waco

Bicycles Outback
Waco

Big Red, Inc.
Waco

Buckalew Chevrolet
Conroe

Central National Bank
Waco

Domino's Pizza
Waco

Don Elliott Autoworld
Wharton

Elite Cafe
Waco

Frank Weaver Pontiac
Waco

Genie Car Wash
Waco

Gilmore and Davis
McGregor

Half-Price Books
Waco

KCEN-TV
Waco-Temple

Kendrick Tire
Waco

KJNE Radio
Waco

Lexington Inn
Waco

Luby's Cafeteria
Waco

Marsteller Motors
Waco

Maynard Phillips
Chrysler-Plymouth
Waco

Mike Prim Mailing Center
Waco

NCNB Texas
Waco

Best Western
Old Main Lodge
Waco

Padgitt's
Waco

Park's Family Buffet
Waco

Pico's and LaFiesta
Waco

Po Folks
Waco

Rotan Mosle
Waco

Rountree Olds-Cadillac
Waco

Riverplace Inn
Waco

Sam Nay Waco Dodge
Waco

Schnorrenberg Ford-Mercury
Gatesville

Shellenberger's
Waco

Sports Spectrum
Waco

Steakley Chevrolet
Waco

Tom Gray Nissan
Houston

Uncle Dan's Ribhouse
Waco

Underwood's Cafeteria
Waco

Waco Auto Imports
Waco

Waco Hilton
Waco

Waco Tribune-Herald
Waco



Free safety Mike Welch (above) was the Southwest Conference's only first-team GTE Academic All-America pick in football last year. He is one of many outstanding scholar-athletes at Baylor. Track team member Lisa Stone was an NCAA All-America performer for 10,000-meters and, like Welch, was a first-team GTE Academic All-America.

"We are most pleased that we have a 70 percent graduation rate by the end of the sixth year for all of our student athletes, scholarship and nonscholarship."

—Dr. Herbert H. Reynolds, Baylor President

Taken from the May 1990 issue of the Baylor Line